



2017 FOOTBALL

MEDIA ALMANAC





2017 BAYLOR FOOTBALL MEDIA ALMANAC

Ninth Edition, Baylor Athletics Communications



BAYLOR UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF ATHLETICS

1500 South University Parks Drive
Waco, TX 76706
254-710-1234
www.BaylorBears.com
Facebook: BaylorAthletics
Twitter: @BaylorAthletics
Instagram: @BaylorAthletics

CREDITS

COMPILATION

Taylor Bryan, Jonathan Hill,
David Kaye, Zach Peters

EDITORS

Taylor Bryan, Jonathan Hill,
David Kaye, Zach Peters, Jil Price

PHOTOGRAPHY

Robbie Rogers, Matthew Minard
Baylor Photography

PRINTING

AMA Nystrom
920 North Valley Mills Drive
Waco, TX 76710
www.amanystrom.com

© 2017, Baylor University Department of Athletics



BAYLOR UNIVERSITY MISSION STATEMENT

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS MISSION STATEMENT

To support the overall mission of the University by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a high-quality staff, pursue excellence in their respective sports, while representing Baylor with character and integrity. Consistent with the Christian values of the University, the department will carry out this mission in a way that reflects fair and equitable opportunities for all student-athletes and staff.

Baylor University is an equal opportunity institution whose programs, services, activities and operations are without discrimination as to sex, color, or national origin, and are not opposed to qualified handicapped persons.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEDIA INFORMATION	1
Table of Contents/Schedules.....	1
Athletics Communications.....	2
Quick Facts.....	3
Media Information.....	4-5
Opponents' SID Information.....	5
Media Directory.....	6
Dr. Linda Livingstone, University President.....	7
Jeremy Counsellor, Faculty Athletics Representative.....	7
Mack Rhoades, Vice President / Director of Athletics.....	8
PLAYERS	9
Roster.....	9-10
Preseason Depth Chart.....	11
Players.....	12-46
COACHES & STAFF	47
Matt Rhule.....	47-48
Coordinators.....	49-51
Assistant Coaches.....	52-56
Support Staff.....	57-64
2016 REVIEW	65
Season Honors.....	65
Final Statistics.....	66-74
Game Recaps.....	74-80

HISTORY	81
Program History.....	81-87
Conference Championships.....	88
All-Time Results.....	89-111
Yearly Records.....	112
Coaching Records.....	113
Assistant Coaches.....	114-115
Series History.....	116
Series Records.....	117-123
Baylor vs. FBS Conferences.....	124
National Rankings History.....	125-126
Miscellaneous History.....	127
Homecoming History.....	128
Bowl History.....	129
Bowl Game Recaps.....	129-136
College Football Hall of Fame.....	137
All-Americans.....	138-144
All-Decade Teams.....	145
Honors.....	146-151
Bears in the NFL.....	152-153
Draft History.....	154-155
Letterwinners.....	156-162
Stadium Histories.....	163-165
Baylor Athletics Hall of Fame.....	166

RECORDS	167
Individual Records.....	167-170
Comebacks.....	170
Team Records.....	171-173
Individual Leaders.....	174-192
Individual Game Bests.....	193-196
Team Season Bests.....	197
Team Game Bests.....	198-199
Highest Scoring Quarters.....	200-201
Opponent Game Records.....	202
NCAA/Conference Leaders.....	203
Bowl Game Records.....	204
Baylor Yearly Statistics.....	205
Opponent Yearly Statistics.....	206

FUTURE SCHEDULES

Note: Future Big 12 schedules to be determined. All dates and opponents are subject to change.

2018

Sept. 1	ABILENE CHRISTIAN
Sept. 8	at UTSA (Alamodome)
Sept. 15	DUKE

2019

Aug. 31	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN
Sept. 7	UTSA
Sept. 14	at Rice

2017 SCHEDULE

TIMES, DATES SUBJECT TO CHANGE

Date	Opponent	Location	Time (CT)	TV
Sept. 2	LIBERTY	Waco, Texas	6:00 p.m.	FS2
Sept. 9	UTSA	Waco, Texas	7 p.m.	FSN
Sept. 16	at Duke	Durham, N.C.	11:30 a.m.	ACC RSN
Sept. 23	• OKLAHOMA	Waco, Texas	TBA	TBA
Sept. 30	• at Kansas State	Manhattan, Kan.	TBA	TBA
Oct. 14	• at Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	TBA	TBA
Oct. 21	• WEST VIRGINIA ¹	Waco, Texas	TBA	TBA
Oct. 28	• TEXAS	Waco, Texas	TBA	TBA
Nov. 4	• at Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	TBA	TBA
Nov. 11	• vs. Texas Tech ²	Arlington, Texas	5:00 p.m.	ESPN
Nov. 18	• IOWA STATE	Waco, Texas	TBA	TBA
Dec. 24	• at TCU	Fort Worth, Texas	TBA	TBA

• — Big 12 Conference game ¹ - 94th Homecoming Game (Baylor 46-43-4) ² - Played at AT&T Stadium

2016 RESULTS

7-6, 3-6 Big 12 (6th)

Date	Opponent	TV	SCORE
Sept. 2	NORTHWESTERN STATE	FSN	W 55-7
Sept. 10	SMU	FS1	W 40-13
Sept. 16	at Rice	ESPN	W 38-10
Sept. 24	• OKLAHOMA STATE	FOX	W 35-24
Oct. 1	• at Iowa State	FS1	W 45-42
Oct. 15	• KANSAS	FS1	W 49-7
Oct. 29	• at Texas	ABC	L 34-35
Nov. 5	• TCU	FOX	L 22-62
Nov. 12	• at Oklahoma	ESPN2	L 24-45
Nov. 19	• KANSAS STATE	ESPN2	L 21-42
Nov. 25	• vs. Texas Tech (Arlington)	ESPN	L 35-54
Dec. 3	• at West Virginia	FS1	L 21-24
Dec. 27	--- Motel 6 Cactus Bowl (Phoenix, Ariz.) --- vs. Boise State	ESPN	W 31-12

ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

**DAVID KAYE**Assistant AD
MBB, Golf, Football**TAYLOR BRYAN**Associate Director
Football**ZACH PETERS**Associate Director
Baseball, A&T, Football**JIL PRICE**Associate Director
WBB, Women's Tennis**JONATHAN HILL**Assistant Director
Soccer, Softball, Equestrian**CODY SOTO**Assistant Director
*Volleyball, Men's Tennis,
Track & Field/XC***LAUREN SMITH**

Administrative Assistant

BAYLOR ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS**Second Floor, Simpson Center****1500 South University Parks Drive, Waco, TX 76706****Phone: 254-710-2743 | Fax: 254-710-1369****Official Web Sites of Baylor Athletics**www.BaylorBears.com**Social Media**"Like" on Facebook: [Facebook.com/BaylorAthletics](https://www.facebook.com/BaylorAthletics)Follow on Twitter: [Twitter.com/BaylorAthletics](https://twitter.com/BaylorAthletics)Follow on Instagram: [Instagram.com/BaylorAthletics](https://www.instagram.com/BaylorAthletics)**STAFF DIRECTORY****DAVID KAYE** Assistant AD**Sport Responsibilities:** Men's Basketball, Men's Golf, Women's Golf, Football**Alma Mater:** Baylor, 2008 | **Joined Baylor:** November 2009**Cell:** 254-709-5147 | **E-mail:** David_Kaye@baylor.edu**TAYLOR BRYAN** Associate Director**Sport Responsibilities:** Football**Alma Mater:** Troy, 2009 | **Joined Baylor:** May 2017**Cell:** 254-709-4411 | **E-mail:** Taylor_Bryan@baylor.edu**ZACH PETERS** Associate Director**Sport Responsibilities:** Baseball, Football, Acrobatics & Tumbling**Alma Mater:** Northern Illinois, 2007 | **Joined Baylor:** February 2013**Cell:** 254-749-0712 | **E-mail:** Zach_Peters@baylor.edu**JIL PRICE** Associate Director**Sport Responsibilities:** Women's Basketball, Women's Tennis**Alma Mater:** IPFW, 2011 | **Joined Baylor:** August 2016**Cell:** 254-652-3092 | **E-mail:** Jil_Price@baylor.edu**JONATHAN HILL** Assistant Director**Sport Responsibilities:** Soccer, Softball, Equestrian**Alma Mater:** Tarleton State, 2014 | **Joined Baylor:** September 2015**Cell:** 254-652-0675 | **E-mail:** Jonathan_Hill1@baylor.edu**CODY SOTO** Assistant Director**Sport Responsibilities:** Volleyball, Men's Tennis, Track & Field/Cross Country**Alma Mater:** Baylor, 2016 | **Joined Baylor:** June 2017**Cell:** 254-338-4859 | **E-mail:** Cody_Soto@baylor.edu**LAUREN SMITH** Administrative Assistant**Office:** 254-710-1266 | **Cell:** 254-709-4160 | **E-mail:** Lauren_Phillips@baylor.edu



QUICK FACTS

IMPORTANT PHONE NUMBERS

Athletics Department:	254-710-1234
Athletics Communications:	254-710-2743
McLane Stadium Press Box:	254-753-2961
Taylor Bryan (Football Contact) Cell:	254-709-4411
Zach Peters (Football Contact) Cell:	254-749-0712
David Kaye (Football Contact) Cell:	254-709-5147

DIGITAL MEDIA

Official Athletics Website:	www.BaylorBears.com
Official Athletics Twitter:	@BaylorAthletics
Official Athletics Facebook:	@BaylorAthletics
Official Athletics Instagram:	@BaylorAthletics
Official Football Twitter:	@BUFootball
Official Football Facebook:	@BUFootball
Official Football Instagram:	@BUFootball

UNIVERSITY

Location:	Waco, Texas
Chartered:	1845, by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment:	16,979
President and Chancellor:	Dr. Linda A. Livingstone
Faculty Representative:	Jeremy Counsellor
Conference:	Big 12
Nickname:	Bears
Mascots:	Joy and Lady (live Black Bears)
Colors:	Green (PMS 560) & Gold (PMS 1235)
Stadium (capacity/year):	McLane Stadium (45,140/2014)
Surface:	Artificial (Hellas Matrix)

FOOTBALL INFORMATION

2016 Record:	7-6, 3-6 Big 12 (6th)
2016 Final Regular Season Ranking:	NR (AP) / NR (coaches)
2016 Bowl Appearance:	Motel 6 Cactus Bowl champions
Offensive System:	Multiple
Defensive System:	Multiple
2016 Starters Returning:	15 (7 O; 6 D; 2 ST)
2016 Starters Lost:	10 (4 O; 5 D; 1 ST)
2016 Lettermen Returning:	63 (32 O; 26 D; 5 ST)
2016 Lettermen Lost:	22 (13 O; 8 D; 1 ST)
First Year of Football:	1899
All-Time Football Record:	588-557-44 (.513)
Conference Titles (last):	8 (2014)
Bowl Appearances (last):	23 (2016)

ATHLETICS SENIOR ADMINISTRATION

Vice President / Director of Athletics:	Mack Rhoades (Arizona, 1993)
Associate VP for Athletics Operations:	Jeremiah Dickey (Texas, 2004)
Deputy Athletics Director:	Dawn Rogers (Ithaca, 1986)
Senior Associate AD / Student-Athlete Health & Wellness:	Kenny Boyd (Florida, 1998)
Senior Associate AD / Internal Affairs:	Paul Bradshaw (Baylor, 1985)
Senior Associate AD / Compliance:	Chad Jackson (Auburn, 1999)
Senior Associate AD / External Relations:	Doug McNamee (Baylor, 2003)
Senior Associate AD / Student-Athlete Success:	Marcus Sedberry (Nebraska, 2006)
Executive Associate AD / Development/Major Gifts:	Doug Smith (Kent State, 1969)
Associate AD / "B" Association:	Walter Abercrombie (Baylor, 1984)
Associate AD / Financial Services:	Cody Hall (Baylor, 2005)
Associate AD / Facilities & Operations:	Henry Howard (Stephen F. Austin, 2001)
Associate AD / Business / SWA:	Nancy Post (Baylor, 1987)
Associate AD / Athletics Chief of Staff:	Callie Schrank (Baylor, 2004)

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:	Matt Rhule (Penn State, 1997)
Record at Baylor:	0-0 (1st season)
Career Record:	28-23 (5th season)
Defensive Coordinator:	Phil Snow (Cal State Hayward, 1978)
Co-Offensive Coordinator / Running Backs:	Jeff Nixon (Penn State, 1998)
Co-Offensive Coordinator / Quarterbacks:	Glenn Thomas (Texas Tech, 1998)
Assistant Head Coach / Defensive Backs:	Francis Brown (Western Carolina, 2006)
Assistant Coach / Wide Receivers:	Bob Bicknell (Boston College, 1991)
Assistant Coach / Offensive Line:	George DeLeone (UConn, 1970)
Assistant Coach / Tight Ends:	Joey McGuire (UTA, 1995)
Assistant Coach / Defensive Line:	Elijah Robinson (Penn State, 2008)
Asst. Coach / Recruiting Coord. / Linebackers:	Mike Siravo (Boston College, 1998)
Graduate Assistant Coach:	Jarred Alwan (Temple, 2016)
Graduate Assistant Coach:	Kirk Bryant (Mississippi College, 2015)
Graduate Assistant Coach:	Josh Cochran (Texas, 2014)
Graduate Assistant Coach:	Cedric Whitaker (Texas Lutheran, 2015)

SUPPORT STAFF

Associate AD for Football Operations:	Sean Padden (Catholic University, 1997)
Associate AD for Football Relations:	David Wetzel (Baylor, 1991)
Director for Player Personnel:	Evan Cooper (Temple, 2009)
Director for Football Technology:	Matthew Delgado (San Jose State, 2010)
Associate Director for Football Admin.:	Samantha Diamond (Temple, 2011)
Associate Director for Football Operations:	Ryan Kelly (Norwich University, 2011)
Associate Director for Football Operations:	Emily Smith (Auburn, 2009)
Associate Director for Football Technology:	Robert Perez (Baylor, 2010)
Associate Director for Player Personnel:	Mike Wallace (Temple, 2016)
Associate Director for Player Personnel:	Thomas Arends (Oregon, 2012)
Associate Director for Player Development:	Stephen Smith (Southwestern, 2006)
Assistant to the Head Football Coach:	Jessica Jefferson (Clemson, 2015)
Offensive Analyst:	Shawn Bell (Baylor, 2006)
Defensive Quality Control:	Bobby Maffei (Nebraska, 2011)
Defensive Quality Control:	Rob Dvoracek (Temple, 2015)
Offensive Quality Control:	Matt Lombardi (Delaware, 2013)
Offensive Quality Control:	Damiere Shaw (Temple, 2016)
Director of Athletics Performance:	Jeremy Scott (Lock Haven, 1996)
Assistant AD for Sports Performance:	Andrew Althoff (Loras College, 2006)
Associate Director of Athletics Performance:	Jake Cox (Kansas, 2008)
Athletics Performance Coach:	Corey Campbell (Georgia, 2013)
Athletics Performance Coach:	Kevin Kroboth (Temple, 2012)
Athletics Performance Coach:	Tyrone Smith (Penn State, 2015)
Director of Sports Medicine:	Dave Snyder (Georgia, 2003)
Athletics Trainer:	Matt Kuehl (Minnesota State, 2007)

ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS

Office Phone:	254-710-2743
Associate Director (Primary Football):	Taylor Bryan (Troy, 2009)
Email:	Taylor_Bryan@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-4411
Twitter:	@TaBryan
Associate Director (Secondary Football):	Zach Peters (Northern Illinois, 2007)
Email:	Zach_Peters@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-749-0412
Twitter:	@ZRP_23
Assistant AD for Communications:	David Kaye (Baylor, 2008)
Email:	David_Kaye@baylor.edu
Cell:	254-709-5147
Twitter:	@DavidKaye9

BAYLOR-IMG COLLEGE RADIO NETWORK

Assistant AD/Broadcasting (Play-by-Play):	John Morris (Baylor, 1980)
Email:	John_Morris@baylor.edu
Color Analyst:	J.J. Joe (Baylor, 1993)
Sideline Reporter:	Ricky Thompson (Baylor, 1977)

MEDIA INFORMATION

The Baylor Athletics Communications Office appreciates your interest in Baylor Football and looks forward to assisting you during the upcoming season. Our offices are located on the second floor of the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center on South University Parks Drive.

To better assist in your coverage, please take time to read the information found on the ensuing pages in this almanac. These policies have been established in consideration of the media's needs, as well as those of Baylor's student-athletes and coaches to create a positive work environment for all concerned.

If additional information or assistance is required, please contact **David Kaye**, Assistant AD for Communications, or any other member of the Baylor Athletic Communications staff. We appreciate your coverage of Baylor Football and look forward to working with you this season.

MEDIA CREDENTIALS

Media outlets interested in covering Baylor football on either a season or single-game basis are requested to submit all applications for credentials through the Baylor Athletics Communications football credential application website: www.sportssystem.com/baylor. Requests made within seven days of the game may not be considered.

Credentials will be mailed to the requesting individual or organization if time permits or sent to the visiting school's media relations director for distribution. Credentials can also be picked up in the Athletics Communications Office located at the Simpson Center or on game day at the McLane Stadium media entrance (located near gate B on the northwest corner of McLane Stadium).

Media parking at McLane Stadium is available on a limited basis. *Parking information will be included with media credentials.* Requests for parking passes should be made along with your credential request well in advance to the Athletics Communications Office.

UNAUTHORIZED CREDENTIAL USE

Credentials will be issued to working media only. Media credentials are not transferable and use by anyone other than members of the working media is unauthorized. Media credentials used in an unauthorized manner will be revoked immediately. News organizations allowing unauthorized individuals to use credentials will have their credentials revoked for the remainder of the year.

WEB-BASED MEDIA

Web-based media from sites affiliated with established, nationally recognized news-gathering organizations are eligible for media credentials.

Credentials will not be granted to any online agency operating sites that are in any way affiliated with gambling. Nor will credentials be granted to "fan-submitted" or un-edited sites that are not affiliated with an established news-gathering organization and/or sites whose sole entity is fan-generated message boards that allow the posting of anonymous comments.

MCLANE STADIUM SIDELINES

Baylor follows guidelines set forth by the NCAA Public Relations Committee, the NCAA Football Rules Committee, the American Football Coaches Association and the National Press Photographers Association. Photographers are not permitted to shoot between the 25-yard lines and must wear photo vests and have credentials visible at all times.

In an effort to promote the best possible working conditions for media photographers, uniformed security personnel will be patrolling the sidelines. Anyone holding a media credential who is not actively involved in coverage of the game will be escorted from the sideline. Similar procedures will be in effect in the press box.

POSTGAME INTERVIEWS

Baylor's locker room is closed to the media at home and on the road. Interviews will be conducted after a cooling-down period, and outside of the originating broadcast network, no interviews will be conducted on the field. At McLane Stadium, the home postgame interview room is located on the service (ground) level directly off the media entrance (elevator lobby) in the Northwest corner of the facility.

Baylor coach Matt Rhule and selected players will be available approximately 15 minutes following the game (video of Rhule will air on pressbox TVs). Baylor University is committed to a policy of equal access for both male and female reporters and photographers.

The visiting team interview room at McLane Stadium is located inside the Southeast ramp from the field on the service (ground) level and the visiting SID will establish visiting locker room admittance policies.

DIRECTIONS TO MCLANE STADIUM

"MLK" MEDIA PARKING

1306 South Martin Luther King Jr Blvd (corner of MLK & 4th Street):

FROM NORTH (Southbound on I-35): Exit I-35 at Business 77/Elm Ave [Exit #337], follow frontage road and turn left toward Hwy 6, merge left onto Hwy 6, stay right toward 77 Business, then exit right for Loop 574/Martin Luther King Jr Blvd, turn right onto MLK Blvd – MLK/Media Lot is on right side (corner of 4th St., just past George's lot).

FROM SOUTH (Northbound on I-35): Exit I-35 at Martin Luther King Jr Blvd [Exit #335C], turn right onto Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd., pass MLK/Media Lot on left, make U-Turn for entrance from east. (lot is on corner of 4th St., next to George's lot and across the street from B-Lot entrance).

A parking map can be viewed at:

<http://www.baylorbears.com/sports/mfootbl/media-parking.html>.

DIRECTIONS TO HIGHERS ATHLETIC COMPLEX

1500 South University Parks Dr:

The Highers Athletic Complex, which includes the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center (home to the Baylor Athletic Communications and Baylor Football offices), the Allison Indoor Practice Facility and the Beauchamp Athletic Nutrition Center (BANC), is located on the south bank of the Brazos River at 1500 South University Parks Drive in Waco.

Exit I-35 at the "University Parks Drive" [Exit #335B]; the facility is located one-half mile east of I-35 (left side of road), just past the Mayborn Museum.

WEEKLY BAYLOR MEDIA MONDAY LUNCHEON

Head coach Matt Rhule and selected football student-athletes meet with the media each Tuesday preceding a game. Student-Athlete interviews will be conducted immediately after practice inside the Allison Indoor Practice Facility. Coach Rhule's press conference will be on the second floor of the Beauchamp Athletics Nutrition Center. Brunch is served at 9:15 a.m. CT, followed by Coach Rhule's press conference at 9:45 a.m. CT [video feed available for FTP download, see below].

Requests for specific interviews with student-athletes or assistant coaches should be made to Taylor Bryan at Taylor_Bryan@baylor.edu by noon CT Monday preceding the media luncheon.

BIG 12 TELECONFERENCE

Baylor head coach Matt Rhule will participate in the Big 12 Conference's weekly teleconference. The teleconferences will be held each Monday from Aug. 28 through Nov. 27 from 10 a.m. until 11:40 a.m. CT. Rhule's scheduled time is 11 a.m. to 11:10 a.m. CT.

Media wishing to participate in the teleconference should contact the league communications staff for further details. A replay of the briefing will be available after 4 p.m. CT.

PRACTICE COVERAGE

Check with the Baylor Athletics Communications office for status of media attendance at Baylor Football practices. When practice is open, video and still photographers may shoot the final 15 minutes of practice. At no time should photographers shoot from the end zone.

MCLANE STADIUM MEDIA CENTER

The McLane Stadium Media Center, located on the fifth level of McLane Stadium, opens four hours prior to game time, and includes the working press box, as well as TV, radio, coaches, command center and BaylorVision booths. Just inside the media entrance (Northwest corner of McLane Stadium), two dedicated elevators will service the fifth level almost exclusively. The photo work room and Baylor interview room are located just off the media entrance lobby.

Meals will be served two hours before kickoff. Media credentials are required for admittance to the press box and for meals.

Game notes and programs are provided prior to the game. Play-by-play, stats and quotes are provided during and after the game.

Complimentary wireless internet is available by connecting to the McLane Stadium network. On game day, Baylor ITS representatives will be on hand to assist media members.

MEDIA INFORMATION

RADIO FREQUENCY COORDINATION AT MCLANE STADIUM

Any affiliate TV station, video crew, radio station or other media using any transmission device (mics, IFBs, In-Ears, 2-way radios, microwave, etc. [cell phones excluded]) must have clearance through the McLane Stadium frequency coordinator. The device and frequency under which it operates must be reported in advance to avoid interference with the many radio frequency devices that already have been established. If you plan on using a "wired microphone," please do NOT bring your wireless equipment into the stadium. Media should visit www.stadiumcoordination.com to access frequency registration.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS SOCIAL MEDIA

The Baylor Athletics External Relations team runs the official Twitter, Facebook and Instagram accounts for Baylor Athletics (@BaylorAthletics) and Baylor Football (@BUFootball).

BAYLOR VIDEO HIGHLIGHTS FTP SITE

Baylor provides broadcast-quality video of home game postgame highlights via FTP download. Contact Jeromy Otter (254-230-3440, Jeromy_Otter@baylor.edu) for more information.

BAYLOR MEDIA SITE

An all-encompassing media page can be found on Baylor's website at: <http://www.baylorbears.com/ot/bay-media.html>. Among the information available at this site are links and pdfs of statistics, game notes, quick facts and directions as well as photo/logo downloads and video FTP information.

For access information, please contact Kellen_Coleman@baylor.edu.

COLLEGEPRESSBOX.COM

CollegePressBox.com, the official media website for Big 12 football, includes game notes, stats and media guides from the conference and member schools throughout the season. Login information is distributed by the conference office to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.

BIG 12 CONFERENCE BOWL AGREEMENTS

BOWL	DATE	TIME (CT)	LOCATION
Zaxby's Heart of Dallas Bowl	Dec. 26	12:30 p.m.	Dallas, Texas
Cactus Bowl	Dec. 26	9 p.m.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Texas Bowl	Dec. 27	8 p.m.	Houston, Texas
Camping World Bowl	Dec. 28	4:15 p.m.	Orlando, Fla.
Valero Alamo Bowl	Dec. 28	8 p.m.	San Antonio, Texas
Goodyear Cotton Bowl	Dec. 29	7:30 p.m.	Arlington, Texas
AutoZone Liberty Bowl	Dec. 30	11:30 a.m.	Memphis, Tenn.
Playstation Fiesta Bowl	Dec. 30	3 p.m.	Glendale, Ariz.
Chick-Fil-A Peach Bowl	Jan. 1	11:30 a.m.	Atlanta, Ga.
CFP — Rose Bowl	Jan. 1	4 p.m.	Pasadena, Calif.
National Semifinal			
CFP — Allstate Sugar Bowl	Jan. 1	7:30 p.m.	New Orleans, La.
National Semifinal			
CFP — National Championship	Jan. 8	7 p.m.	Atlanta, Ga.

OPPONENTS' ATHLETICS COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTORY

	Sat. Sept. 2 6:00 p.m. FS2	GAME 1 — LIBERTY <i>Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)</i> SID: Todd Wetmore (twetmore@liberty.edu) Phone: 434-582-2292
	Sat. Sept. 9 7:00 p.m. FSN	GAME 2 — UTSA <i>Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)</i> SID: Kyle Stephens (kyle.stephens@utsa.edu) Phone: 210-458-4551
	Sat. Sept. 16 11:30 a.m. ACC-RSN	GAME 3 — at Duke <i>Durham, N.C. (Wallace Wade Stadium)</i> SID: Art Chase (chasea@duke.edu) Phone: 919-684-2614
	Sat. Sept. 23 TBA TBA	GAME 4 — Oklahoma <i>Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)</i> SID: Mike Houck (mhouck@ou.edu) Phone: 405-325-8227
	Sat. Sept. 30 TBA TBA	GAME 5 — at Kansas State <i>Manhattan, Kan. (Snyder Family Stadium)</i> SID: Kenny Lannou (klannou@k-state.edu) Phone: 785-532-7977
	Sat. Oct. 14 TBA TBA	GAME 6 — at Oklahoma State <i>Stillwater, Okla. (Boone Pickens Stadium)</i> SID: Gavin Lang (gavin.lang@okstate.edu) Phone: 405-744-3875
	Sat. Oct. 21 TBA TBA	GAME 7 — WEST VIRGINIA <i>Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)</i> SID: Mike Montoro (mike.montoro@mail.wvu.edu) Phone: 304-293-2821
	Sat. Oct. 28 TBA TBA	GAME 8 — TEXAS <i>Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)</i> SID: John Bianco (john.bianco@athletics.utexas.edu) Phone: 512-471-1346
	Sat. Nov. 4 TBA TBA	GAME 9 — at Kansas <i>Lawrence, Kan. (Memorial Stadium)</i> SID: Katy Longeran (katyl@ku.edu) Phone: 785-864-7314
	Sat. Nov. 11 TBA TBA	GAME 10 — vs. Texas Tech <i>Arlington, Texas (AT&T Stadium)</i> SID: Matt Dowdy (matthew.dowdy@ttu.edu) Phone: 806-928-5190
	Sat. Nov. 18 TBA TBA	GAME 11 — IOWA STATE <i>Waco, Texas (McLane Stadium)</i> SID: Mike Green (mgreen@iastate.edu) Phone: 515-294-7019
	Fri. Nov. 24 11:00 a.m. FS1	GAME 12 — at TCU <i>Fort Worth, Texas (Amon Carter Stadium)</i> SID: Mark Cohen (m.cohen@tcu.edu) Phone: 817-257-7969



MEDIA DIRECTORY

PRINT MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)	PHONE	EMAIL	TWITTER
ASSOCIATED PRESS , 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, Texas 75244-6002 Stephen Hawkins	972-991-2100	shawkins@ap.org	@hawkaptexas
AUSTIN AMERICAN-STATESMAN , P.O. Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767 Brian Davis, Sports Reporter Suzanne Halliburton, Beat Writer	512-445-3627	sportsdesk@statesman.com bdavis@statesman.com shalliburton@statesman.com	@txsportsnews @bdavisaas @suzhalliburton
BAYLOR LARIAT , P.O. Box 97330, Waco, Texas 76798 Bruce Gietzen, Director of Student Publications Nathan Keil, Sports Editor	254-710-1711	lariat@baylor.edu bruce_gietzen@baylor.edu nathan_keil@baylor.edu	@bulariat @nathankeil
DALLAS MORNING NEWS , 508 Young St., Dallas, Texas 75202 Chuck Carlton, Beat Writer	214-977-8444	results@dallasnews.com ccarlton@dallasnews.com	@SportsDayDFW @ChuckCarltonDMN
FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM , P.O. Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 David Humphrey, Deputy Sports Editor Tom Johanningmeier, Deputy Sports Editor	817-390-7760	sports@star-telegram.com dchumphrey@star-telegram.com tjohanningmeier@star-telegram.com	@startelegram @fwnflnba @johanningmeier
HOUSTON CHRONICLE , 801 Texas Ave., Houston, Texas 77002 Randy Harvey, Sports Editor	713-220-7891	sptresults@chron.com randy.harvey@chron.com	@houstonchron @randyharvey
SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS-NEWS , P.O. Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297 Jim Lefko, Sports Editor	210-250-3359	sports@express-news.net jlefk@expres-news.net	@mySA @JimLefko
WACO TRIBUNE-HERALD , 900 Franklin, Waco, Texas 76703 Brice Cherry, Sports Editor John Werner, Beat Writer	254-757-5710 254-757-5716	sports@wacotrib.com bcherry@wacotrib.com jwerner@wacotrib.com	@WacoTribSports @BriceCherry @JohnWernerTrib
TELEVISION MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)	PHONE	EMAIL	TWITTER
KCEN-TV , (NBC 6) P.O. Box 6103, Temple, Texas 76503 Nick Canizales Jessica Morrey	254-859-5481	news@kcentv.com ncanizales@kcentv.com jmorrey@kcentv.com	@KCENTSports @NickCanizales @JessicaMorrey
KWKT-TV , (FOX 44) 8803 Woodway Dr., Woodway, TX 76712 Matt Roberts Mandy Knight	254-776-3844	news@kwkt.com mroberts@kwkt.com mknight@kwkt.com	@KWKTfox44 @MattRobertsTV @MandyKnight_TV
KWTX-TV (CBS 10), 6700 American Plaza, Waco, TX, 76712 Troy Hein Taylor Williamson Tyler Bouldin	254-776-1330	news@kwtx.com troy.hein@kwtx.com taylor.williamson@kwtx.com tyler.bouldin@kwtx.com	@254sports @HeinInSports @TBWilliamson @TylerBouldin
KXXV-TV (ABC 25), P.O. Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76710 John Elizondo Katie Engleson	254-754-2541	jelizondo@kxxv.com kengleson@kxxv.com	@John_Elizondo @KatieEngleson25 @KXXVSports
RADIO MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)	PHONE	EMAIL	TWITTER
BAYLOR-IMG COLLEGE , 1500 S. University Parks Dr., Waco, Texas 76706 John Morris, Play-by-Play J.J. Joe, Analyst Ricky Thompson, Sideline	254-710-3077	john_morris@baylor.edu jjoe@bevsueglobal.com rdthompson83@gmail.com	@VoiceofBears
CLEAR CHANNEL COMMUNICATIONS , 314 W. State Hwy 6, Waco, Texas 76712	254-776-3900	—	
KRZI/ESPN CENTRAL TEXAS , 5501 Bagby, Waco, Texas 76711 David Smoak Paul Catalina Craig Smoak	254-772-0930	smoaky@1660espn.com paul@1660espn.com craig@1660espn.com	@1660ESPN @DavidSmoak @PaulCatalina @CraigSmoak
OTHER MEDIA (MAILING ADDRESS)	PHONE	EMAIL	TWITTER
BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER , 1500 S University Parks Drive, Waco, Texas 76706 Jerry Hill, Director of Sports Journalism	254-710-1234	jerry_hill@baylor.edu	@ViewFromHill
BIG 12 CONFERENCE , 400 East John Carpenter Fwy, Irving, Texas 75062 Bob Burda, Joni James Lehmann	469-524-1000 469-524-1011	bob@big12sports.com joni@big12sports.com	@Big12Conference @Big12Conference

UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT



DR. LINDA A. LIVINGSTONE
UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT
OKLAHOMA STATE, 1982

Dr. Linda A. Livingstone began her tenure as Baylor University's 15th president on June 1, 2017. A distinguished scholar and academic leader, she previously served as dean and professor of management at The George Washington University School of Business from 2014 to 2017 and as dean of Pepperdine University's Graziadio School of Business and Management from 2002 to 2014.

Dr. Livingstone's presidency marks her return to Baylor after time on the Waco campus from 1991 to 2002. She was an assistant professor and an associate professor in the Department of Management before serving for four years as associate dean of graduate programs for the Hankamer School of Business.

While at Pepperdine, Dr. Livingstone oversaw a \$200 million expansion of the school's graduate campuses, the addition of an executive conference center and a significant increase in scholarship support for students. At GWU, she led the development of a strategic plan for the business school that built on the school's culture of service and its unique location in our nation's capital to enhance the school's global focus.

A strong voice for the role of faith-based institutions in American higher education, Dr. Livingstone has established herself as a scholar in organizational behavior, leadership and creativity with deep expertise in the area of university accreditation. She has been extensively published and cited in academic and professional outlets, with her publications including articles in American Business Review, Journal of Organizational Behavior, Journal of High Technology Management Research and the book Business and Corporate Integrity: Sustaining Organizational Compliance, Ethics and Trust. She also has served as a member of the Board of Directors of Capital Southwest Industrials, a public company traded under the symbol "CSWI" on the NASDAQ since 2015.

Dr. Livingstone's many academic and professional accomplishments including serving as chair of the board of the international Association to Advance Collegiate Schools of Business (AACSB) from 2014 to 2015. The AACSB is the professional organization for business schools and accredits 786 of the best business schools globally across 53 countries and territories. She chaired the AACSB Committee on Accreditation Policy from 2015 to 2016.

Dr. Livingstone is a member of Oklahoma State's Spears School of Business Hall of Fame and was the first recipient of the Outstanding Ph.D. Alumnus Award. She also was recognized in 2015 with the OSU Distinguished Alumni Award.

A native of Perkins, Oklahoma, Dr. Livingstone played varsity basketball at Oklahoma State University, where she earned a Bachelor of Science in economics and management, a Master of Business Administration, and a Doctor of Philosophy in management and organizational behavior. Her husband, Brad, also played basketball at Oklahoma State, and their daughter, Shelby, is a senior on Rice University's volleyball team.



JEREMY COUNSELLER
FACULTY ATHLETICS REPRESENTATIVE
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN, 1996

Professor Jeremy Counseller is in his fourth year as Baylor's Faculty Representative to the Big 12 Conference and the NCAA. He has been a member of the Baylor Law faculty since 2003.

Professor Counseller graduated from Baylor Law School with honors and was a member of the Baylor Law Review, the Order of the Barristers, and the interscholastic moot court and mock trial teams. He also earned an M.B.A. from Baylor's Hankamer School of Business and a B.A. summa cum laude from Stephen F. Austin State University.

Following his graduation from law school, Professor Counseller served as a law clerk to the Honorable Reynaldo G. Garza of the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit. Professor Counseller then entered private practice in Houston, Texas, with Bracewell & Patterson, LLP (now Bracewell & Giuliani LLP), where he was an associate in the trial section. Mr. Counseller also served as an Assistant Criminal District Attorney in McLennan County, Texas, where he prosecuted both misdemeanors and felonies.

Professor Counseller has authored articles and presented papers on various evidentiary and procedural issues. He is also the co-author and editor of the Handbook of Texas Evidence (Civil Practice). In 2006, the President of the State Bar of Texas appointed him to serve on the Administration of the Rules of Evidence Committee. He is also the Contributing Evidence Editor of the State Bar of Texas's General Practice Digest. In 2007, Baylor University designated Professor Counseller an outstanding tenure track faculty member in recognition of distinguished teaching.

Professor Counseller teaches Civil Procedure and Texas and Federal Procedure in Baylor Law School's renowned Practice Court program. He also is a coach of the Law School's interscholastic moot court and mock trial teams. In 2005, he was the coach of Baylor Law School's Association of Trial Lawyers of America national championship mock trial team.

BAYLOR FACULTY ATHLETICS REPRESENTATIVES

1921-41	Henry Trantham
1942-54	J.D. Bragg
1955-60	Abner McCall
1961-68	Monroe S. Carroll
1969-85	Edwin P. Horner
1986-2001	David M. Guinn
2002-13	Mike Rogers
2014-	Jeremy Counseller

VICE PRESIDENT / DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

INTRODUCTION



MACK RHOADES
VICE PRESIDENT / DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS
ARIZONA, 1993

Mack B. Rhoades, IV, who has provided outstanding leadership and vision for three NCAA Football Bowl Subdivision athletic programs, was named Baylor University's Vice President and Director of Athletics on July 13, 2016.

Since his arrival, Rhoades has surrounded himself with a dynamic leadership team. Together, Rhoades and his administrative team have chartered a new mission for the Baylor Athletics department: Preparing Champions for Life. No team or individual is successful without a championship process, and Preparing Champions for Life is centered on four pillars: Academic Achievement, Athletic Success, Social Responsibility and Spiritual Development.

Athletically, 18 of Baylor's 19 teams earned postseason berths in 2016-17, resulting in acrobatics and tumbling's third consecutive NCATA Championship, Big 12 Championship titles for women's basketball and equestrian, as well as the women's indoor track and field program's first conference title. Additionally, the football team won the Motel 6 Cactus Bowl, earning back-to-back bowl victories for the fourth time in program history.

Baylor continued its successful run academically in 2016-17, recording its 17th and 18th consecutive semesters with 3.0 or better GPAs (3.27 in the fall, 3.26 in the spring). Baylor led the Big 12 in Graduation Success Rate (GSR) for the third straight year after 125 student-athletes earned degrees in the calendar year. Eleven of 15 BU athletics programs tracked by the NCAA matched or improved their Academic Progress Rate (APR), nine programs led the Big 12 with perfect one-year APR scores, 11 performed equal to or better than the national average and softball received an Academic Performance Program Award after recording a perfect multi-year APR score of 1,000. A total of 142 Bears were named to the Academic All-Big 12 Team and a school record and conference-leading 61 were named to the Academic All-Big 12 Rookie Team.

The Bears remain committed to giving back, as a total of 502 coaches, student-athletes, administrators and staff packed a school-record 139,968 meals at the annual Feed My Starving Children initiative. For the ninth consecutive year, Baylor's Sports Mission Team traveled to share the love of Christ and serve as ministry partners in Maceio, Brazil. Additionally, more than 200 student-athletes regularly participated in Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Rhoades joined the Baylor family from the University of Missouri, where he spent the previous year (2015-16) leading the 20-sport Southeastern Conference intercollegiate athletics department, and he previously served in similar capacities at the University of Houston (2009-15) and the University of Akron (2006-09).

His first year in Columbia saw Mizzou student-athletes register the highest one-semester grade-point in school history at 3.03 for the fall 2015 term; Barry Odom hired as the Tigers' head football coach; wrestler J'den Cox win an NCAA title and earn a berth on the 2016 U.S. Olympic Team; the Tigers' men's swimming and diving team place a program-best eighth at the NCAA Championship and its women's basketball program return to the NCAA Tournament for the first time since 2006. Bolstered by three top 11 NCAA finishes—wrestling (sixth), men's swimming and diving (eighth) and women's swimming and diving (11th), Missouri finished 43rd in the final 2015-16 Learfield Directors' Cup standings.

Rhoades and his staff developed a student-athlete enrichment program, Mizzou Made: Preparing Champions for Life. This innovative and comprehensive program is part of a campus community partnership focusing on life skills and career development among other core values.

Before moving to Missouri, Rhoades enjoyed five-and-a-half rewarding years guiding the athletic fortunes at the University of Houston as Vice President for Intercollegiate Athletics. He reignited the Cougars' entire program, hiring 14 new head coaches, including 2015 FWAA First-Year Coach of the Year Tom Herman. Rhoades also oversaw a transformation of the student-athlete experience while also directing marked improvements in the areas of academics, facilities, fundraising and athletic success. In nearly every academic measurement, including grade-point average

and the NCAA's Academic Progress Rate, Houston registered record achievements. He also unveiled the Cougar Pride Leadership Academy to equip student-athletes with life-long leadership and life skills.

Houston's football team appeared in four bowl games during Rhoades' six seasons, and enjoyed a historic 2011 campaign which saw it climb to No. 6 in the BCS standings en route to a 13-1 record and its first season-ending finish in The Associated Press Top 25 since 1990.

Known as an outstanding fundraiser, Houston raised nearly \$100M and constructed \$160M in new facilities during his tenure, including a new on-campus football stadium, a men's and women's basketball training center, a golf academy and a short game facility. Rhoades also negotiated one of the nation's top five facility naming rights agreements at the collegiate level and secured a new multi-media rights deal for Houston. Cougar Pride, Houston Athletics' fundraising arm, set an annual donation record for the fifth-consecutive year in 2013-14 as more than 3,100 Cougar Pride members contributed \$4.5M to eclipse the previous mark of \$3.5M set the previous year.

Rhoades and University of Houston President Dr. Renu Khator successfully steered the institution into an exciting new era when it was invited in December 2011 to join The American Athletic Conference beginning with the 2013-14 academic year. Houston's first year in The American was arguably one of the finest in school history, as its 2013-14 teams combined for 157 victories, 17 American individual championships, 10 NCAA postseason berths and a pair of American team titles. That successful surge led to Houston's highest national finish in the Learfield Directors' Cup since 2000-01.

Rhoades served as chair of the American Athletic Conference Athletics Directors Committee, Athletics Directors Executive Committee and Athletics Directors Finance Committee after having served Conference USA as chairperson for its Championship and Site Selection Committees.

Prior to his arrival at Houston, Rhoades helped the University of Akron achieve unprecedented academic and athletic success. During his tenure, Zip student-athletes earned: 765 total Dean's List honors, 213 All-Conference honors, 83 Academic All-Conference awards, 20 team championships, 14 Conference Player of the Year awards and 12 All-America honors.

Rhoades' Akron tenure was also marked by the construction of a \$61.6M on-campus football stadium, the creation of a women's golf program, three-time recognition for the department's diversity strategy and the hiring of 11 head coaches. UA student-athletes also generously gave back the community during Rhoades' tenure providing more than 5,000 service hours to the greater Akron area during each of the 2006-07 and 2007-08 academic years.

He served as a member of the NCAA Division I Championships/Sports Management Cabinet—as well as its Administrative Committee, and led the Mid-American Conference External Affairs Committee. Rhoades also helped then-MAC Commissioner Rick Chryst negotiate an unprecedented TV contract for the league with ESPN.

Rhoades went to Akron after seven years at UTEP, where he worked his way up the department ranks to become the Miners Executive Senior Associate Athletics Director after starting as Assistant Athletics Director for Development. In his final position at UTEP, Rhoades oversaw all fundraising, the marketing and media relations offices as well as football external operations, men's basketball, men's golf, licensing, Miner Athletic Club and the athletics ticket office.

Rhoades, who holds a bachelor's degree in health sciences from the University of Arizona (1993) and a master's of science degree in athletics administration/sports management from Indiana University (2002), began his intercollegiate athletics career as a marketing assistant in the Yale athletic department (1996) and worked in development at Marquette (1997-98) before joining the UTEP staff in 1998.

Rhoades and his wife, Amy, have three daughters - Nicolette, Natalie and Noelle.

BAYLOR ATHLETICS DIRECTORS

1903-04	R.N. Watts	1959-68	John Bridges
1907-08	Luther Burleson	1968-71	Bill Henderson
1908-11	Enoch Mills	1971-80	Jack Patterson
1913-14	Norman Paine	1980-92	Bill Menefee
1914-20	Charles Mosley	1992-93	Grant Teaff
1920-26	Frank Bridges	1993-96	Dick Ellis
1927-40	Morley Jennings	1996-03	Tom Stanton
1941-49	Ralph Wolf	2003-16	Ian McCaw
1950-59	George Sauer	2016-	Mack Rhoades



2017 ROSTER

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
36	Allen Anderson, LB
75	Eleasah Anderson, OL
4	Grayland Arnold, CB
39	John Arthur, S
33	DJ Artis, DE
16	Jared Atkinson, WR
65	Christian Beard, OL
18	Zack Bennema, QB
26	Terrel Bernard, LB
28	Henry Black, S
72	Blake Blackmar, OL
23	Jourdan Blake, CB
47	Kyle Boyd, FB
13	Charlie Brewer, QB
35	Ezekiel Brown, CB
35	Dwyer Bucey, RB
59	Koby Bullard, LB
87	Jayson Clements, TE
37	Timarcus Davis, CB
44	Dru Dixon, RB
25	Trestan Ebner, RB
85	Jordan Feuerbacher, TE
79	Jake Fruhmorgen, OL
36	Drew Galitz, P/K
78	Cody George, DT
12	Davion Hall, S
31	Harrison Hand, CB
46	Niko Harrell, CB
98	Justin Harris, DE
33	JaMycal Hasty, RB
16	Preston Heard, QB
82	Tyler Henderson, TE
40	Jonathan Hockman, WR
18	Gavin Holmes, WR
11	Jameson Houston, CB
90	Tyrone Hunt, DT
57	Iain Hunter, LB
84	Jalen Hurd, WR
45	Bryson Jackson, LB
43	Jamie Jacobs, DE
80	Tyler Jaynes, WR
92	Micheal Johnson, DT
44	Clay Johnston, LB
32	Lenoy Jones Jr., LB
34	Marques Jones, CB
88	Quan Jones, WR
54	Will Jones, DL
94	Xavier Jones, DE
62	Dalton Justice, OL
61	Khalil Keith, OL
53	Chad Kelly, LB
41	Clint Kelly, LS
78	Henry Klinge III, OL
29	Jarrod Koym, S
77	Patrick Lawrence, OL
9	Ira Lewis, DT
30	Tre'von Lewis, S
55	James Lockhart, DE
50	Ashton Logan, LB
7	John Lovett, RB
51	Chris Lutzel, LS
21	Blake Lynch, WR
93	James Lynch, DT
69	Josh Malin, OL
96	Connor Martin, PK/P
46	Ross Maticisk, LS
96	Cole Maxwell, DE
58	Michael McNair, LB
17	Garret McGuire, QB

NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Yr.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous)
1	Taylor Young	LB	5-9	225	Sr.	3L	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)
2	Taion Sells	S	5-8	185	Sr.	3L	Irving, Texas (MacArthur HS)
3	Chris Miller	S	6-0	185	So.	1L	Frisco, Texas (Lone Star HS)
4	Grayland Arnold	CB	5-9	190	So.	1L	Kountze, Texas (Kountze HS)
5	Brian Nance	DE	6-3	250	Sr.	2L	Euless, Texas (Euless Trinity HS / Hargrave Military Academy)
6	Trevor White	WR	5-7	165	Jr.	1L	Arlington, Texas (Martin HS)
7	John Lovett	RB	6-2	195	Fr.	HS	Burlington, N.J. (Cherokee HS)
9	Ira Lewis	DT	6-3	290	Jr.	2L	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
11	Jameson Houston	CB	5-11	190	So.	1L	Austin, Texas (St. Michael's Academy)
11	Zach Smith	QB	6-3	225	So.	1L	Grandview, Texas (Grandview HS)
12	Davion Hall	S	6-1	210	Sr.	3L	Texarkana, Texas (Liberty-Eylau HS)
12	Anu Solomon	QB	6-1	212	Sr.	TR	Kalihi, Hawai'i (Bishop Gorman HS / Arizona)
13	Charlie Brewer	QB	6-1	190	Fr.	HS	Austin, Texas (Lake Travis HS)
13	Tony Nicholson	WR	5-10	185	So.	1L	Grand Prairie, Texas (South Grand Prairie HS)
13	Raleigh Texada	CB	5-10	170	RFr.	RS	Frisco, Texas (Centennial HS)
14	Chris Platt	WR	5-11	173	Jr.	2L	Willis, Texas (Willis HS)
15	Denzel Mims	WR	6-3	197	So.	1L	Daingerfield, Texas (Daingerfield HS)
15	Eric Ogor	LB	5-10	205	So.	SQ	Richmond, Texas (Foster HS)
16	Jared Atkinson	WR	6-3	210	So.	1L	Mesquite, Texas (Horn HS)
16	Preston Heard	QB	6-0	195	So.	1L	Bellaire, Texas (Episcopal HS)
17	Garret McGuire	QB	5-10	180	Fr.	HS	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill HS)
17	Pooh Stricklin	WR	6-2	185	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
18	Zack Bennema	QB	6-3	209	So.	SQ	Aurora, Ill. (Waubonsie Valley HS)
18	Gavin Holmes	WR	5-11	195	Fr.	HS	Justin, Texas (Northwest HS)
18	Chance Waz	S	5-11	180	Sr.	3L	Pflugerville, Texas (Hendrickson HS)
19	R.J. Sneed	WR	6-2	190	Fr.	HS	Cypress, Texas (Cypress Ranch HS)
20	Rajah Preciado	S	5-10	185	So.	1L	College Station, Texas (College Station HS)
21	Blake Lynch	WR	6-3	205	So.	1L	Gilmer, Texas (Gilmer HS)
22	Jordan Tolbert	CB	5-11	175	So.	SQ	Missouri City, Texas (Ridge Point HS)
22	Terence Williams	RB	6-2	222	Jr.	2L	Ennis, Texas (Ennis HS)
23	Jourdan Blake	CB	5-11	190	Jr.	2L	Princeton, Texas (Princeton HS)
23	Obim Okeke	RB	6-0	225	So.	SQ	Las Vegas, Nev. (Bishop Gorman HS)
24	Jalen Pitre	LB	6-0	200	Fr.	HS	Stafford, Texas (Stafford HS)
24	Ishmail Wainright	TE	6-5	260	Sr.	HS	Kansas City, Mo. (Montrose Christian [Md.])
25	Trestan Ebner	RB	6-0	205	Fr.	HS	Henderson, Texas (Henderson HS)
26	Terrel Bernard	LB	6-1	210	Fr.	HS	La Porte, Texas (La Porte HS)
27	Verkedric Vaughns	CB	5-9	190	Jr.	2L	Mesquite, Texas (Poteet HS)
28	Henry Black	S	6-0	200	So.	1L	Shreveport, La. (Woodlawn HS)
28	Abram Smith	RB	6-1	200	Fr.	HS	Abilene, Texas (Abilene HS)
29	Jarrod Koym	S	5-11	200	Jr.	SQ	Odessa, Texas (Midland Christian HS)
30	Tre'von Lewis	S	6-0	185	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
31	Harrison Hand	CB	6-0	190	Fr.	HS	Cherry Hill, N.J. (Cherry Hill West HS)
31	Wyatt Schrepfer	RB	5-10	196	Jr.	1L	Trinidad, Colo. (Hoehne HS / Colorado School of Mines)
32	Lenoy Jones Jr.	LB	5-11	220	So.	1L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
33	DJ Artis	DE	6-2	220	Fr.	HS	Sanford, Fla. (Seminole HS)
33	JaMycal Hasty	RB	5-8	200	So.	1L	Longview, Texas (Longview HS)
34	Marques Jones	CB	6-2	200	So.	SQ	McKinney, Texas (McKinney HS)
35	Ezekiel Brown	CB	6-0	170	RFr.	RS	Midlothian, Texas (Midlothian HS)
35	Dwyer Bucey	RB	5-8	208	So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (Strake Jesuit College Prep)
36	Allen Anderson	LB	6-0	190	RFr.	RS	East Bernard, Texas (East Bernard HS)
36	Drew Galitz	P/K	5-11	205	Jr.	2L	Rowlett, Texas (Rowlett HS)
37	Timarcus Davis	CB	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	College Station, Texas (College Station HS)
38	Jordan Williams	LB	5-11	220	So.	1L	Paris, Texas (Paris HS)
39	John Arthur	S	5-11	175	Fr.	HS	Frisco, Texas (Wakeland HS)
40	Jonathan Hockman	WR	5-11	205	Jr.	SQ	Park City, Utah (Park City HS / Utah)
40	Deonte Williams	DL	6-1	225	RFr.	SQ	Plano, Texas (Prestonwood Christian Academy)
41	Clint Kelly	LS	6-1	230	Jr.	SQ	Grapevine, Texas (Grapevine HS)
41	Connor Stanton	S	5-11	185	Fr.	HS	Scottsdale, Ariz. (Notre Dame Prep)
42	Jairon McVea	S	5-11	175	RFr.	RS	Richmond, Texas (George Ranch HS)
43	Jamie Jacobs	DE	6-3	240	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Midway HS)
44	Dru Dixon	RB	6-1	230	Fr.	HS	Phoenix, Ariz. (Pinnacle HS)
44	Clay Johnston	LB	6-1	220	So.	1L	Abilene, Texas (Wylie HS)
45	Bryson Jackson	LB	6-2	205	Fr.	HS	Mansfield, Texas (Lake Ridge HS)
46	Ross Maticisk	LS	6-0	230	So.	1L	McKinney, Texas (McKinney Boyd HS)
46	Niko Harrell	CB	6-3	180	So.	SQ	Rabun Gap, Ga. (Rabun Gap Noccochee HS)
47	Kyle Boyd	FB	6-2	238	So.	1L	Mesquite, Texas (Horn HS)
48	BJ Thompson	DE	6-6	220	Fr.	HS	England, Ark. (England HS)
50	Ashton Logan	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	HS	Temple, Texas (Temple HS)
50	Tyrae Simmons	OL	6-4	297	Sr.	1L	Ridgeland, S.C. (Ridgeland-Hardeeville HS / College of the Sequoias)
51	Chris Lutzel	LS	5-9	205	So.	1L	Huntersville, N.C. (Southlake Christian Academy)



2017 ROSTER

NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Yr.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous)
52	Greg Roberts	DE	6-5	260	Jr.	2L	Nacogdoches, Texas (Nacogdoches HS)
52	Sam Tecklenburg	OL	6-3	295	So.	1L	Plano, Texas (Plano HS)
53	Chad Kelly	LB	6-1	220	RFr.	RS	Grapevine, Texas (Faith Christian School)
54	Will Jones	DL	6-1	301	RFr.	RS	Plano, Texas (Prestonwood Christian Academy)
55	James Lockhart	DE	6-3	260	Jr.	TR	Ennis, Texas (Ennis HS / Texas A&M)
55	Xavier Newman	OL	6-3	300	Fr.	HS	Desoto, Texas (Desoto HS)
56	K.J. Smith	DE	6-1	260	Sr.	3L	Frisco, Texas (Centennial HS)
57	Iain Hunter	LB	5-11	205	Sr.	1L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch HS)
57	Jason Moore	OL	6-3	294	Fr.	HS	Frisco, Texas (Independence HS)
58	Michael McNair	LB	6-2	220	RFr.	RS	Richardson, Texas (Plano East HS)
58	Ty Smith	OL	6-3	285	Fr.	HS	Argyle, Texas (Argyle HS)
59	Koby Bullard	LB	6-0	225	So.	SQ	La Vernia, Texas (La Vernia HS)
61	Khalil Keith	OL	6-5	320	Fr.	HS	Alpine, Ala. (Winterboro HS)
62	Dalton Justice	OL	6-2	282	So.	SQ	Thomas, Okla. (Thomas-Fay-Custer HS)
63	Daniel Russell	OL	6-1	310	Sr.	SQ	Garland, Texas (Garland HS / Blinn College)
64	Ryan Miller	OL	6-2	295	Fr.	HS	Southlake, Texas (Carroll HS)
65	Christian Beard	OL	6-3	291	Jr.	TR	Waco, Texas (Midway HS / Arkansas St. / Trinity Valley CC / UCF)
67	Thor Rodoni	LS	6-1	215	So.	SQ	Los Banos, Calif. (Pacheco HS)
68	Ishmael Wilson	OL	6-5	310	Sr.	3L	Lancaster, Texas (Bishop Dunne HS / Texas A&M)
69	Josh Malin	OL	6-5	285	Jr.	1L	Cibolo, Texas (Steele HS)
71	Jim Threet	OL	6-5	315	So.	SQ	Sunnyvale, Texas (Sunnyvale HS)
72	Blake Blackmar	OL	6-5	332	Jr.	2L	Houston, Texas (Clear Lake HS)
73	Chidi Ogbonnaya	DT	6-5	260	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Langham Creek HS)
75	Eleasah Anderson	OL	6-4	300	Fr.	HS	Houston, Texas (Taylor HS)
76	Mo Porter	OL	6-6	310	Sr.	1L	Missouri City, Texas (Marshall HS / Navarro College)
77	Patrick Lawrence	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	2L	Waxahachie, Texas (Waxahachie HS)
78	Cody George	DT	6-2	270	So.	SQ	Lorena, Texas (Lorena HS)
78	Henry Klinge III	OL	6-5	300	Fr.	HS	Southlake, Texas (Carroll HS)
79	Jake Fruhmorgen	OL	6-5	290	Jr.	TR	Tampa, Fla. (Plant HS / Clemson)
80	Tyler Jaynes	WR	6-2	210	Sr.	2L	Gatesville, Texas (Gatesville HS)
81	Blake Murphy	WR	6-0	170	Sr.	SQ	Lake Forest, Calif. (El Toro HS / Redlands)
82	Tyler Henderson	TE	6-4	231	Fr.	HS	Kyle, Texas (Lehman HS)
83	Russell Morrison	WR	5-11	190	RFr.	RS	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch HS)
84	Jalen Hurd	WR	6-4	220	Sr.	TR	Hendersonville, Tenn. (Beech Senior HS / Tennessee)
85	Jordan Feuerbacher	TE	6-4	271	Sr.	3L	Kingwood, Texas (Kingwood Park HS)
86	Rob Saulin	TE	6-5	275	Fr.	HS	Pennsville, N.J. (Pennsville Memorial HS)
87	Jayson Clements	TE	6-3	227	Jr.	RS	Waco, Texas (Midway HS / Stephen F. Austin)
88	Quan Jones	WR	6-4	215	Sr.	3L	Wylie, Texas (East HS)
88	Andrew Morris	DE	6-2	235	Jr.	2L	Mesquite, Texas (John Horn HS)
90	Tyrone Hunt	DT	6-4	285	So.	1L	Arp, Texas (Arp HS)
92	Micheal Johnson	DT	6-1	280	So.	1L	Missouri City, Texas (Hightower HS)
93	James Lynch	DT	6-4	285	Fr.	HS	Round Rock, Texas (Round Rock HS)
94	Xavier Jones	DE	6-3	235	Jr.	2L	Magnolia, Texas (Magnolia West HS)
95	Peter Webster	K	5-9	160	So.	SQ	Medina, Minn. (Minnehaha Academy)
96	Connor Martin	K/P	5-9	180	So.	1L	Frisco, Texas (Centennial HS)
96	Cole Maxwell	DE	6-5	260	Fr.	HS	Allen, Texas (Allen HS)
98	Justin Harris	DE	6-5	250	Fr.	HS	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
99	Bravvion Roy	DT	6-1	320	So.	1L	Spring, Texas (Spring HS)

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	PLAYER, POS.
42	Jairon McVea, S
3	Chris Miller, S
64	Ryan Miller, OL
15	Denzel Mims, WR
57	Jason Moore, OL
88	Andrew Morris, DE
83	Russell Morrison, WR
81	Blake Murphy, WR
5	Brian Nance, DE
55	Xavier Newman, OL
13	Tony Nicholson, WR
73	Chidi Ogbonnaya, DT
15	Eric Ogor, LB
23	Obim Okeke, RB
24	Jalen Pitre, LB
14	Chris Platt, WR
76	Mo Porter, OL
20	Rajah Preciado, S
52	Greg Roberts, DE
67	Thor Rodoni, LS
95	Bravvion Roy, DT
63	Daniel Russell, OL
86	Rob Saulin, TE
31	Wyatt Schrepfer, RB
2	Taion Sells, S
50	Tyrae Simmons, OL
28	Abram Smith, RB
56	K.J. Smith, DE
11	Zach Smith, QB
58	Ty Smith, OL
19	R.J. Sneed, WR
12	Anu Solomon, QB
41	Connor Stanton, S
17	Pooh Stricklin, WR
52	Sam Tecklenburg, OL
13	Raleigh Texada, CB
48	BJ Thompson, DE
71	Jim Threet, OL
22	Jordan Tolbert, CB
27	Verkedric Vaughns, CB
24	Ishmail Wainright, TE
18	Chance Waz, S
95	Peter Webster, PK
6	Trevor White, WR
40	Deonte Williams, DL
38	Jordan Williams, LB
22	Terence Williams, RB
68	Ishmael Wilson, OL
1	Taylor Young, LB

COACHING AND SUPPORT STAFF

Head Coach: Matt Rhule (Penn State, 1997)
Defensive Coordinator: Phil Snow (Cal State Hayward, 1978)
Co-Offensive Coord./Running Backs: Jeff Nixon (Penn State, 1998)
Co-Offensive Coord./Quarterbacks: Glenn Thomas (Texas Tech, 1998)
Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Backs: Francis Brown (Western Carolina, 2006)
Asst. Coach/Wide Receivers: Bob Bicknell (Boston College, 1991)
Asst. Coach/Offensive Line: George DeLeone (UConn, 1970)
Asst. Coach/Tight Ends: Joey McGuire (UT Arlington, 1995)
Asst. Coach/Defensive Line: Elijah Robinson (Penn State, 2008)
Asst. Coach/Recruiting Coord./Linebackers: Mike Siravo (Boston College, 1998)

Assoc. AD for Football Operations: Sean Padden (Catholic University, 1997)
Assoc. AD for Football Relations: David Wetzel (Baylor, 1991)
Director for Player Personnel: Evan Cooper (Temple, 2009)
Director for Football Technology: Matthew Delgado (San Jose State, 2010)
Assoc. Director for Football Admin.: Samantha Diamond (Temple, 2011)
Assoc. Director for Football Operations: Ryan Kelly (Norwich University, 2011)
Assoc. Director for Football Operations: Emily Smith (Auburn, 2009)
Assoc. Director for Football Technology: Robert Perez (Baylor, 2010)
Assoc. Director for Player Personnel: Mike Wallace (Temple, 2016)
Assoc. Director for Player Personnel: Thomas Arends (Oregon, 2012)

Assoc. Director for Player Development: Stephen Smith (Southwestern, 2006)
Assistant to the Head Football Coach: Jessica Jefferson (Clemson, 2015)
Offensive Analyst: Shawn Bell (Baylor, 2006)
Defensive Quality Control: Bobby Maffei (Nebraska, 2011)
Defensive Quality Control: Rob Dvoracek (Temple, 2015)
Offensive Quality Control: Matt Lombardi (Delaware, 2013)
Offensive Quality Control: Damiere Shaw (Temple, 2016)
Graduate Assistant Coach: Jarred Alwan (Temple, 2016)
Graduate Assistant Coach: Kirk Bryant (Mississippi College, 2015)
Graduate Assistant Coach: Josh Cochran (Texas, 2014)
Graduate Assistant Coach: Cedric Whitaker (Texas Lutheran, 2015)

Director of Athletics Performance: Jeremy Scott (Lock Haven, 1996)
Assistant AD for Sports Performance: Andrew Althoff (Loras College, 2006)
Assoc. Director of Athletics Performance: Jake Cox (Kansas, 2008)
Athletics Performance Coach: Corey Campbell (Georgia, 2013)
Athletics Performance Coach: Kevin Kroboth (Temple, 2012)
Athletics Performance Coach: Tyrone Smith (Penn State, 2015)

Director of Sports Medicine: Dave Snyder (Georgia, 2003)
Athletics Trainer: Matt Kuehl (Minnesota State, 2007)



PRESEASON DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

WR	14 CHRIS PLATT (5-11, 173, JR.)	
	19 R.J. Sneed (6-2, 190, Fr.)	OR
	16 Jared Atkinson (6-3, 210, So.)	
IR	13 TONY NICHOLSON (5-10, 185, SO.)	
	21 Blake Lynch (6-3, 205, So.)	
LT	76 MO PORTER (6-6, 310, SR.)	
	69 Josh Malin (6-5, 285, Jr.)	
LG	50 TYRAE SIMMONS (6-4, 297, SR.)	
	68 Ishmael Wilson (6-5, 310, Sr.)	
C	52 SAM TECKLENBURG (6-3, 296, So.)	
	64 Ryan Miller (6-2, 295, Fr.)	
RG	72 BLAKE BLACKMAR (6-5, 332, JR.)	
	55 Xavier Newman (6-3, 300, Fr.)	
RT	77 PATRICK LAWRENCE (6-5, 300, JR.)	
	78 Henry Klinge III (6-5, 300, Fr.)	
TE	85 JORDAN FEUERBACHER (6-4, 271, SR.)	
	24 Ishmail Wainright (6-5, 260, Sr.)	
WR	15 DENZEL MIMS (6-3, 197, SO.)	
	17 Pooh Stricklin (6-2, 185, So.)	
QB	11 ZACH SMITH (6-3, 225, SO.)	OR
	12 ANU SOLOMON (6-1, 212, SR.)	OR
	13 CHARLIE BREWER (6-1, 190, FR.)	
RB	33 JAMYCAL HASTY (5-8, 200, SO.)	
	22 Terence Williams (6-2, 222, JR.)	

DEFENSE

END	56 K.J. SMITH (6-1, 260, SR.)	
	52 Greg Roberts (6-5, 260, Jr.)	
NT	9 IRA LEWIS (6-3, 290, JR.)	OR
	99 BRAVVION ROY (6-1, 320, SO.)	
DT	92 MICHEAL JOHNSON (6-1, 280, SO.)	OR
	90 TYRONE HUNT (6-4, 285, SO.)	
RUSH	5 BRIAN NANCE (6-3, 250, SR.)	
	94 Xavier Jones (6-3, 235, Jr.)	
WLB	1 TAYLOR YOUNG (5-9, 225, SR.)	
	38 Jordan Williams (5-11, 220, So.)	
MLB	44 CLAY JOHNSTON (6-1, 220, SO.)	
	40 Deonte Williams (6-1, 225, RFr.)	
SLB	32 LENOY JONES JR. (5-11, 220, SO.)	
	24 Jalen Pitre (6-0, 200, Fr.)	
CB	11 JAMESON HOUSTON (5-11, 190, SO.)	
	23 Jourdan Blake (5-11, 190, Jr.)	
SS	20 DAVION HALL (6-1, 210, SR.)	
	28 Henry Black (6-0, 200, So.)	OR
	3 Chris Miller (6-0, 185, So.)	
FS	2 TAION SELLS (5-8, 185, SR.)	
	18 Chance Waz (5-11, 180, Sr.)	
CB	4 GRAYLAND ARNOLD (5-9, 190, SO.)	OR
	27 VERKEDRIC VAUGHNS (5-9, 190, JR.)	
	14 Chris Platt (5-11, 173, JR.)	

SPECIAL TEAMS

FG	96 CONNOR MARTIN (5-9, 180, SO.)	
	36 Drew Galitz (5-11, 205, Jr.)	
KO	36 DREW GALITZ (5-11, 205, JR.)	
	96 Connor Martin (5-9, 180, So.)	
P	36 DREW GALITZ (5-11, 205, JR.)	
	34 Connor Martin (5-9, 180, So.)	
KR	13 TONY NICHOLSON (5-10, 185, SO.)	
	21 Blake Lynch (6-3, 205, So.)	
PR	13 TONY NICHOLSON (5-10, 185, SO.)	
	6 Trevor White (5-7, 165, Jr.)	
LS	46 ROSS MATISCIK (6-0, 230, SO.)	
	51 CHRIS LUTZEL (5-9, 205, SO.)	
H	41 CLINT KELLY (6-1, 230, JR.)	
	46 Ross Matiscik (6-0, 230, So.)	

CAREER STARTS

29	Taylor Young
27	Anu Solomon (27 at Arizona)
25	K.J. Smith
19	Chance Waz
13	Blake Blackmar, Patrick Lawrence
11	Davion Hall, Ishmael Wilson
10	Jordan Feuerbacher, Chris Platt, Greg Roberts
7	Ira Lewis, Terence Williams
5	Tyrone Hunt
4	Grayland Arnold, Blake Lynch, Taion Sells,
	Zach Smith, Verkedric Vaughns
3	Pooh Stricklin, Jamie Jacobs,
	Sam Tecklenburg
2	Jameson Houston, Clay Johnston,
	Quan Jones, Xavier Jones
1	Lenoy Jones Jr., Denzel Mims, Bravvion Roy,
	Jordan Williams

CONSECUTIVE STARTS

13	Patrick Lawrence, K.J. Smith
12	Blake Blackmar

CAREER GAMES PLAYED

39	K.J. Smith, Ishmael Wilson
36	Chance Waz
35	Taylor Young
34	Davion Hall
30	Anu Solomon (30 at Arizona)
29	Jordan Feuerbacher
28	Taion Sells
26	Blake Blackmar, Drew Galitz
	Patrick Lawrence, Chris Platt
25	Tyler Jaynes
23	Verkedric Vaughns
21	Terence Williams
20	Andrew Morris
19	Greg Roberts
18	Quan Jones, Xavier Jones, Ira Lewis
17	Jamie Jacobs
13	Henry Black, Tyrone Hunt, Clay Johnston,
	Lenoy Jones, Jr., Josh Malin,
	Ross Matiscik, Tony Nicholson, Mo Porter,
	Sam Tecklenburg, Jordan Williams
12	JaMycal Hasty, Chris Lutzel
11	Grayland Arnold, Jourdan Blake, Kyle Boyd,
	Jameson Houston, Blake Lynch, Denzel Mims
10	Zach Smith
9	Jared Atkinson, Bravvion Roy
8	Chris Miller, Pooh Stricklin
7	Rajah Preciado
6	Wyatt Schrepfer
5	Tyrae Simmons, Trevor White
3	Michael Coffey, Preston Heard,
	Iain Hunter, Micheal Johnson
2	Dwyer Bucey, Dalton Justice, Jarrod Koym,
	Connor Martin, Daniel Russell
1	Zack Bennema, Cody George, Obim Okeke,
	Thor Rodoni, Jim Threet

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

ELEASAH Anderson	ELLY-aye-suh	XAVIER Newman	ex-AY-vee-uhr
GRAYLAND Arnold	GRAY-lund	CHIDI OGBONNAYA	CHEE-dee OH-bug-nye-uh
TERREL Bernard	TUH-rell	Eric OGOR	OH-gor
Trestan EBNER	EBB-nurr	OBIM OKEKE	OH-bim OH-key-key
Jordan FEUERBACHER	FUR-bahk-uhr	Jalen PITRE	PEE-tree
Jake FRUHMORGEN	froo-MOHR-gehn	RAJAH PRECIADO	RAW-shuh PREE-shee-ahdo
Drew GALITZ	GAY-litz	Thor RODONI	RUH-dohn-ee
DAVION Hall	DAY-vee-on	BRAVVION Roy	BRAY-vee-on
MARQUES Jones	MAR-kuss	TAION Sells	TAY-on
XAVIER Jones	ex-AY-vee-uhr	TYRAE Simmons	Ty-RAY
Henry KLINGE	Kling	ANU Solomon	AH-new
Josh MALIN	MAY-luhn	RALEIGH TEXADA	RAW-lee tuh-HAH-duh
Ross MATISCIK	Muh-TISS-ick	VERKEDRIC Vaughns	vuhr-KED-rick
JAIRON MCVEA	JARE-un MICK-vay	Chance WAZ	WAHZ

PLAYERS



36

ALLEN ANDERSON

LB • 6-0 • 190 • R-FR. • RS

EAST BERNARD, TEXAS (EAST BERNARD HS)

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.
High School: Three-year letterwinner at East Bernard High School under head coach Jerry Long ... Helped team to three straight district titles ... APSE all-state, THSCA all-state, TSWA all-state and UIL first-team all-district member as senior ... District MVP with 920 rushing yards and 142 tackles as running back and linebacker as senior ... TSWA all-state honorable mention as junior ... UIL first-team all-district linebacker with 110 tackles as junior ... UIL second-team all-district running back with 550 rushing yards as junior ... Also played basketball, baseball and ran track ... Two-time first-team all-district outfielder and district defensive MVP as senior in baseball ... District defensive MVP as senior and first-team all-district as junior in basketball ... Holds school record in 4x200-meter relay in track.
Personal: Son of Andy and Rhonda Anderson ... Father was All-American track runner at Baylor in 1988 in indoor 4x800-meter relay ... Four-time academic all-state honoree ... National Honor Society member ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes member ... Pre-Business major.



75

ELEASAH ANDERSON

OL • 6-4 • 300 • FR • HS

HOUSTON, TEXAS (TAYLOR HS)

High School: Two-time all-district offensive lineman from Alief Taylor High School in Houston, Texas ... Played under head coaches Brian Randle and J.D. Jordan at ATHS ... Rated nation's 97th-best OT prospect in 2017 signing class by ESPN and No. 121 by 247Sports ... Ranked No. 59 on VYPE's Top 100 prospects in Houston and No. 155 in-state recruit by 247Sports ... Earned 2016 All-District 23-6A first-team honors following senior season, helped lead Alief Taylor to 9-2 record ... Also named 2016 first-team Academic All-District 23-6A for excellence in classroom ... Named 2015 first-team All-District 23-6A as junior, led ATHS to 8-3 record ... Helped ATHS to three district titles in high school career.
Personal: Son of Twanique McLean and Robert Anderson ... Pre-business and pre-health science studies major.



4

GRAYLAND ARNOLD

CB • 5-9 • 190 • SO. • 1L

KOUNTZE, TEXAS (KOUNTZE HS)

Sophomore corner is listed as co-starter with Verkedric Vaughns on post-spring depth chart ... Made four starts as a freshman in 2016.

2016 (Freshman): Played in 11 games with four starts ... Tallied 20 tackles (17 solo) with 2.0 tackles for loss ... Also had four breakups ... Started, had career-high nine tackles (eight solo) with career-high two TFLs vs. Boise State ... Started, had three tackles and career-best two PBUs at No. 13 WVU ... Notched one tackle vs. Texas Tech ... Had two tackles and one PBU vs. Kansas State ... Returned from injury and had one tackle at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Did not play vs. TCU due to injury ... Started but did not record any stats at Texas, left game early due to injury ... Earned career-first start against KU, recording career-best four stops ... Did not play at Rice, played only on special teams vs. OSU & at ISU ... Recorded PBU in reserve roll against SMU ... Served as reserve DB in win over NSU.

High School: National top 200 recruit and two-sport star from Kountze (Texas) High School ... Two-way, multipurpose football player under head coaches Duane Joubert and

Tracy Franklin ... All-state honoree in football and basketball at Kountze ... Rated nation's No. 183 prospect overall on Top247 ... National position rating among cornerbacks: 19th by 247Sports, 53rd by Scout, 62nd by Rivals, 83rd by ESPN ... Rankings among Texas recruits: 29th by 247Sports, 65th by Rivals, 77th on Lone Star 100, on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 and 107th on Dave Campbell Texas Football Texas Top 150 ... Played cornerback, safety, quarterback, receiver and returned kickoffs and punts at Kountze ... Named 2015 Class 3A DI All-State first-team defensive back as senior, also all-district as two-way player (first-team All-District 12-3A as safety and second-team as quarterback) ... Named 2014 District 12-3A Offensive MVP, threw for 1,639 yards and 18 touchdowns, ran for 531 yards and 11 scores and made seven receptions ... Defensively totaled 49 tackles (one for loss), two interceptions (one returned for TD), four forced fumbles, and four fumble recoveries (one TD) as senior ... Two-way, first-team All-District 10-2A honoree at cornerback and receiver in 2013, helped KHS to 6-5 record and bi-district finals ... Accomplished basketball point guard, two-time all-state honoree and district MVP as sophomore and junior ... Also ran track and competed in tennis for KHS.

Personal: Son of Grayland and Deborah Arnold ... Major is undecided.

ARNOLD CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2016	11/4	17	3	20	2.0-10	0-0	0/0	4	0-0
CAREER	11/4	17	3	20	2.0-10	0-0	0/0	4	0-0



39

JOHN ARTHUR

S • 5-11 • 175 • FR. • HS

FRISCO, TEXAS (WAKELAND HS)

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Wakeland High School under head coach Marty Second ... Helped lead WHS to pair of district championships in 2016 and 2017.

Personal: Son of John Arthur Sr. ... National Honor Society member ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes member ... Pre-business major.



33

DJ ARTIS

DE • 6-2 • 220 • FR • HS

SANFORD, FLA. (SEMINOLE HS)

High School: Two-time all-state defensive lineman from Seminole High School in Sanford, Fla. ... Played under head coaches Don Stark and Kerry Wiggins at SHS ... Rated nation's 44th-best defensive end prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN and 64th-best by Scout, also ranked No. 48 among OLBs by 247Sports ... Top 100 recruit in Florida, ranked No. 63 (Rivals), No. 81 (ESPN) and No. 84 (247Sports) among in-state prospects ... Third-ranked recruit on Orlando Sentinel's 2017 Central Florida Super60 listing ... Named 2016 first-team Class 8A All-State following senior season, led Seminole to 12-1 record and to state 8A semifinals ... Earned 2015 third-team Class 8A All-State honors as junior, totaled 35 tackles, 12 TFL, eight sacks and one forced fumble in 10 games ... Made 29 tackles and nine sacks as sophomore in 2014 ... Three-time All-District selection ... Named SHS Defensive Player of the Year as a senior ... First team All-State honoree in 2016 ... Nike Combine MVP ... Also competed in track and field.

Personal: Son of Maruice and Jeriean Artis ... Given name is Demarco ... Journalism major.

PLAYERS



16

JARED ATKINSONWR • 6-3 • 210 • SO. • 1L
MESQUITE, TEXAS (HORN HS)

Talented second-year wideout ... Expected to provide depth at wide receiver position.

2016 (Freshman): Played in nine games ... Recorded first career catch in season opening win over Northwestern State ... Had five-yard reception vs. Kansas ... Made season-long 20-yard grab at West Virginia ... Posted one catch for 10 yards in bowl win over Boise State.

High School: National top 300 recruit and two-sport playmaker from Horn High School in Mesquite, Texas ... Versatile athlete played receiver, quarterback and returner at HHS under head coach Mike Overton ... Rated No. 149 overall national prospect on Top247 and No. 240 on ESPN300 ... National rankings among wide receivers: 26th by 247Sports, 39th by ESPN, 69th by Scout ... Rated 42nd in region by ESPN ... Rankings among prospects in Texas: No. 23 by 247Sports, No. 39 by ESPN, also on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Earned 2015 first-team All-District 10-6A honors at wide receiver after leading Horn to 6-5 record ... Had 570 yards and six touchdowns on 27 receptions as senior ... Totaled 216 yards and one TD on 10 receptions (21.6 yards per catch), 197 yards and two TDs on 16 rushes (12.3 rushing average) as junior in 2014, led HHS to 11-2 mark and to regional semifinals ... Also an accomplished track athlete ... eight-time Junior Olympic qualifier ... competed in the 200m, 400m and relay events ... eight-time track All-American ... Holds Horn HS record in 100m and 200m.

Personal: Son of Keith and Monique Atkinson ... Major is undecided.

ATKINSON CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2016	9/0	4	44	11.0	0	20/at West Virginia
CAREER	9/0	4	44	11/0	0	20/at West Virginia



65

CHRISTIAN BEARDOL • 6-3 • 291 • JR. • TR
WACO, TEXAS (UCF)

Transfer offensive lineman from UCF ... Will sit out 2017 season as transfer.

Prior to Baylor: Played in two games in 2016 at UCF before suffering injury ... Saw action against FIU and South Carolina State ... Played 2015 season at Trinity Valley CC in Athens, Texas ... Helped Cardinals to SWJCFC title in lone season with TVCC ... Paved way for offense that averaged 656.1 yards per game and 57.7 points per game ... Ranked as No. 12 offensive guard among junior college players by 247Sports ... All-Southwest Junior College Honorable Mention in 2015 ... Blocked for league's Most Valuable Player in quarterback Jerod Evans ... Team went 7-3 with trip to SWJC Football Conference regional playoffs ... Spent redshirt freshman season at Arkansas State.

High School: Played at Midway High School in Waco ... Associated Press Class 5A All-State selection ... Played in the National Underclassmen All-American game in Myrtle Beach, S.C. ... Unanimous selection to the All-District 8-5A Team ... Graded out at 94 percent with 57 pancakes in 2013 ... Named to the Waco Tribune's 2013 Super Centex Team as a first-team member ... Helped lead Midway to a 2013 Bi-District championship in the state playoffs ... Ranked No. 4 on the Waco Tribune's Centex Top 25 prospects in Central Texas ... Three-star recruit ranked as the No. 105 offensive tackle in the nation by ESPN.com ... Three-star recruit in 247Sports.com's composite ratings, and listed as the No. 88 offensive guard in the nation

Personal: Son of Joe and Sherry Beard ... Majoring in political science.



18

ZACK BENNEMAQB • 6-3 • 209 • SO. • SQ
AURORA, ILL. (WAUBONSIE VALLEY HS)

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in one game ... Saw first action of Baylor career against Northwestern State ... Attempted one pass ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: One-year letterwinner at Waubonsie Valley High School under head coach Paul Murphy ... Led team to conference title ... Named all-state honorable mention ... Named all-conference ... Earned offensive conference MVP ... Threw for 2,500 yards and compiled 30 total touchdowns.

Personal: Son of Keven and Kim Bennema ... Academic all-state and all-conference selection ... Majoring in finance and management.



26

TERREL BERNARDLB • 6-1 • 210 • FR • HS
LA PORTE, TEXAS (LA PORTE HS)

High School: All-state linebacker from La Porte (Texas) High School ... Played under head coach Jeff LaReau at LPHS ... Rated nation's 46th-best OLB prospect in 2017 signing class by ESPN, ranked No. 53 by Scout and No. 78 by 247Sports ... Listed No. 106 in-state recruit by ESPN and No. 140 by 247Sports ... Three-time first-team all-district honoree at LPHS ... Earned 2016 Class 6A All-State second team honors following senior season, led La Porte to 9-3 mark and DII area finals ... Also named 2016 first-team All-Greater Houston (Houston Chronicle) and District 22-6A defensive MVP ... Totaled 201 tackles, 12 TFL, five sacks and four forced fumbles as senior ... Named 2015 first-team All-District 21-6A as junior for 8-3 LPHS squad ... Totaled 148 tackles, nine TFL, five sacks, two interceptions (one TD return) and two fumble recoveries as junior ... Earned 2014 All-District 21-6A first-team honors as sophomore, made 114 tackles, seven for losses, two interceptions, five PBUs and one fumble recovery.

Personal: Son of Laura Bernard ... Majoring in pre-business.



28

HENRY BLACKS • 6-0 • 200 • SO. • 1L
SHREVEPORT, LA. (WOODLAWN HS)

Third-year defensive back ... Listed as backup at strong safety entering fall camp.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 13 games on the year ... Played but didn't record any stats vs. Kansas State, Texas Tech, West Virginia and vs. Boise State ... Entered game at No. 9 Oklahoma at safety for first time and recorded career-high six tackles, including five solo ... Played on special teams in season's first eight games ... Posted two tackles vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for one of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Two-time all-state two-way athlete from Woodlawn High School in Shreveport, La. ... Played cornerback and receiver under head coach Jerwin Wilson at Woodlawn ... National position ranking among cornerback prospects: 65th by Rivals, 88th by ESPN, 96th by 247Sports ... Rated No. 41 prospect in Louisiana by Rivals, No. 44 on New Orleans Times-Picayune Nifty 50, No. 57 by 247Sports and No. 59 by ESPN ... Played in 2014 Louisiana High School All-Star game following senior season ... Earned

PLAYERS

2014 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as senior ... Also named 2014 first team All-District 1-4A as DB and second team as receiver ... Team captain as senior, totaled 53 tackles, five interceptions, 19 PBUs and forced fumble, named to 2014 Shreveport Times All-City first team ... Earned 2013 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as junior, also named 2013 first team All-District 1-4A defensive back ... Sophomore stats in 2012: 37 tackles, eight PBUs, interception and two forced fumbles.

Personal: Son of Henry Black Sr. and Lecynthia Edwards ... Cousin, Shiro Davis, played football at Texas ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

BLACK CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE									
YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2015				redshirt					
2016	13/0	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	13/0	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0



72

BLAKE BLACKMAR

OL • 6-5 • 332 • JR. • 2L

HOUSTON, TEXAS (CLEAR LAKE HS)

Fourth-year junior offensive lineman ... Listed as starting right guard on preseason depth chart ... Played in 26 games in his career with 13 starts over two seasons ... Has started 12 straight games ... 13 career starts ranks fifth on roster ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 first team.

2016 (Sophomore): Started 12 of 13 games for the Bears ... Made 10 starts at right guard and two starts at left guard ... Graded out at 86.1 percent for the season with 45 total knockdowns - total ranked third on the team ... Had 85 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Boise State ... Totaled 83 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns at No. 13 West Virginia ... Had 81 percent coaches grade with three knockdowns vs. Texas Tech ... Tallied 84 percent coaches grade and four knockdowns vs. Kansas State ... Notched 86 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns at Oklahoma ... Had 87 percent coaches grade with team-high five knockdowns vs. TCU ... Registered 88 percent coaches grade and career-high six knockdowns at Texas ... Posted 88 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Kansas ... Had 88 percent coaches grade and team-high five knockdowns at Iowa State ... Notched career-high 89 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. OSU ... Tallied 83 percent coaches grade with two knockdowns at Rice ... Had career-high 89 percent coaches grade and four knockdowns vs. SMU ... Posted 88 percent coaches grade and one knockdown vs. Northwestern State ... Graded out at 85 percent in bowl win over Boise State with three knockdowns ... Part of offensive line unit in 2016 that paved the way for Big 12's top rushing offense (241.77 ypg) ... Helped Baylor boast the Big 12's No. 3 offense overall (522.7 ypg) in 2016 ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as reserve lineman and on special teams, started one game at right tackle ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Backup on offensive line that paved way for nation's No. 2-ranked rushing offense (326.7 ypg) and led Big 12 with 1.15 average sacks allowed ... Totaled 13 knockdowns and averaged 86.6 percent coaches grade in eight games in which played on line ... Played from scrimmage in season's first six games, played only special teams for middle four games, and again as reserve lineman in final three (including start vs. UT) ... Made collegiate debut as reserve o-lineman in season-opening win at SMU, credited with one knockdown and graded 85 percent ... Earned 88 percent coaches grade and made one knockdown in win over Rice in third game ... Totaled three knockdowns and averaged 85.6 percent grade through first four games at OL, over final four games graded, earned 87.5 percent and totaled 10 knockdowns ... Earned season-high 89 percent grade and made three knockdowns in win at Kansas in fifth game ... Graded at 87 percent in each of final three games with grades, including win vs. West Virginia in sixth game ... Made first career start, at right tackle, vs. Texas in 12th game, made three knockdowns ... Made season-high four knockdowns and graded 87 percent in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for five of 13 games, but did not see any game action ... Named to fall 2014 Dean's List ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in fall 2014 and spring 2015.

High School: Imposing offensive lineman from Houston's Clear Lake High School ... Played in 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl all-star game ... Two-time first-team all-district honoree at CLHS under head coach Sam Smith ... Four-year starter with experience playing all positions on line ... Rated state's No. 47 prospect by Scout and among

Top 100 in Texas by VYPE/Rivals (one of 16 offensive linemen) and Lone Star (No. 94, ninth rated o-lineman) ... Rated No. 21 OG nationally by Scout and No. 51 by 247Sports ... Named 2013 first-team All-District 24-5A after leading Clear Lake to 6-4 record as senior ... Totaled 53 pancake blocks and 29 knockdowns in 2013 ... Named 2013 second-team All-Greater Houston by Houston Chronicle ... Earned 2012 first-team All-District 24-5A honors as junior, split time at LT and C ... Named CLHS Outstanding Offensive Lineman in 2012 and 2013 ... Started at LT as sophomore, earned 2011 All-District 24-5A second-team honors ... Named to 2011 U.S. Air Force Sophomore All-America second team by Max Preps ... Entered starting lineup as freshman during 2010 season ... Also lettered in basketball and track and field (shot put and discus) ... Finished eighth in discus at 2013 Class 5A state meet as junior, threw 151-08 (qualified with 167-06 at Region III-5A meet) ... Earned CLHS 2013 "Top Gun" team award for senior with highest GPA.

Personal: Son of Bruce and Heather Blackmar ... Majoring in supply chain management and management information systems ... Father, Bruce, lettered as offensive lineman at Texas.

BLACKMAR CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE			
YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2014		redshirt	
2015	13/1	86.6%	13
2016	13/12	86.1%	45
CAREER	26/13	86.3%	58



23

JOURDAN BLAKE

CB • 5-11 • 190 • JR. • 2L

PRINCETON, TEXAS (PRINCETON HS)

Fourth-year junior defensive back ... Moved to corner during 2017 spring practice ... Listed as second team entering fall camp ... Played in eight games in 2016 ... Son of former Buffalo Bills defensive line coach and Oklahoma head coach John Blake.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in eight games for the Bears ... Did not record any stats.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in three of 13 games, all on special teams, as red-shirt freshman ... Recorded no stats ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Sat out five games due to hamstring injury ... Made collegiate debut on special teams in season-opening win at SMU, also played in win over Lamar in second week ... Returned to field to play during win at No. 4 Oklahoma State in team's 10th game.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Two-way standout at Princeton (Texas) High School ... Two-time first-team all-district honoree at quarterback at PHS, played under head coaches Lee Wilkins and Stacey Dillard ... Top 100 prospect in Texas, rated No. 63 by Rivals, No. 99 by Lone Star (sixth-rated athlete) and on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Ranked nation's No. 26 prospect among "athletes" by Rivals ... No. 62 on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 listing (fourth-rated QB) ... Amassed 2,410 yards of total offense as senior in 2013, threw for 1,632 on 106-of-181 passing with 24 touchdowns, ran for 778 on 124 attempts with 12 TDs ... Named 2013 first-team All-District 12-3A quarterback after leading Princeton to 10-2 record and DI regional semis ... Had 3,154 total yards as junior in 2012, threw for 2,108 on 160-of-258 passing with 19 touchdowns, ran for 1,046 and 10 TDs on 129 attempts ... Selected 2012 first-team All-District 12-3A QB after leading PHS to 10-2 record and regional semifinals ... Also ran track, clocked 22.53 in 200m dash at 2013 Region II-3A meet.

Personal: Son of John and Freda Blake ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies ... Son of former Oklahoma head coach and two-time Super Bowl champion John Blake.

PLAYERS



47

KYLE BOYD

FB • 6-2 • 238 • SO. • 1L
MESQUITE, TEXAS (HORN HS)

Second-year fullback ... Moved to fullback during spring 2017 ... Originally signed with Baylor in 2011 before serving five years in the United States Marine Corps ... Enrolled at Baylor during summer 2016.

2016 (Freshman): Saw action in 11 games ... Valuable special teams contributor ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Starred at linebacker from Horn High School in Mesquite, Texas ... Played under head coach Rodney Webb at HHS ... Rated nation's No. 34 inside linebacker by ESPN.com ... No. 54 prospect in state according to Dallas Morning News' HSGameDay Top 100 ... Listed No. 18 linebacker in state by TexasHSFootball.com ... Member of Rodgers Recruiting Report's 2010 Preseason All-Academic first team ... Named 2010 District 11-5A tri-defensive most valuable player as senior after totaling 116 tackles (79 solo), four sacks, three breakups and four forced fumbles ... Led Horn to 9-5 record and Region II finals ... Selected 2009 first-team All-District 11-5A as junior, had 82 tackles (45 solo), 10 tackles for loss and one breakup ... named third-team All-State at running back.

Personal: Son of Doug and Lorena Boyd ... Served in U.S. Marine Corps from 2011-16 ... Majoring in management.



13

CHARLIE BREWER

QB • 6-1 • 190 • FR. • HS
AUSTIN, TEXAS (LAKE TRAVIS HS)

Enrolled January 2017 and completed spring practice ... Enters fall camp as one of three candidates for starting job ... Grandfather, father, uncle and older brother all played quarterback in college.

High School: Record-setting quarterback from Lake Travis High School in Austin, Texas ... All-state QB won state championship under head coach Hank Carter at LTHS ... 2016 Texas Associated Press Sports Editors Player of the Year ... Lake Travis High School Male Athlete of the Year ... Rated nation's 42nd-best quarterback prospect in 2017 recruiting class by Scout, ranked No. 43 among pocket passer QBs by ESPN and 50th pro-style QB by 247Sports ... Ranked No. 84 in state of Texas (seventh among QBs) by Scout ... Threw for 8,343 yards and 107 TDs (11 interceptions) in three prep seasons ... Led LTHS to 30-2 mark and two state title appearances in final two seasons ... Set national single-season completion percentage record with mark of 77.4 percent (263-for-340 - breaking mark of 75.2 percent set by Dano Graves of Folsom, Calif. in 2009) as senior in 2016 ... Named 2016 Texas Player of Year (all classifications) by AP following senior season, led Lake Travis to 6A DI state championship and 15-1 record ... Also named to 2016 USA TODAY ALL-USA Texas first team and 2016 Subway Super Team by Dave Campbell Texas Football and earned 6A All-State first team and District 25-6A MVP honors ... Named Player of Year on Scout's All-Midlands offense and on Austin American-Statesman's Central Texas team ... Totaled 3,908 yards and 54 TDs (three interceptions) on 263-340 passing, ran for 746 yards and nine TDs on 88 attempts ... Cavaliers set school record with 51.9 average points per game ... Named offensive MVP of state title game after throwing for 361 yards and four TDs on 27-37 passing ... Led LTHS to 6A DII state title game as junior, finished 15-1 and named 2015 first-team Class 6A All-State and District 14-6A Offensive MVP ... Threw for 3,421 yards and 42 TDs (257-for-376) and rushed for 583 yards and nine scores ... Started three games as sophomore and finished with 1,014 yards and 11 TDs passing, ran for 126 yards and one score for 10-2 squad.

Personal: Son of Robert and Laura Brewer ... Undecided on major ... Hails from family of quarterbacks, grandfather Charlie, father Robert (MVP of 1982 Cotton Bowl) and uncle Rob Moerschell all played at University of Texas, older brother Michael played at Virginia Tech and Texas Tech.



35

EZEKIEL BROWN

CB • 6-0 • 170 • R-FR. • RS
MIDLOTHIAN, TEXAS (MIDLOTHIAN HS)

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Played at Midlothian High School under head coaches Doug Wendel (2013-15) and Lee Wiginton (2012) ... Also ran track.

Personal: Son of Ronald and Melissa Brown ... Majoring in electrical and computer engineering.



35

DWYER BUCEY

RB • 5-8 • 208 • SO. • SQ
HOUSTON, TEXAS (STRAKE JESUIT PREP)

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in two games as reserve running back ... Posted three carries for four yards ... Participated on practice squad ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Three-year letterwinner at Strake Jesuit College Preparatory under head coach James Clancy ... Career rushing yards leader at SJCP with 2,668 yards on 479 carries with 23 touchdowns ... Second-team all-district as senior ... All-district honorable mention as junior ... Also lettered in track at SJCP.

Personal: Son of Curt and Maura Bucey ... Relative Conor Dwyer was an Olympic swimmer ... Relative Nick Rassas played football at Notre Dame and in the NFL with the Atlanta Falcons from 1966-68 ... National Honor Society member ... Health science studies major.



59

KOBY BULLARD

LB • 6-0 • 225 • SO. • SQ
LA VERNIA, TEXAS (LA VERNIA HS)

2016 (Freshman): Did not see game action ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at La Vernia High School for head coaches Bo Robinson and Brandon Layne ... Helped LVHS to three straight district titles from 2013-15 ... Named district MVP in 2015 ... Named first-team all-district linebacker in 2013 and 2014 ... Named all-area from 2013-15 ... Also earned four track letters.

Personal: Son of Chester and Brandi Bullard ... Father played football at Sam Houston State and Texas A&M-Kingsville ... Honors student at LVHS ... Pre-business major.

PLAYERS



87

JAYSON CLEMENTS

TE • 6-3 • 227 • JR. • RS

WACO, TEXAS (STEPHEN F. AUSTIN)

2016 (Junior): Redshirted to satisfy NCAA transfer requirements.

Prior to Baylor (Stephen F. Austin): Played two seasons at Stephen F. Austin in Nacogdoches, Texas ... Saw action in eight games for Stephen F. Austin at tight end in 2015 ... Had nine-yard reception in season-opener against Northern Arizona ... Appeared in 10 games as tight end in 2014 ... Caught nine passes on for 78 yards and two touchdowns ... Caught two passes for 22 yards and first career TD against Texas A&M-Commerce ... Also caught two passes for 18 yards and one TD in win at No. 6 McNeese State ... Notched pair of catches each against Central Arkansas (20 yards) and Abilene Christian (17 yards).

High School: Two-year starter at tight end at Midway High School in Waco ... All-region, all-district and Super Centex selection ... Key member of two-time district championship team, advancing to the regional semifinals as a junior ... Pulled in 75 passes for over 1,000 yards and eight touchdowns during his prep career ... Coached by Terry Gambill ... Also lettered twice in track and field, competing in the shot put.

Personal: Son of Randy and Polly Clements ... Father was an offensive lineman for Stephen F. Austin from 1986-88, assistant coach at Houston from 2003-07, assistant coach at Baylor from 2008-16 and is currently an assistant coach at Southeastern University ... Sister Jordan competed for the Stephen F. Austin track and field ... Academic all-district and honorable mention academic all-state honoree ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.



37

TIMARCUS DAVIS

CB • 5-11 • 175 • FR • HS

COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS (COLLEGE STATION HS)

High School: All-State defensive back from College Station (Texas) High School ... Played under head coach Steve Huff at CSHS ... Rated nation's 41st-best cornerback prospect by both ESPN and Rivals, ranked No. 52 by Scout and No. 76 by 247Sports ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked No. 68 by Rivals, No. 71 by ESPN, No. 97 by Scout (seventh-rated CB) and No. 100 by 247Sports ... Two-time all-district honoree at College Station ... Missed senior season in 2016 rehabbing knee injury ... Earned 2015 Class 5A All-State second team honors as junior, helped CSHS to 10-3 record and DII regional semis ... Named 2015 first-team All-District 18-5A ... Totaled 79 tackles, seven interceptions, 18 breakups, three forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries ... Earned 2014 second-team All-District 18-5A honors as sophomore for 8-3 College Station squad ... Had 28 tackles three interceptions, four PBUs and one forced fumble ... Teammate at CSHS of Baylor defensive back Rajah Preciado.

Personal: Son of Timothy and A'Lisha Davis ... Pre-business major.



44

DRU DIXON

RB • 6-1 • 230 • FR. • HS

PHOENIX, ARIZ. (PINNACLE HS)

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Pinnacle High School under head coach Dana Zupke ... Spent 2016-17 at Air Force Prep School in Colo. ... As senior rushed for 272 yards and four touchdowns ... Earned all-section honors in 2014 at linebacker ... Made 102 tackles and seven sacks ... Rushed for 293 yards and eight scores.

Personal: Son of Michael Dixon and Jennifer Atwell ... Majoring in pre-business.



25

TRESTAN EBNER

RB • 6-0 • 205 • FR • HS

HENDERSON, TEXAS (HENDERSON HS)

High School: National top 300 recruit and all-purpose star from Henderson (Texas) High School ... Versatile, two-time all-state honoree played for head coach Phil Castles at HHS ... Ranked No. 217 national recruit on ESPN300 ... Ranked 32nd-best wide receiver recruit by ESPN, national position ranking among athletes: 42nd by 247Sports, 45th by Rivals and 53rd by Scout ... Rankings among Texas prospects: No. 35 by ESPN, No. 73 by 247Sports, No. 81 by Rivals and No. 81 by Scout ... All-purpose back played receiver, quarterback, linebacker and defensive back at Henderson ... Earned 2016 Class 4A All-State honorable mention at receiver following senior year after leading Henderson to 11-2 mark and to DI regional semis ... Also named 2016 first-team All-District 9-4A at two positions, receiver and returner ... Totaled 57 receptions for 1,074 yards and 16 TDs offensively and had 69 tackles, 10 TFL, five sacks, two forced fumbles and one fumble recovery on defense as senior ... Junior season shortened due to injury, but earned 2015 first team All-District 9-4A honors after totaling 15 catches for 230 yards and two TDs, 315 yards and four TDs on 44 rushes and 36 tackles and two interceptions ... Had breakout season as sophomore and earned 2014 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as both receiver and defensive back ... Also named 2014 District 9-4A Offensive Newcomer of Year for 11-3 HHS squad that reached regional semis ... Caught 40 passes for 918 yards and 11 TDs, along with 68 tackles and four interceptions on defense ... Also starred in basketball, earned 2014 second-team All-District 19-4A accolades as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Deborah Ebner ... Undecided on major.

PLAYERS



85

JORDAN FEUERBACHER

TE • 6-4 • 271 • SR. • 3L

KINGWOOD, TEXAS (KINGWOOD PARK HS)

Three-year letterman ... Returning starter at tight end ... 29 career games played with 10 starts, entering 2017 season ... Nine career receptions ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 (Lindy's, Phil Steele) ... Former early enrollee participated in fourth spring drills in 2017 ... 2016 All-Big 12 second team (ProFootballFocus) ... 2017 Mackey Award watch list.

2016 (Junior): Made nine starts and played in all 13 games at tight end ... All-Big 12 second team by Pro Football Focus ... Posted career highs of two catches and 50 yards receiving vs. Oklahoma State ... Started season-opener, caught one pass for five-yard TD vs. Northwestern State ... Had one catch for 22-yard TD at Rice ... Started, had one catch for six yards vs. Kansas ... Had one catch for 11 yards at Texas ... Started, had one catch for 10 yards at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Started but did not record any stats vs. Boise State, at No. 13 West Virginia vs. Texas Tech, TCU and at Iowa State ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Kansas State.

2015 (Sophomore): Played four games and started once after being removed from redshirt consideration due to injuries at tight end position ... Totaled no stats on season ... Did not play (dressed once) over season's first nine games ... Played season's final four games ... Started 11th game at No. 15 TCU, made no catches.

2014 (Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games as true freshman in 2014 for Big 12 champions, one of four true freshmen to play in 2014 ... Saw action as reserve tight end in seven games, played exclusively on special teams in remaining five contests ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled two receptions for 15 yards on season ... Missed opener due to knee strain during fall camp ... Made career debut in win over Northwestern State in team's second game, had season-high two catches for 15 yards ... Played predominantly special teams over final 11 games, had no further receptions.

High School: Two-time all-district honoree played under head coach Jim Holley at KPHS ... Listed as state's No. 1 tight end recruit by Dave Campbell's Texas Football 2014 winter publication ... National position rankings among tight end prospects: 21st by 247Sports, 23rd by ESPN, 29th by Scout ... Rated 47th-best prospect in Texas on Austin American Statesman's Fabulous 55 and 87th by 247Sports ... Also listed on Waco Tribune-Herald's Top 100 and Houston Top 100 by VYPE/Rivals ... Named first-team 2013 All-District 19-4A as senior, led Kingwood Park to 6-5 record and bi-district finals ... Led KPHS with 25 receptions for 315 yards and three touchdowns as senior ... Selected to 2012 All-District 19-4A first team as junior on 6-4 KPHS squad ... Totaled 156 yards on nine receptions as junior ... Caught four passes for 49 yards as sophomore in 2011 on 8-3 Kingwood Park team that reached DII bi-district finals.

Personal: Son of Michael and Suzanne Feuerbacher ... Majoring in journalism.

FEUERBACHER CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014	12/0	2	15	7.5	0	9/NSU
2015	4/1	0	0	0.0	0	—
2016	13/9	7	104	14.9	2	36/Oklahoma State
CAREER	29/10	9	119	13.2	2	36/Oklahoma St. 2016



79

JAKE FRUHMORGEN

OL • 6-5 • 290 • JR. • TR

TAMPA, FLA. (CLEMSON)

Transfer from Clemson who will have two years of eligibility remaining after redshirting in 2017 to satisfy NCAA transfer rules ... Had originally transferred to Florida for 2017 and enrolled in classes but decided to step away from football in late June of 2017 before joining Baylor in August of 2017 ... Had 20 knockdowns in 768 snaps over 19 games (nine starts) in his career at Clemson.

2016 (Sophomore – Clemson): Posted 13 knockdowns in 523 snaps over eight games (eight starts), mostly at right tackle ... Earned first career start at Auburn and responded by grading 83 percent while playing all 81 snaps ... Posted 88 percent grade in win over Troy ... Played 30 snaps in win over SC State, grading 93 percent to share top honors on unit ... Tied for team high with three knockdowns against Georgia Tech ... Graded 91 percent and had two knockdowns on 66 plays in win over No. 3 Louisville.

2015 (Freshman – Clemson): Enrolled in January of 2015 ... Had seven knockdowns in 245 snaps over 11 games (one start), mostly at right tackle ... Logged 18 snaps against Appalachian State ... Played five snaps in place of Joe Gore at Louisville before leaving with due to injury ... Played 35 snaps against Georgia Tech with 80 percent grade ... Logged 46 snaps at Miami, with 88 percent grade ... Played 15 snaps at Syracuse, with one knockdown ... Started and played 44 snaps against Wake Forest with winning grade ... Along with Mitch Hyatt, gave Clemson two starting offensive tackles as first-year freshmen, a first in Tiger history ... Played 20 snaps at South Carolina ... Logged 17 snaps in Capital One Orange Bowl against Oklahoma and graded 90 percent.

High School: Played in U.S. Army All-American Bowl; played offensive tackle in high school, but played center and offensive guard in bowl game ... No. 73 player and No. 16 offensive tackle in nation by 247Sports.com (23rd-best signee entering ACC) ... No. 89 player and No. 8 offensive tackle in nation and No. 18 player in Florida by Rivals.com ... No. 93 player and No. 7 offensive tackle in nation and No. 18 player in Florida by ESPN ... Led Plant High School team to 11-2-1 record as junior ... Coached by Robert Weiner at PHS.

Personal: Son of John and Rosann Fruhmorgen ... Father played football at Alabama and with Miami Dolphins ... Majoring in history.



36

DREW GALITZ

P/K • 5-11 • 205 • JR. • 2L

ROWLETT, TEXAS (ROWLETT HS)

Junior two-time All-Big 12 punter ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 (Phil Steele) ... Honorable mention All-Big 12 following 2016 season ... Named 2016 preseason All-Big 12 by Phil Steele ... Also primary kickoff man ... Primary punter all 13 games as true freshman in 2015, averaged 40.7 yards ... Former prep All-American.

2016 (Sophomore): Appeared in all 13 games as punter and handled kickoffs ... All-Big 12 honorable mention by league's coaches ... Helped Baylor rank 26th in FBS and third in Big 12 in net punting (39.68 yards per punt) ... Ranked 53rd in FBS and fifth in Big 12 in punting (41.6 yards per punt) ... Posted two punts vs. Boise State for 92 yards (48.0) with one inside the 20 and six kickoffs for 371 yards (61.8) ... Had six punts for 248 yards (41.3) with one inside the 20, including career-long 62-yard boot, and three kickoffs for 179 yards (59.7) at No. 13 West Virginia ... Registered two punts for 90 yards (45.0) with one inside the 20 and five kickoffs for 314 yards (62.8) vs. Texas Tech ... Tallied seven punts for 253 yards (36.1) with two inside the 20 and four kickoffs for 239 yards (59.8) vs. Kansas State ... Notched three punts for 143 yards (47.7) with one inside the 20 and five kickoffs for 310 yards (62.0) at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Had nine punts for 355 yards (39.4) with one inside the 20 and four kickoffs for 254 yards (63.5) vs. TCU ... Posted five punts for 196 yards (39.2) and eight kickoffs for 482 yards (60.2) at Texas ... Totaled two punts for 85 yards (42.5) with one inside the 20 while having eight kickoffs for 490 yards (61.2) and missed first career field goal attempt (48) vs. Kansas ... Posted two punts for 89 yards (44.5) with one inside the 20 while having seven kickoffs for 434 yards (62.0) at Iowa State ... Had three punts for 131 yards (43.7) vs. Oklahoma State while having six kickoffs for 387 yards (64.5) ... Posted four punts for 169 yards (42.2) with one inside the 20 and long of 54 at Rice while adding seven kickoffs for 446 yards (63.7) ... Notched five punts for 242 yards (48.4) with two inside the 20 and long of 60 vs. SMU while adding eight kickoffs for 520 yards (65.0) ... Punted four times for 149 yards (37.2) and had nine kickoffs for 577 yards (64.1) in season-opener vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Freshman): Primary punter in all 13 games as true freshman, earned All-Big 12 honorable mention by league coaches (Baylor didn't punt in bowl game) ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Averaged 40.7 yards per punt (1,627 yards on 40 punts), totaled 15 fair catches, 11 inside-20 and seven punts of 50-plus yards on season ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, punted twice for 48.0-yard average, including 53-yarder ... Averaged season-high 50.8 yards on four punts, including season-long 61 and 56 yards, and two inside-20-yard-line in win vs. Texas Tech in fourth game ... Had six-game streak of at least one punt inside 20-yard-line from games six to 11 ... Punted five times for 39.4 average, including two fair caught, one 54-yarder and one inside-20 vs. No. 12 Oklahoma in ninth game ... Season-highs for punts (10), yards (401), fair catches (six), inside-20 (four) and 50-plus yards (two) at TCU in 11th game, averaged 40.1 yards/punt ...

PLAYERS

Did not punt in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl.

High School: All-American punter/kicker from Rowlett (Texas) High School ... Named Under Armour All-American, played in 2015 all-star game in Florida ... Played for head coach Doug Stephens at RHS ... Rated nation's No. 3 kicker by ESPN and No. 9 by 247Sports ... Named state's top kicker/punter recruit by Dave Campbell's Texas Football 2015 winter publication ... Ranked 125th prospect in state by ESPN, regardless of position ... Rated No. 80, the top kicker, on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 listing ... Gained notoriety as prep kicker when video clip of successful 71-yard field goal at Kohl's Kicking Camp practice in Oct. 2014 went viral on YouTube ... Earned 2014 Class 6A All-State honorable mention at punter following senior season, helped Rowlett to 8-4 record and 6A DI area finals ... Averaged 38.4 yards on 23 punts ... Perfect on 22 PATs, hit 4-of-7 FGs (long 47) ... Named to 2014 Dave Campbell Texas Football All-Texas second team and first-team punter on 2014 All-District 11-6A squad ... Averaged 38 yards punting as junior in 2013, totaled 11 touchbacks on kickoffs ... Named second-team punter on 2013 All-District 11-5A squad ... Also played soccer at RHS, named All-District 11-5A second-team midfielder.

Personal: Son of Bobby and Natalie Galitz ... Majoring in communication studies.

GALITZ CAREER STATISTICS

PUNTING

YEAR	G	NO	YDS	AVG	50+	IN20	LP/OPPONENT
2015	13	40	1,627	40.7	7	11	61/Texas Tech
2016	13	54	2,246	41.6	6	12	62/Two times
CAREER	26	94	3,873	41.2	13	23	62/Two times



78

CODY GEORGE

DT • 6-2 • 270 • SO. • SQ
LORENA, TEXAS (LORENA HS)

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in one game as reserve defensive tackle ... Made one tackle, which was first career tackle-for-loss.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Three-year letterwinner at Lorena High School under head coach Ray Biles ... Helped team to district titles in 2012 and 2013 ... Named first-team all-district ... Lettered in track twice, throwing shot put ... Lettered in basketball in 2014.

Personal: Son of Chris and Elaine George ... Second-team academic all-district selection ... National Honor Society member ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes member ... Majoring in mechanical engineering.



12

DAVION HALL

S • 6-1 • 210 • SR. • 3L
TEXARKANA, TEXAS (LIBERTY-EYLAU HS)

Athletic, fourth-year senior ... 2018 Reese's Senior Bowl Watch List ... Former receiver moved to defense prior to 2016 spring drills ... Listed as starter at strong safety entering fall camp 2017 ... Played in 35 games with 11 starts in his career ... Made 20 receptions and two TDs in two seasons at receiver (six career starts) ... Former prep All-America and early enrollee participated in fourth spring drills in 2016 ... Named to spring 2015 and 2017 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2016 (Junior): Played in 10 of 13 games with five starts at safety ... Totaled one tackle vs. Boise State ... Did not play at No. 13 West Virginia due to injury ... Started vs. Texas Tech, logging five tackles (four solo), left game due to injury in second half ... Returned from injury for career-day vs. Kansas State with 16 tackles (11 solo) and one fumble recovery ... Did not play vs. TCU or at No. 9 Oklahoma due to hip injury ... Had four tackles and career-high-tying one tackle-for-loss at Texas ... Made four tackles and one pass breakup vs. Kansas ... Tallied two tackles at Iowa State ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Oklahoma State ... Notched then-career-high nine stops (eight solo), first career TFL and one PBU at Rice ... Posted eight tackles (seven solo) with one PBU and first career interception for 62-yard return vs. SMU ... Totaled three tackles in first game action on defense in season-opener vs. Northwestern State ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll

in spring 2017

2015 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games at wide receiver, four starts, and on special teams ... Totaled five receptions for 77 yards and one touchdown on offense, also 12 tackles (11 solo) on special teams on season ... Made tackle in 10 of 13 games ... Made nine-yard reception in season-opening win at SMU ... Had season-high two receptions (16 yards) in win over Lamar in second game ... Started third game vs. Rice, had zero receptions ... Made season-high two solo tackles (no catches) in win vs. Tech in fourth game ... Caught season's only TD, a 30-yarder from Jarrett Stidham, in fourth quarter of win over Kansas in fifth game ... Started in wins over West Virginia (sixth game) and at Kansas State (eighth game), made no receptions ... Had 22-yard catch vs. No. 12 Oklahoma in ninth game ... Made two tackles at No. 15 TCU in 11th game ... Made one tackle in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl.

2014 (Freshman): Played 11 of 13 games, with two starts, as true freshman for Big 12 champions, one of four true freshmen to play in 2014 ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled 210 yards and one TD on 15 receptions, plus six tackles on special teams, on season ... Named to spring 2015 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Made 13 of 15 receptions in season's first three games, including two starts, had only two receptions over final eight games played ... Regular on special teams as well as backup receiver duties, missed two games due to injury ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, had season-high seven receptions for season-high 86 yards ... Made first career start in win over Northwestern State in second game, totaled 78 yards and career-first TD on four catches ... Caught 57-yard TD (longest reception of season) from Seth Russell in second quarter for first career score ... Started second and third games in place of injured starter Antwan Goodley ... Had two receptions for 28 yards in starting role in win at Buffalo in third game ... Had one eight-yard reception in win at Iowa State in fourth game ... Sat out sixth and seventh games due to hamstring injury ... Returned from injury to make one catch for 10 yards in win vs. Kansas in eighth game ... Had zero catches but added four special teams tackles over final five games.

High School: Blue chip recruit and top 100 national recruit from Liberty-Eylau High School in Texarkana, Texas ... All-American wide receiver rated nation's 38th-best recruit on ESPN300 ... Named U.S. Army All-American, played in 2014 all-star bowl game ... Ranked 40th overall national prospect on Scout200 by Scout, 56th on 247Sports's Top247 and 116th by Rivals ... National position ratings: fourth by Scout (WR), fourth by ESPN (athlete), fifth by Rivals (athlete) and seventh by 247Sports (athlete) ... Rankings among prospects in Texas: sixth by ESPN, sixth by Scout, sixth by 247Sports, eighth by Lone Star, 11th on Austin American-Statesman Fabulous 55 and 14th by Rivals ... Rated sixth-best prospect in region by ESPN and seventh by Scout's Midlands 125 ... Three-sport start at L-EHS, played football under head coach Brian Brown ... Two-time all-state and three-time, two-way all-district honoree, twice named District 13-3A MVP ... Made one interception and one tackle in 2014 U.S. Army All-American Bowl following senior season ... Earned 2013 Class 3A All-State second-team honors at wide receiver as senior after leading L-EHS to 6-5 record and to DI bi-district finals ... 2013 District 13-3A MVP and first-team All-District 13-3A honoree at both wide receiver and safety ... Totaled 692 all-purpose yards and nine touchdowns as senior ... Caught 24 passes for 526 yards and four TDs, ran for 166 yards and five TDs on 19 rushes ... Defensively, made 53 tackles and two interceptions and had 75-yard fumble-return TD ... Earned 2012 Class 3A All-State second-team honors at defensive back as junior ... 2012 District 13-3A Co-MVP and first-team All-District 13-3A honoree at both wide receiver and safety ... Totaled 369 yards and three TDs receiving, 347 yards and seven TDs rushing and returned two kickoffs for TDs as junior ... On defense, made 64 tackles, two interceptions and scored one TD ... Played quarterback, receiver and defensive back as sophomore in 2011 for 6-5 L-EHS team that reached DI bi-district finals ... Named 2011 first-team All-District 13-3A honoree at both wide receiver and safety ... Totaled 25 receptions for 392 yards and three TDs, averaged 47.6 yards on five kick returns (including one TD) and averaged 15.3 yards on four punt returns as sophomore ... Made 83 tackles, one interception and one fumble recovery on defense in 2011 ... Also lettered in basketball and track and field at L-EHS.

Personal: Son of Ladeana Hall ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

HALL CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014	11/2	15	210	14.0	1	57/Northwestern State (TD)
2015	13/4	5	77	15.4	1	30/Kansas (TD)
CAREER	24/6	20	287	14.3	2	57/Northwestern St. 2014 (TD)

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2014	11/2	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2015	13/4	11	1	12	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	11/5	37	15	52	2.0-6	0-0	1/0	3	1-62
CAREER	35/11	52	18	70	2.0-6	0-0	1/0	3	1-62

PLAYERS



31

HARRISON HAND**CB • 6-0 • 190 • FR • HS****CHERRY HILL, N.J. (CHERRY HILL WEST HS)**

High School: All-state two-way player from Cherry Hill (N.J.) West High School ... Two-time all-league defensive back played under head coach Brian Wright at CHWHS ... Rated No. 1 cornerback prospect in New Jersey by Scout ... National position ranking among cornerbacks: No. 6 by Rivals, No. 16 by 247Sports and No. 18 by ESPN ... Rankings among New Jersey prospects: No. 6 by Rivals, No. 6 on NJ.com Top 50, No. 16 by 247Sports and No. 18 by ESPN ... All-purpose athlete contributed on both sides of the ball and on special teams ... Three-year starter on varsity at Cherry Hill West ... Named to 2016 USA TODAY All-USA New Jersey first team and NJ.com first team all-state as senior after helping CHWHS to 8-2 record and second playoff appearance in school history ... Also earned 2016 first-team All-South Jersey honors as all-purpose athlete, to first-team All-Group 4 as defensive back and to WJFL Constitution Division first team as DB ... Totaled 46 tackles, two interceptions (one returned for TD), seven passes defended, two fumbles recovered (30 return yards) and two forced fumbles as senior ... Also ran for 329 yards and three TDs on 28 carries and had 19 receptions for 293 yards and three scores ... Had 10 total TDs, including two punt returns (on four total returns) and a 90-yard kick return ... Earned 2015 first-team WJFL All-Constitution Division honors as defensive back as junior.

Personal: Son of Denise Hand ... Cousin of former collegiate players Turk McBride (Tennessee/NFL DT), Antwine Perez (Maryland/USC DB) and Jamil Tyson (Towson CB) ... Pre-business major.



46

NIKO HARRELL**CB • 6-3 • 180 • SO. • SQ.****RABUN GAP, GA. (RABUN GAP NACOOCHEE HS)**

Two-sport athlete making move to football in 2017 after running track for Baylor as freshman.

2017 (Freshman - Track): Participated in three indoor meets and six outdoor meets while competing in 400-meter dash, 400-meter relay, 400-meter hurdles and distance medley relay ... Posted indoor season-best time (49.21) and finish (14th place) in 400-meter dash at Rod McCravy Memorial ... Helped Baylor notch time of 3:13.99 and finish seventh in indoor 4x400-meter relay at Charlie Thomas Invitational ... Finished sixth with 48.57 outdoor 400-meter dash time at TCU Invitational ... Registered outdoor season-best finish (fifth) in 400-meter hurdles with time of 53.50 at Baylor Invitational ... Had outdoor season-best 400-meter hurdle time (53.41) at Big 12 Championships for 11th place finish ... Helped Baylor run outdoor time of 3:11.32 for second place finish in 4x400-meter relay at TCU Invitational ... Helped Baylor post outdoor time of 9:57.22 for third place finish in distance medley relay at Texas Relays.

High School: Three-sport athlete at Rabun Gap Nacoochee School in Rabun Gap, Ga. ... Competed just one season in track and field for head coach Amila Williams ... Won North Carolina Independent Schools Athletic Association state title in 300-meter hurdles in 2016 ... Finished second in triple jump ... Set state record in hurdle event with time of 37.95 ... Played three years at wide receiver for Eagle football squad, earning all-state honors in 2015 and 2016 ... Caught 110 passes for 1840 yards with 34 total touchdowns in career for head coach Dale Earnhardt ... Played one season of basketball as well at Rabun Gap for head coach Roger Cox.

Personal: Son of Riley and Nika Harrell ... National Honor Society member ... Majoring in biochemistry.



98

JUSTIN HARRIS**DE • 6-5 • 250 • FR • HS****GONZALES, LA. (EAST ASCENSION HS)**

High School: National top 300 recruit from East Ascension High School in Gonzales, La. ... All-state defensive lineman played under head coaches Darnell Lee and Paul Bourgeois at EAHS ... Ranked No. 276 national prospect by 247Sports ... National position ranking: No. 12 SDE by 247Sports, No. 45 DE by Scout, No. 49 WDE by Rivals and No. 83 DE by ESPN ... Rankings among Louisiana prospects: No. 9 by 247Sports, No. 26 by Rivals and No. 38 by ESPN ... Earned 2016 LSWA Class 5A All-State honorable mention following senior season ... Also named to 2016 Baton Rouge 4A-5A All-Metro team and invited to 2016 U.S. Army Red Stick Bowl all-star game ... Totaled 62 tackles, 15 sacks, one TD, three breakups, four forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as senior (only second full season playing football) ... Named to 2015 All-Parish second-team (Gonzales Weekly Citizen) following junior season.

Personal: Son of Orshandon Harris and Lonnnette Clayton ... Majoring in communications.



33

JAMYCHAL HASTY**RB • 5-8 • 200 • SO. • 1L****LONGVIEW, TEXAS (LONGVIEW HS)**

Third-year sophomore running back ... Elusive and quick back, saw action in 12 games as a redshirt freshman ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 (Athlon) ... Rushed for 638 yards and three scores as a redshirt freshman in 2016 ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games reserve running back ... Ranked 154th in FBS and 11th in Big 12 in rushing yards per game (51.9) and 161st and 11th in rushing yards (623) ... Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Garnered Big 12 Newcomer of the Week on Sept. 19 ... Rushed seven times for 32 yards and one touchdown vs. Boise State ... Ran 15 times for 76 yards at No. 13 West Virginia ... Notched 14 carries for 81 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Did not play due to injury vs. Kansas State ... Had career-high 19 carries for 75 yards at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Posted 12 carries for 42 yards vs. TCU ... Tallied six carries for 13 yards at Texas ... Rushed six times for 34 yards vs. Kansas ... Had one rush for four yards and one catch for no yards at Iowa State ... Posted 11 carries for 29 yards vs. Oklahoma State ... Totaled then-career high of 14 carries with career-high 105 yards and one TD along with two catches and 26 receiving yards at Rice to earn Big 12 Newcomer of the Week ... Had seven carries for 64 yards and first career TD vs. SMU ... Produced 68 yards on seven carries as third option in backfield in season-opener vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for 4 of 13 games, did not see game action.

High School: National top 300 recruit and All-American running back from Longview (Texas) High School ... Shifty and quick athlete played under head coach John King at LHS ... Ranked No. 204 national recruit by 247Sports, No. 213 by Rivals and No. 262 by ESPN ... Named Semper Fidelis All-American, played in 2015 all-star bowl game in Carson, Calif. ... Rated sixth-best all-purpose back nationally by 247Sports ... Ranked 21st among running back prospects by ESPN and 40th by Scout ... Rated 28th overall prospect in Texas by 247Sports, 29th by Rivals and 37th by ESPN ... Ranked state's No. 24 overall prospect on Austin American-Statesman Fabulous 55, also among top 30 on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100, 47th by Scout and 47th on Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 150 (rated seventh-best RB prospect in state in 2015 winter publication) ... Rushed for 158 yards on 20 attempts and totaled 80 yards and one TD on five receptions during 2014 injury-shortened senior season for 9-3 LHS squad that reached 5A DI area finals ... Earned 2013 Class 3A All-State honorable mention as junior after rushing for 1,420 yards and 13 TDs ... Also had 12 catches for 255 yards and three TDs while leading Longview to 11-2 record and 5A DII regional semifinals ... Named 2013 first team All-District 12-5A ... Ran for 340 yards and five touchdowns as sophomore in 2012 for 9-4 LHS team that reached regional semis ... Also played basketball and ran track at Longview.

PLAYERS

Personal: Son of Mike Hasty and Carol Campbell-Hasty ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

HASTY CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	12/0	119	638	5.2	3	31/at Rice
CAREER	12/0	119	638	5.2	3	31/at Rice

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	12/0	3	26	8.7	0	21/at Rice
CAREER	12/0	3	26	8.7	0	21/at Rice



16

PRESTON HEARD

QB • 6-0 • 195 • SO • SQ
BELLAIRE, TEXAS (EPISCOPAL HS)

2016 (Freshman): Played in three games and attempted one pass as reserve quarterback ... Rushed four times for 23 yards (longest rush was 13 yards) ... Participated on practice squad. ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017 ... Spring 2017 dean's list.

High School: Played at Episcopal High School under head coach Steve Leisz ... Helped team to state title in 2015 ... Named Private School Offensive Player of the Year as senior.

Personal: Son of Denman and Laura Heard ... Cousin Nick Riewoldt was first pick of 2000 Australian Football League and holds all-time record for most marks in AFL history ... Honor roll student at EHS ... Pre-business major.



82

TYLER HENDERSON

TE • 6-4 • 231 • FR • HS
KYLE, TEXAS (LEHMAN HS)

High School: Two-time all-district tight end from Lehman High School in Kyle, Texas ... Played under head coach Todd Raymond at LHS ... Rated nation's 32nd-best TE-Y by ESPN and ranked No. 100 among tight ends by 247Sports ... Ranked 144th prospect in Texas by ESPN ... Named 2016 District 25-6A Utility MVP following senior season ... Caught 20 passes for 185 yards and three TDs, also ran 77 times for 482 yards and seven touchdowns as wildcat QB as senior ... In 2015 led LHS with 31 receptions for 325 yards and one TD as junior ... Earned 2014 second-team All-District 14-6A honors as sophomore ... Selected to 2016 THSCA Academic All-State second team for excellence in the classroom ... Top 10 percent honor roll ... National Honor Society.

Personal: Son of Orlando and Sheila Henderson ... Pre-business major.



40

JONATHAN HOCKMAN

WR • 5-11 • 205 • JR. • SQ
PARK CITY, UTAH (UTAH)

2016 (Sophomore): Redshirted to fulfill NCAA transfer requirements ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

Prior to Baylor (Utah): Spent two seasons (2014-15) at Utah ... Did not see game action.

High School: Three-year letterwinner at Kings High School under head coach Jim Shapiro ... One-year letterwinner as senior at Park City High School under head coach Mike Shepherd ... Helped team to league title in 2012 ... State quarterfinalist in 2010 and 2012.

Personal: Son of Mark and Kay Hockman ... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes ... Graduated with honors from PCHS ... Majoring in finance.



18

GAVIN HOLMES

WR • 5-11 • 195 • FR • HS
JUSTIN, TEXAS (NORTHWEST HS)

High School: All-state receiver from Northwest High School in Justin, Texas ... Three-time all-district honoree played under head coach Bill Poe at NHS ... Rated nation's 58th-best receiver prospect in 2017 recruiting class by Scout, ranked No. 70 by 247Sports and No. 74 by Rivals ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked No. 60 by Scout, No. 66 by 247Sports and No. 84 by Rivals ... Amassed over 2,700 yards from scrimmage and totaled 27 TDs in three varsity seasons ... Named 2016 first-team Class 5A All-State following senior season, led Northwest to 10-2 record and DI area finals (first playoff wins in program history) ... Also selected 2016 SportsDay HS All-Area first team by Dallas Morning News and All-Area Super Team first team by Fort Worth Star-Telegram ... Named 2016 District 6-5A Offensive MVP ... Totaled 83 receptions for 1,549 yards and 15 TDs (18.7 yards per catch) and had two kick-return touchdowns ... Earned 2015 second-team All-District 5-6A honors as junior, caught 61 passes for 828 yards and eight TDs, also ran for 110 yards on 10 attempts ... Named to 2014 All-District 5-6A second team as sophomore for 6-4 NHS squad ... Made 25 receptions for 266 yards and two TDs in first varsity season.

Personal: Son of Matt and Jodi Holmes ... Pre-business major.

PLAYERS



11

JAMESON HOUSTON**CB • 5-11 • 190 • SO. • 1L****AUSTIN, TEXAS (ST. MICHAEL'S ACADEMY)**

Third-year sophomore ... Tall defensive back with speed, listed as starter at cornerback entering 2017 ... Played in 11 games with two starts in 2016 ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Appeared in 11 of 13 games with two starts at cornerback ... Tallied one tackle vs. Boise State ... Played but didn't record any stats at No. 13 West Virginia, vs. Texas Tech and vs. Kansas State ... Did not play at No. 9 Oklahoma and vs. Oklahoma State ... Made one tackle and one pass breakup vs. TCU ... Had three tackles (all solo, tying career high) and first career forced fumble and fumble recovery on same play at Texas ... Posted career highs of five tackles and 0.5 tackles-for-loss vs. Kansas ... Totaled three tackles at Iowa State ... Had one PBU at Rice ... Started and notched first two career tackles, both solo, with a PBU vs. SMU ... Started vs. Northwestern State in season-opener and had one PBU.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Two-time all-state two-way athlete from St. Michael's Academy in Austin, Texas ... Do-it-all play-maker, excelled as defensive back, receiver, running back and returner for head coach Darrell Pantalone at St. Michael's ... Rated nation's No. 63 athlete prospect by ESPN, and No. 76 among safety recruits by Scout ... Ranked 85th in state of Texas by Scout and 90th by ESPN ... Listed on Texas Top 150 by Dave Campbell Texas Football ... 2014 TAPPS DI All-State on both sides of ball (defensive back and athlete) as senior ... Had 33 tackles, four interceptions, two PBUs, forced fumble and 90-yard TD on interception return as starting safety ... Totaled 538 yards and six TDs on 24 receptions and 341 yards and four TDs on 34 rushes, scored two kick-return TDs (90 and 95 yards) ... Also 2014 first-team All-District 2-DI as both DB and utility back ... Named 2014 second team All-Central Texas as utility back by Austin American-Statesman ... Led St. Michael's to 8-3 record and 2013 DI regional semifinals as two-way starter ... Earned 2013 first team TAPPS DI All-State honors as both athlete and DB as junior ... Made 60 tackles (45 solo) and three interception returns for TDs as cornerback ... Offensively, had 530 yards and six TDs on 26 receptions and 420 yards and two TDs on 55 carries ... Also had kickoff return for TD and punt return for TD ... Earned 2012 second-team All-District 2-DI honors as sophomore wide receiver after helping St. Michael's to 12-1 record and DI semifinals ... Totaled 404 yards and four TDs on 23 catches and 47 yards on five rushes as sophomore ... Added one kick return TD ... Earned 2011 All-District 2-DI honorable mention as freshman running back ... Also played basketball (2013 honorable mention Class 5A TAPPS All-State) and track and field (won 2014 TAPPS 5A 200 meters with time of 21.51) at St. Michael's.

Personal: Son of James Houston and Teresa Armstrong ... Cousin, Storm Woods, played football at Oregon State ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

HOUSTON CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2016	11/2	17	5	22	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	3-116
CAREER	11/2	17	5	22	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	3-116



90

TYRONE HUNT**DT • 6-4 • 285 • SO. • 1L****ARP, TEXAS (ARP HS)**

Third-year sophomore defensive lineman ... Listed as reserve defensive tackle ... Saw action in all 13 games as redshirt freshman with five starts ... 2016 Motel 6 Cactus Bowl Defensive MVP ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games and made five starts at defensive end ... Started vs. Boise State, earned Cactus Bowl Defensive MVP with five tackles and first two career sacks ... Started, notched career-high-tying eight tackles at No. 13 West Virginia ... Started, posted two tackles vs. Texas Tech ... Started, had one tackle vs. Kan-

sas State ... Made first career start at No. 9 Oklahoma, had career-high eight tackles (six solo) and first three career tackles-for-loss ... Played vs. TCU, at Texas, at Iowa State and vs. Oklahoma State but did not record any stats ... Had one tackle vs. Kansas ... Posted one tackle at Rice ... Tallied two tackles vs. SMU ... Recorded two tackles vs. Northwestern State in season-opener.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for one of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from Arp (Texas) High School ... Multi-sport athlete at AHS played football under head coach Dale Irwin ... Rated No. 111 strongside defensive end prospect nationally by 247Sports ... Earned 2014 Class 3A All-State honorable mention on DL as senior ... Named 2014 District 8-3A Co-Defensive MVP for 2014 Arp squad that finished 9-2 and reached 3A DII area finals ... Totaled 60 tackles, 14 TFL, seven sacks, seven QB pressures, five forced fumbles and two PBUs as senior ... Named 2013 first team All-District 10-2A DII as junior ... Made 70 tackles, eight for loss, five sacks and three QB pressures for Arp's 2013 team that finished 7-5 and advanced to 2A DII area finals ... Totaled 50 tackles and 23 pancakes as sophomore in 2012 for AHS squad that finished 9-3 and made regional semifinals ... Also lettered in basketball and track and field at Arp ... Named second team 2014 All-District 18-2A in hoops as junior ... Threw shot put and discus, finished sixth in discus with mark of 151-2 at 2014 Texas state meet.

Personal: Son of Tyrone and Tawkis Hunt ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

HUNT CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2015									
2016	13/5	20	10	30	5.0-21	2.0-15	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	13/5	20	10	30	5.0-21	2.0-15	0/0	0	0-0



57

IAIN HUNTER**LB • 5-11 • 205 • SR. • 1L****KATY, TEXAS (CINCO RANCH HS)**

Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree (2015-16).

2016 (Junior): Did not see game action ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Sophomore): Played in one game as reserve linebacker and on special teams.

2014 (Freshman): Played in two games as reserve linebacker and on special teams ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Cinco Ranch High School for head coach Don Clayton ... Helped CRHS to district titles in 2011 and 2012.

Personal: Son of Bill and Alicia Hunter ... Member of National Honor Society ... Majoring in sports sponsorship and sales and finance.



84

JALEN HURD**WR • 6-4 • 220 • SR. • TR****HENDERSONVILLE, TENN. (TENNESSEE)**

Transfer from Tennessee enrolled at Baylor in May 2017 ... Will redshirt the 2017 season and retain one season of eligibility.

2016 (Junior - Tennessee): Appeared in seven games with seven starts ... Had eight carries for 16 yards and one touchdown at South Carolina ... Carried 13 times for 28 yards against Alabama and caught three passes for minus one yard ... Had 92 yards of total offense in comeback win at Georgia, rushing for 42 yards on 10 carries and catching three passes for 50 yards, including a 23-yard touchdown catch ... Against Florida, had 95 yards on 26 carries and had two receptions for 25 yards, including a 23-yard touchdown catch midway through third quarter that sparked UT's second-half comeback ... Rushed for 61 yards and one touchdown on 15 carries vs. Ohio ... Carried 22 yards for 99 yards and

PLAYERS

caught one pass for one yard in win vs. Virginia Tech ... Rushed for 110 yards on 28 carries and recovered a fumble in end zone in OT for game-winning TD vs. Appalachian State ... 2016 Athlon Sports Preseason First Team All-SEC ... 2016 Doak Walker Award Preseason Watch List ... 2016 Maxwell Award Preseason Watch List ... 2016 Lindy's Sports Preseason Second Team All-SEC.

2015 (Sophomore – Tennessee): Started all 13 games for Tennessee ... Fourth in SEC in rushing yards per game (99.1) and fourth in total rushing yards with 1,288 ... First sophomore to rush for 1,000 yards in single season in Tennessee history ... First sophomore to gain 2,000 rushing yards in career ... Posted 18th 1,000 yard season in Tennessee history, first since Rajion Neal in 2013 ... With 1,288, posted seventh-best single season in Tennessee history ... Had six 100-yard rushing games (Bowling Green, Oklahoma, at Florida, at Missouri, vs. Vanderbilt and vs. Northwestern in Outback Bowl) ... Streak of three straight 100-yard games (Iowa, Bowling Green, Oklahoma), was longest since Arian Foster had five straight 100-yard games in 2005 ... Tied for fourth in SEC in touchdowns with 14 ... Ranked sixth in SEC in rushing touchdowns with 12 ... Multiple touchdowns in four games (Bowling Green, W. Carolina, at Florida, at Kentucky) ... Honored as Outback Bowl MVP after rushing for 130 yards on 24 carries with a touchdown vs. Northwestern ... Gained 120 rushing yards, including career-long 48-yard rush in regular-season finale win over Vanderbilt, also scoring touchdown on 14-yard carry ... Ran for career-high 151 yards on career-high 34 carries at Missouri, surpassing 1,000 yards for season ... Dove in for one-yard touchdown vs. North Texas, gaining 72 rushing yards in win ... Ran for 90 yards (79 in first half) vs. South Carolina ... Scored rushing (4 yards) and receiving (37 yards) touchdowns at Kentucky as part of 98 total yards (61 rushing) ... Pounded out 92 tough yards at No. 8 Alabama, most by Vol player vs. Tide since Tauren Poole (117) in 2010 ... Ran for 80 yards on 21 carries vs. No. 19 Georgia ... Gained 141 total yards (90 rushing and 51 receiving) vs. Arkansas ... Ran for 102 yards and two touchdowns at Florida ... Scored five-yard receiving touchdown and eight-yard rushing score, gaining 68 yards on ground vs. Western Carolina ... Ran for 106 yards, third straight 100-yard game, vs. No. 19 Oklahoma, became first back to run for 100 yards vs. Sooners in two seasons ... Opened 2015 with three rushing touchdowns as part of 123 rushing yards in return to Midstate vs. Bowling Green ... Went over 1,000 career rushing yards vs. Bowling Green ... 2015 Athlon Sports Preseason SEC All Conference Third Team Offense ... 2015 Phil Steele Preseason Third Team All-SEC ... 2015 Lindy's Sports No. 20 Top Running Backs ... 2015 Lindy's Sports Preseason Third Team All-SEC ... 2015 Athlon Sports Preseason Second Team All-SEC.

2014 (Freshman – Tennessee): Appeared in 13 games with nine starts ... Vols leading rusher with 190 carries for 899 yards and five rushing touchdowns ... Fourth-leading freshman rusher in SEC (69.2 yd/game) ... Rushed for 100 yards four times (Georgia, South Carolina, Kentucky and Iowa in TaxSlayer Bowl), most 100-yard rushing games by true freshman since Jamal Lewis' seven in 1997 ... Rushing total of 899 yards is third-most in single-season by true freshman in Tennessee history; No. 2 James Stewart (908 in 1991) and No. 1 Jamal Lewis (1,364 in 1997) ... Ran for 122 yards with first multi-touchdown game in 2015 TaxSlayer Bowl vs. Iowa; scored first two touchdowns of game with scoring runs of three and 29 yards ... 122 rushing yards in TaxSlayer Bowl were most by Vol in bowl game since Travis Henry ran for 180 yards in 2001 Cotton Bowl ... Two rushing touchdowns in bowl were most since Casey Clausen ran for pair in 2002 Florida Citrus Bowl ... Gained 40 yards both rushing and receiving vs. No. 19 Missouri ... Ran for 118 yards including third touchdown of season in win over Kentucky ... Ran for 125 yards at South Carolina, most by Vols true freshman since Jamal Lewis had 127 in 1997 SEC Championship Game; also had team-best seven catches for 58 yards including 21-yard fourth-quarter touchdown ... Ran for 59 yards and led Vols with six catches for 27 yards vs. No. 4 Alabama ... Ran for 40 yards on 13 carries and had two catches for 19 yards at No. 3 Ole Miss ... First start came vs. Florida, ran for 39 yards ... Posted 119 rushing yards on 24 carries with touchdown at No. 12 Georgia; yardage was most by Vols true freshman since Jamal Lewis had 127 in 1997 SEC Championship Game and first by UT true freshman since Bryce Brown (2009) ... Ran for 97 yards at No. 3 Oklahoma ... First rushing touchdown on four-yard rush, totaling 83 yards on 23 carries vs. Arkansas State ... Scored first-career touchdown on 15-yard reception in season opener vs. Utah State; ran 11 times for 29 yards and finished with two catches for 16 yards ... 2014 Campus Insiders Honorable Mention Freshman All-American ... SEC Freshman of the Week (9/8).

High School: Lettered at Beech Senior High School in Hendersonville, Tenn., for coach Anthony Crabtree ... Rated five-star by 247Sports (No. 33 national prospect, No. 4 athlete, No. 1 prospect in Tennessee) ... Rated four-star by ESPN (No. 62 national prospect, No. 7 running back, No. 4 prospect in Tennessee) ... Rated five-star by Rivals (No. 28 national prospect, No. 5 running back, No. 2 prospect in Tennessee) ... Rated four-star by Scout (No. 11 running back) ... Played in 2014 U.S. Army All-American Game ... Played in one game as senior before suffering shoulder injury that ended his 2013 season prematurely ... Ran for 177 yards and three touchdowns on offense and had eight tackles and an interception in lone prep game of 2013 ... Named Tennessee State Mr. Football in 2012 ... Earned first-team all-state from Tennessee Sports Writers as junior ... As junior in 2012, ran for Tennessee state-record 3,357 yards and 43 touchdowns ... Set Tennessee state record with 294 points scored as junior ... Averaged 240 yards per game and 10.58 yards

per carry in 2012 ... Gained more than 200 yards in nine games as junior, including three games with at least 390 yards on ground ... Piled up single-game rushing totals of 451, 396 and 394 as junior ... Ran for Tennessee title-game records of 394 yards and seven touchdowns in 2012 championship, 56-35 Beech win over Columbia Central ... Led Beech to 2012 state title with perfect 15-0 record.

Personal: Son of Tara Smotherman and Jay Hurd ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

HURD CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014	13/9	35	221	6.3	2	30/at Oklahoma
2015	13/13	22	190	8.6	2	37/at Kentucky
2016	7/7	10	81	8.1	2	23/two times
CAREER	33/29	67	492	7.3	6	37/at Kentucky 2015

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014	13/9	190	899	4.7	5	43/at Oklahoma
2015	13/13	277	1288	4.6	12	48/Vanderbilt
2016	7/7	122	473	3.7	3	28/Ohio
CAREER	33/29	589	2660	4.5	20	48/Vanderbilt 2015



45

BRYSON JACKSON

LB • 6-2 • 205 • FR • HS
MANSFIELD, TEXAS (LAKE RIDGE HS)

High School: Two-time all-district linebacker from Lake Ridge High School in Mansfield, Texas ... Played under head coach Kirk Thor at LRHS ... Rated nation's 60th-best OLB prospect in 2017 recruiting class by Rivals, ranked No. 64 by ESPN, No. 76 by Scout and No. 90 by 247Sports ... Listed No. 139 in-state recruit by ESPN and No. 153 by 247Sports ... Earned 2016 first-team All-District 10-5A honors after senior season for Lake Ridge's 8-5 squad that reached DI regional semis ... Totaled 83 tackles (60 solo), four TFL, seven sacks (-35 yards), 13 QB hurries, one fumble recovery (33-yard return) and one forced fumble in senior season ... Named to 2015 All-District 14-5A second team after helping LRHS to state DI runner-up finish and 15-1 record ... Had 52 tackles (35 solo), 11 TFL, 11 sacks, one interception, one pass breakup, two forced fumbles and one fumble recovery as junior ... Also competed for Lake Ridge track and field program.

Personal: Son of Bertram and Carmen Jackson ... Majoring in exercise physiology ... Relative Quandre Diggs, who played football at Texas and for Detroit Lions.

PLAYERS



43

JAMIE JACOBS

DE • 6-3 • 240 • JR. • 2L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Reserve defensive lineman ... Has played in 17 games with three starts entering 2017 ... Listed as one of two backups to senior K.J. Smith at defensive end position.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games with three starts at defensive end ... Totaled two tackles vs. Boise State ... Registered one tackle on 0.5 sacks at No. 13 West Virginia ... Started, posted one tackle vs. Texas Tech ... Had one tackle vs. Kansas State ... Made one tackle at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Produced three tackles and tied career high with two solo stops vs. TCU ... Had two tackles and career-high one tackle-for-loss at Texas ... Had one tackle vs. Kansas ... Played at Iowa State but did not record any stats ... Tallied one tackle vs. Oklahoma State ... Posted one tackle at Rice ... Totaled one tackle and 0.5 sacks vs. SMU ... Started season-opening Northwestern State game, had career-high four tackles, 0.5 TFLs and two QB hurries.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in four games as reserve defensive end as redshirt freshman ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled two tackles on season ... Played in four of season's first five games, did not see action over final eight games ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, made assisted tackle ... Also played in win over Lamar (second game), win over Rice (solo tackle, third game) and win at Kansas (fifth game).

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Local defensive lineman from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas ... Played under head coach Terry Gambill at MHS ... Rated state's 86th-best prospect by ESPN and No. 2 on Waco Tribune-Herald's Centex Top 25 list ... Ranked No. 48 among line-backer prospects by ESPN, and No. 72 among WDEs by 247Sports ... Named second-team 2013 All-District 8-5A as defensive end following senior season when he helped Midway to 9-3 record and DII bi-district finals ... Totaled 36 tackles, six TFL, six sacks, eight QB pressures and four PBUs as senior ... Played outside linebacker as junior in 2012 on MHS squad that finished 13-1 and reached DI state semifinals ... Did not play football (participated on basketball squad) as sophomore in 2011 ... Played football as freshman in 2010.

Personal: Son of James II and Lana Jacobs ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

JACOBS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2014				redshirt					
2015	4/0	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	13/3	11	6	17	2.5-5	1.0-2	1/0	0	0-0
CAREER	17/3	12	7	19	2.5-5	1.0-2	1/0	0	0-0



80

TYLER JAYNES

WR • 6-2 • 210 • SR. • 2L
GATESVILLE, TEXAS (GATESVILLE HS)

Former walk-on, veteran special teams contributor, earned scholarship at end of 2016 fall camp ... Moved to WR during spring 2017 ... Named to Academic All-Big 12 first team in 2015 and 2016 ... Former walk-on member of Baylor baseball program ... Traveled to Brazil for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2016.

2016 (Junior): Played in all 13 games as reserve nickel back and on special teams ... Former walk-on, earned scholarship at end of 2016 fall camp ... Academic All-Big 12 first team ... Went to Brazil for mission trip with Baylor student-athletes in May 2016 ... Played but did not record stats vs. Northwestern State, SMU, at Rice, vs. Oklahoma State, vs. Kansas, Kansas State and at No. 13 West Virginia ... Had one tackle vs. Boise State ... Posted one tackle for first career tackle-for-loss vs. Texas Tech ... Had one tackle at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Notched one tackle vs. TCU ... Registered career-high two tackles at Texas ... Tallied one tackle at Iowa State ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring

2017.

2015 (Sophomore): Played in eight of 13 games on special teams as sophomore ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled three tackles on season ... Named to 2015 Academic All-Big 12 first team ... Played special teams in season's first six games, made single stops in each of first three games ... Did not play in middle five games ... Played special teams in regular-season finale (Texas) and win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl (no stats).

2014 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in four of 13 games as special teamer ... Totaled one assisted tackle on season ... Made collegiate debut in team's second game vs. Northwestern State, made career first tackle ... Also saw field on special teams in wins at Buffalo, vs. Kansas and Oklahoma State.

2013 (Freshman): Participated with Baylor baseball in fall of 2013 ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Dual-sport athlete at Gatesville (Texas) High School, played wide receiver under head coach Kyle Cooper ... Earned 2012 Class 3A All-State honorable mention as senior ... Also 2012 first-team All-District 8-3A after totaling 1,040 yards and 16 TDs ... Helped lead GHS to 13-1 record and 2012 District 8-3A championship ... High school teammate of fellow Bear Cole Edmiston ... On baseball diamond, three-time all-district honoree posted career 2.50 ERA and 175 strikeouts at GHS ... Member of National Honor Society at GHS.

Personal: Son of Lee and Velvet Jaynes ... Majoring in health science studies.

JAYNES CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2013				redshirt					
2014	4/0	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2015	8/0	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	13/0	6	1	7	1.0-4	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	25/0	7	4	11	1.0-4	0-0	0/0	0	0-0



92

MICHEAL JOHNSON

DT • 6-1 • 280 • SO. • 1L
MISSOURI CITY, TEXAS (HIGHTOWER HS)

Projected starter for 2017 at defensive tackle ... Appeared in three games as true freshman in 2016 ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team.

2016 (Freshman): Played in three games as reserve defensive lineman ... Saw first action of his career in win over Kansas ... Recorded two tackles against Jayhawks ... Posted one tackle and one QB hurry at Texas ... Tallied one solo stop vs. TCU ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: All-state defensive lineman from Hightower High School in Missouri City, Texas ... Two-time district MVP for head coach Padriac McGinnis at HHS ... Member of USA Football national team (under 19) for 2016 International Bowl in Arlington, Texas ... Rated No. 32 strongside defensive end prospect nationally by 247Sports, ranked No. 65 among DEs by Scout and No. 108 by ESPN ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked 78th on Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 150, 82nd on Lone Star 100, 96th by 247Sports and on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Listed among Houston Chronicle's Houston Top 100 ... Led Hightower to 10-1 record and 2015 bi-district finals as senior, named District 23-6A Defensive Player of Year ... Also selected first-team All-Greater Houston ... Made 80 tackles, 22 TFL and nine sacks as senior ... Earned 2014 Class 6A All-State honorable mention following junior season ... Named 2014 District 23-6A Defensive Player of Year after totaling 50 tackles, 17 TFL and 10 sacks ... Helped HHS to 8-4 record and 2013 area finals as sophomore, had five sacks.

Personal: Son of Micheal and Yolander Johnson ... Major is pre-business.

JOHNSON CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2016	3/0	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	3/0	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0

PLAYERS



44

CLAY JOHNSTON

LB • 6-1 • 220 • SO. • 1L
ABILENE, TEXAS (WYLIE HS)

Third-year sophomore linebacker ... Listed as starting middle linebacker entering 2017 ... Played in 13 games with two starts in 2016 ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt ... Father, Kent, spent over two decades as strength and conditioning coach, most recently with the NFL's San Diego Chargers.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games with two starts at linebacker and defensive end ... Started vs. Boise State, made four tackles and 0.5 tackles-for-loss ... Tallied four tackles at No. 13 West Virginia ... Posted two tackles and QB hurry vs. Kansas State ... Had two tackles at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Made first start, had three tackles and 0.5 TFLs vs. TCU ... Registered one tackle and first interception with 65-yard return vs. Kansas ... Tallied one tackle at Iowa State ... Notched two tackles vs. Oklahoma State ... Totaled two tackles and one TFL vs. SMU ... Made career-high five tackles and two TFLs vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Played but did not record stats at Rice, Texas and vs. Texas Tech.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for one of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Two-time all-state linebacker from Wylie High School in Abilene, Texas ... Two-way player under head coach Hugh Sandifer at WHS ... Rated nation's 69th outside linebacker prospect by ESPN and 73rd by Scout ... Listed state's No. 10 LB recruit by Dave Campbell's Texas Football 2015 winter publication ... Listed among Texas Top 150 by Dave Campbell's Texas Football and No. 137 in-state prospect by ESPN ... Two-way all-state honoree as senior, named 2014 second team Class 4A All-State on defense and honorable mention running back ... Earned 2014 second-team All-Texas honors from Dave Campbell's Texas Football, named All-Big Country Super Team Player of Year by Abilene Reporter-News and District 3-4A MVP ... Led Wylie to 10-3 record, 2014 4A DI regional semifinals and No. 5 final ranking as senior ... Totaled 85 tackles (17 for loss), six sacks, 12 QB hurries, six PBUs and three forced fumbles ... Offensively, took over as starting tailback in week six after injury to teammate, ran for more than 1,050 yards and 19 TDs, also 200-plus yards on 10 receptions ... Also blocked three kicks and had 28-yard kickoff return on special teams as senior ... Named 2013 first team Class 3A All-State at linebacker as junior ... Selected 2013 All-Big Country Super Team Defensive MVP by Abilene Reporter-News after leading WHS to 8-4 record and to 3A DI area finals ... Made 138 tackles, 34 TFL, six sacks and five PBUs as junior.

Personal: Son of Kent and Pam Johnston ... Brother, Kody, played football at Texas A&M, father is former strength coach for San Diego Chargers and mother played basketball at Alabama ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

JOHNSTON CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2015				redshirted					
2016	13/2	14	12	26	4.0-14	0-0	0/0	1	1-65
CAREER	13/2	14	12	26	4.0-14	0-0	0/0	1	1-65



32

LENOY JONES, JR.

LB • 5-11 • 220 • SO. • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Third-year sophomore linebacker ... Listed as starter at strongside linebacker on preseason depth chart ... Played in 13 games with one start in 2016 ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt ... Local product from nearby Midway High School ... Father, Lenoy Sr., played in NFL (Oilers and Browns).

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games with one start at linebacker ... Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Made one tackle vs. Boise State ... Started for first time, had career-high six tackles, two tackles-for-loss and one sack vs. Kansas State ... Posted one tackle at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Had one tackle vs. TCU ... Notched career-high six tackles with 1.5 TFLs and first forced fumble vs. Kansas ... Registered one tackle vs. Oklahoma State ... Made two tackles vs. SMU ... Had two tackles vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Played but did not record stats at Rice, Iowa State, Texas, vs. Texas Tech and at No. 13 West Virginia ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for one of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: All-state linebacker from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas ... Played under head coach Terry Gambill at MHS ... National position ranking among linebacker prospects: 59th by ESPN, 78th by 247Sports and 88th by Scout ... Named 2014 District 12-6A Defensive MVP and unanimous first team after leading Midway to 12-1 record and to 6A DII regional semifinals as senior ... Totaled 154 tackles, 10 for loss, nine QB hurries, three forced fumbles, two fumbles recovered, two PBUs and one sack, earned first-team 2014 Super Centex honors from Waco Tribune-Herald ... Earned 2013 Class 5A All-State honorable mention as junior, helped MHS to 9-3 record and to 5A DII area finals ... Totaled 162 tackles (10 for loss), three sacks and four PBUs, named to 2013 All-District 8-5A second team ... Made 61 tackles as sophomore on varsity for 2012 Midway team that finished 13-1 and in 5A DII state quarterfinals ... Teammate at MHS of fellow Baylor Bears Pooh Stricklin and Jamie Jacobs.

Personal: Son of Lenoy and Lajuana Jones ... Father is defensive line coach at MHS, played football at TCU and in NFL for Houston Oilers and Cleveland Browns ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

L. JONES CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2015				redshirted					
2016	13/1	17	3	20	2.0-10	1.0-7	1/0	0	0-0
CAREER	13/1	17	3	20	2.0-10	1.0-7	1/0	0	0-0



34

MARQUES JONES

CB • 6-2 • 200 • SO. • SO
MCKINNEY, TEXAS (MCKINNEY HS)

2016 (Sophomore): Did not see game action ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017 ... Spring 2017 4.0 Club honoree ... Spring 2017 Dean's List.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at McKinney High School under head coach Jeff Smith ... Second-team all-district as safety as senior ... Also lettered twice in track ... Finished third in district in triple jump as senior ... Finished second in district in 4x100m relay as senior ... Named team's most improved track athlete as senior.

Personal: Son of Amy Jones ... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes ... Four-year honor roll student ... Academic all-state elite as senior ... Majoring in electrical and computer engineering.

PLAYERS



88

QUAN JONES

WR • 6-4 • 215 • SR. • 3L
WYLIE, TEXAS (EAST HS)

Fifth-year senior ... Expected to see action at both wide receiver and tight end ... Veteran with 17 games played in three seasons ... Both parents played collegiate basketball ... Given name is Vequan ... Went on mission trip to Brazil during summer 2017.

2016 (Junior): Played in six of 13 games with one start at wide receiver ... Had career-high four catches and 43 yards vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Started first career game but did not record any stats at Rice ... Notched one catch for 13 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Played but did not record stats vs. Oklahoma State, Kansas and at No. 13 West Virginia.

2015 (Sophomore): Played in five of 13 games as sophomore ... Saw action in first four games and in Russell Athletic Bowl win over No. 10 North Carolina ... Did not play in seven games ... Made career highs of three catches and 34 yards in win over Rice in second game (only receptions of season).

2014 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in seven games as reserve receiver as redshirt freshman for 2014 Big 12 champions ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled three receptions for 20 yards on season ... Played in each of first five games ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, no receptions ... Made career-first catch (two yards) in win over Northwestern State in second game ... Made single receptions in wins over Kansas (team's eighth game) and at No. 16 Oklahoma (ninth game), both for season-long nine yards ... Did not play over final four games.

2013 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Talented receiver from East High School in Wylie, Texas ... Topped 100 career receptions at EHS under head coach Joe Lepsis ... National position rankings among wide receivers: No. 50 by 247Sports.com, No. 67 by Rivals.com ... Ranked 33rd overall prospect on Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's Area Top 100 listing, the seventh receiver listed ... Listed 63rd by Dallas Morning News/SportsDay State Top 100, 14th among wide receivers ... Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 58 by 247Sports.com, No. 62 by SuperPrep, No. 63 by Rivals.com, No. 76 by Rivals/Yahoo! Lonestar and on Waco Tribune-Herald Texas Top 100 ... Attended U.S. Army National Combine in San Antonio in January 2012, named honorable mention All-Combine ... Helped East to 9-4 record and 2012 4A DII region finals as senior ... Named first-team 2012 All-District 13-4A ... Totaled 50 receptions for 934 yards (18.7 average) and 12 TDs as senior ... Part of EHS's 8-3 squad in 2011 that made DII bi-district finals as junior ... Named 2011 second-team All-District 10-4A ... Had 41 catches for 420 yards (10.2 average) and four TDs as junior ... As sophomore in 2010 made 12 receptions for 252 yards (21.0 average) and one touchdown ... Also lettered in basketball at East, named second-team 2010 All-District 10-4A on hardcourt.

Personal: Son of Willie and Villette Jones ... Mother played basketball at Memphis ... Father played basketball at Central Michigan ... Cousin, Lesha, played basketball at Michigan ... Cousin, Michelle, played basketball at Indiana ... Cousin, Bryant, played football at Arkansas State ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

Q. JONES CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2013			redshirt			
2014	7/0	3	20	6.7	0	9/two time
2015	13/0	3	34	11.3	0	25/Rice
2016	6/2	5	56	11.2	0	18/Northwestern St.
CAREER	26/2	11	110	10.0	0	25/Rice 2015



54

WILL JONES

DL • 6-1 • 301 • R-FR. • RS
PLANO, TEXAS (PRESTONWOOD CHRISTIAN)

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted to preserve four years of eligibility.

High School: Three-time all-state defensive lineman from Prestonwood Christian Academy in Plano, Texas ... Three-time All-District DI-1 first teamer under head coach Chris Cunningham at Prestonwood ... Helped PCA to 34-8 record and three trips to state championship over final three seasons ... Led Prestonwood to 2015 TAPPS DI state title win and 12-2 record as senior ... Totaled 51 tackles (32 solo, 34 TFL), 15.5 sacks (82 yards), 14 hurries, one PBU and one fumble recovery in 13 games as senior ... Named 2015 first-team TAPPS DI All-State and first-team TAPPS DI All-District 1 ... Helped PCA to 10-4 mark and state finals in 2014 as junior ... Made 67 tackles (22 solo, 23 TFL), six sacks (22 yards), nine hurries, and three forced fumbles in 14 games as junior ... Named 2014 second-team TAPPS DI All-State and first-team TAPPS DI All-District 1 ... Helped Prestonwood to 12-2 finish and 2013 state finals as sophomore ... Earned 2013 first-team TAPPS DI All-State honors and named TAPPS District DI-1 Defensive Player of Year ... Had 50 tackles (13 solo, 22 TFL), 10 sacks and one hurry in 14 games as sophomore ... Teammate at Prestonwood of Baylor linebacker Deonte Williams.

Personal: Son of Ralph and Mary Jane Jones ... Major is undecided.



94

XAVIER JONES

DE • 6-3 • 235 • JR. • 2L
MAGNOLIA, TEXAS (MAGNOLIA WEST HS)

Fourth-year junior lineman ... Listed No. 2 at the RUSH position on preseason depth chart ... Played in all 13 games with two starts in 2016 ... Played in five games as redshirt freshman in 2015.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games with two starts at defensive end ... Started, had four tackles and one tackle-for-loss vs. Kansas State before leaving game due to injury ... Made first career start at No. 9 Oklahoma, had one tackle and QB hurry ... Had one tackle vs. TCU ... Posted career-high six tackles (three solo) and career-high-tying two TFLs at Texas while forcing first career fumble ... Recorded three tackles and one TFL vs. Kansas ... Totaled four tackles and 0.5 TFLs at Iowa State ... Notched four tackles, career-high two TFLs and first career sack vs. Oklahoma State ... Had one tackle and TFL vs. Northwestern State ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Boise State, at No. 13 West Virginia, vs. Texas Tech, vs. SMU and at Rice.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 13 games in first season ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Played special teams in five of season's first six games, and saw action on line in three games ... Totaled one solo tackle on season ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, played on special teams ... Played as backup DE in wins vs. Lamar (second game), Rice (third game) and at Kansas (fifth game) ... Made career-first tackle at KU.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Two-time all-state honoree from Magnolia West High School in Magnolia, Texas ... Three-time all-district defensive end under head coach Shawn Bell, former Baylor letter-winning QB and current BU offensive analyst, at MWHS ... Rated 63rd among national defensive ends by 247Sports and 75th by Scout ... One of 11 D-linemen listed among Houston Top 100 listing by VYPE/Rivals ... Earned 2013 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as senior after leading Magnolia West to 9-4 record and DI regional finals ... Named 2013 District 18-4A Defensive MVP and 2013 All-County Defensive Co-MVP (by The Courier of Montgomery County) after totaling 70 tackles, 16 TFLs, eight sacks, 15 QB hurries, two PBUs and one forced fumble ... Also earned 2013 All-Greater Houston second team (Houston Chronicle) and 2013 All-District 18-4A first team recognition ... Named 2012 honorable mention Class 4A All-State as junior on 6-5 bi-district final MWHS squad ... Earned 2012 District 18-4A Defensive MVP and All-County Defensive Co-MVP honors ... Named 2012 first-team All-District 18-4A after totaling 51 tackles, 10 TFL, five sacks, 11 QB pressures, three PBUs, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery as junior ...

PLAYERS

Earned 2011 first-team All-District 17-4A honors as sophomore for 9-3 MWHS squad that reached DII area finals ... Made 43 tackles and seven sacks as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Kimberlyn and Orlando Jones ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

X. JONES CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2014				redshirt					
2015	5/0	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	13/2	15	9	24	7.5-27	1.0-9	1/0	1	0-0
CAREER	18/2	16	9	25	7.5-27	1.0-9	1/0	1	0-0



62

DALTON JUSTICE**OL • 6-2 • 282 • SO. • SQ****THOMAS, OKLA. (THOMAS-FAY-CUSTER HS)**

Second-year sophomore on offensive line ... Listed as backup at right guard entering fall 2017 ... Participated in mission trip to Brazil in summer 2017.

2016 (Freshman): Saw action in two games ... First game action of career against Northwestern State in opener ... Also saw snaps against Kansas ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Part of offensive line unit in 2016 that paved the way for Big 12's top rushing offense (241.77 ypg) ... Helped Baylor boast the Big 12's No. 3 offense overall (522.7 ypg) in 2016 ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Helped guide Thomas High School (Thomas, Oklahoma) to a 45-6 record as four-year letterwinner under head coach Bob Ward ... Paved way for THS district titles in 2013 and 2014, and won state title in 2014 ... Named to K101 Classic Bowl Team.

Personal: Son of Glenda Swan ... Majoring in health science studies ... Class valedictorian at Thomas High School ... Member of Fellowship of Christian Athletes.



61

KHALIL KEITH**OL • 6-5 • 320 • FR. • HS****ALPINE, ALA. (WINTERBORO HS)**

High School: Two-time all-state offensive lineman from Winterboro High School in Alpine, Ala. ... Played under head coach Alan Beckett at WHS ... Rated nation's 53rd-best OL prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports and 70th by ESPN ... Top 50 in-state recruit, rated No. 31 by 247Sports, No. 36 by ESPN and No. 41 on Alabama 100 by Scout ... Named to USA TODAY 2016 All-USA Alabama first team following senior season ... Also tabbed 2016 all-state by JoxPreps (first team, all classifications) and ASWA (honorable mention, Class 1A) ... Earned 2016 first-team 1A-3A All-Talladega County honors after helping Winterboro to 6-5 record and playoffs ... Graded out at 92 percent, recorded 34 bulldozers and 24 pancakes as senior ... Named to 2015 ASWA Class 1A All-State second team as junior ... Also excelled on basketball court, earned 2015-16 1A-3A All-Talladega County second team honor.

Personal: Son of Martin Jemison and Kyrel Keith ... Undecided on major.



53

CHAD KELLY**LB • 6-1 • 220 • R-FR. • RS****GRAPEVINE, TEXAS (FAITH CHRISTIAN)**

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017 ... Spring 2017 4.0 Club honoree ... Spring 2017 Dean's List.

High School: Played at Faith Christian High School under head coach Kris Hogan ... Helped team to district title in 2015 as senior ... Named District MVP ... Earned second-team all-state as wide receiver and all-state honorable mention as linebacker ... Garnered first-team all-district nod as WR and LB.

Personal: Son of Jay and Terry Ann Kelly ... Class Salutatorian at FCHS ... Co-founder of non-profit organization called "Wells for Hope" (helping build clean water wells) ... Father played tight end at Baylor and graduated in 1986 ... Brother Clint also plays football at Baylor ... Pre-business major.



41

CLINT KELLY**LS • 6-1 • 230 • JR. • SQ****GRAPEVINE, TEXAS (GRAPEVINE HS)**

2016 (Sophomore): Did not see action ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Did not see action.

High School: Played two seasons at Grapevine High School under head coach Dave Hennigan.

Personal: Son of Jay and Terry Ann Kelly ... Father played tight end at Baylor and graduated in 1986 ... Brother Chad also plays football at Baylor ... Supply chain management major.



78

HENRY KLINGE III**OL • 6-5 • 300 • FR • HS****SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (CARROLL HS)**

High School: All-district offensive lineman from Carroll High School in Southlake, Texas ... Played under head coach Hal Wasson at CHS ... Rated nation's 96th-best OG prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN ... Ranked No. 173 among Texas recruits by ESPN ... Named 2016 first-team All-District 5-6A following senior season, helped CHS to 10-2 record and DII area finals ... Led offensive line that paved way for rushing attack that averaged nearly 250 yards per game and produced 1,000-yard rusher (Audricke Gaines) ... Had injury-shortened junior season (missed first four games due to leg injury), returned to help Southlake Carroll to 9-3 mark and DII area finals ... Teammate at Carroll of fellow Baylor offensive lineman Ryan Miller ... Also competed in wrestling and threw shot put for track and field team ... Fifth place in district in shot put ... Sixth place in heavyweight wrestling division at state meet.

Personal: Son of Chuck and Laurel Klinge ... Majoring in pre-business.

PLAYERS



29

JARROD KOYM

S • 5-11 • 200 • JR • SQ

ODESSA, TEXAS (MIDLAND CHRISTIAN)

2016 (Sophomore): Did not see action ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Saw action in two games ... Saw snaps against SMU and Lamar ... Made first career tackle against Lamar.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Three-year letterwinner at Midland Christian High School for head coach Greg McClendon ... Helped MCHS to three straight state titles from 2012-14 with 39-3 combined record ... Named TAPPS All-American as wide receiver ... Named first-team all-state as cornerback ... Owns MCHS career records for receptions, receiving yards and receiving touchdowns.

Personal: Son of Carlton and Mary Koym ... National Honor Society member ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.



77

PATRICK LAWRENCE

OL • 6-5 • 300 • JR • 2L

WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS (WAXAHACHIE HS)

Fourth-year junior offensive lineman ... Listed as starter at right tackle on preseason depth chart ... Ranks fifth on team with 13 career starts ... Has started 13 straight games ... Played all 13 games as redshirt freshman in 2015 as reserve lineman and on special teams ... Named to fall 2014 and spring 2017 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team.

2016 (Sophomore): Started in all 13 games at right tackle ... Academic All-Big 12 second team ... One of six players to start all 12 regular season games (one of three on offense) ... Earned 86 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Boise State ... Totaled 78 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns at No. 13 West Virginia ... Posted team-high 85 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Texas Tech ... Had 84 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Kansas State ... Tallied team-high 89 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Notched 86 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns vs. TCU ... Had 86 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns at Texas ... Registered 86 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Kansas ... Totaled 86 percent coaches grade and career-high four knockdowns at Iowa State ... Notched 89 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns vs. Oklahoma State ... Tallied 87 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns at Rice ... Posted 90 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. SMU ... Had career-high 92 percent coaches grade and three knockdowns vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Part of offensive line unit in 2016 that paved the way for Big 12's top rushing offense (241.77 ypg) ... Helped Baylor boast the Big 12's No. 3 offense overall (522.7 ypg) in 2016 ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as reserve offensive lineman and on special teams ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Backup on offensive line that paved way for nation's No. 2-ranked rushing offense (326.7 ypg) and led Big 12 with 1.15 average sacks allowed ... Averaged 83.3 percent coaches grade with two knockdowns in six games of play from scrimmage ... Saw action as backup lineman in season's first six games, and also in Russell Athletic Bowl win over No. 10 North Carolina, played exclusively on special teams in remaining six games ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, earned 81 percent grade ... Had zero knockdowns, but earned grades of 79 percent vs. Lamar, 85 percent vs. Rice and 83 percent vs. Texas Tech ... Had season highs in win at Kansas with two knockdowns and 88 percent grade ... Graded 85 percent in win over West Virginia.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Named to fall 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Offensive lineman from Waxahachie (Texas) High School ... Two-time all-district honoree for head coach David Ream at WHS ... Rated nation's 41st-best tackle prospect by Scout and 66th by ESPN ... Ranked No. 82 prospect in state by Scout and No.

108 on Scout's Midlands 125 ... Ranked No. 54 on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100, sixth OL listed ... Selected 2013 All-District 15-4A honorable mention as senior ... Earned 89 percent coach's grade and totaled 72 knockdowns in 2013 ... Named 2012 second-team All-District 15-4A as junior for Waxahachie team that averaged 248 yards rushing per game and finished 6-5 and reached bi-district finals.

Personal: Son of Jack and Gina Lawrence ... Majoring in supply chain management.

LAWRENCE CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2014			redshirt
2015	13/1	86.6%	13
2016	13/12	86.1%	45
CAREER	26/13	86.3%	58



9

IRA LEWIS

DT • 6-3 • 290 • JR • 2L

HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)

Fourth-year junior lineman ... Listed as a starting candidate at nose tackle on preseason depth chart ... Played in 18 games in his career with seven starts.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in 12 of 13 games and made six starts at defensive tackle ... Made two tackles vs. Boise State ... Played but did not record any stats at No. 13 West Virginia and No. 9 Oklahoma ... Registered one tackle vs. Texas Tech ... Had one tackle and one tackle-for-loss vs. Kansas State ... Totaled five tackles and career-high-tying three solo stops vs. TCU ... Made two tackles, one TFL, sack and fumble recovery vs. Kansas ... Tallied career-high eight tackles with first career sack at Iowa State ... Had four tackles and one QB hurry vs. Oklahoma State ... Posted career-high six tackles along with 0.5 TFLs vs. SMU ... Racked up career-high three TFLs in first career start in season-opener vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 13 games as reserve defensive lineman as redshirt freshman ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled no stats ... Played in five of season's first seven games, did not play over final six games of season ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, saw action from scrimmage, had no stats.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Defensive lineman from Houston's Lamar High School ... Two-time all-district honoree under head coach Tom Nolen at LHS ... Rated nation's 70th-best defensive tackle prospect by 247Sports ... One of 11 D-linemen listed on Houston Top 100 by VYPE/Rivals ... Named 2013 first-team All-District 20-5A as defensive end on Lamar squad that reached regional finals and finished with No. 16 final state ranking and 11-1 record ... Also earned 2013 first-team All-Greater Houston honors from Houston Chronicle after totaling 57 tackles (16 solo), 17.5 TFL, 14.5 sacks and one fumble recovery ... Earned 2012 second-team All-District 20-5A honors as junior defensive end on Lamar's state runner-up squad that finished 15-1 ... Totaled 12 sacks as junior.

Personal: Son of Clarence Lewis Jr. and Denise Savage-Lewis ... Majoring in political science.

LEWIS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2014									
2015	5/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	13/7	21	15	36	7.5-34	3.0-20	0/1	3	0-0
CAREER	18/7	21	15	36	7.5-34	3.0-20	0/1	3	0-0

PLAYERS



30

TRE'VON LEWIS

S • 6-0 • 185 • FR • HS
HOUSTON, TEXAS (LAMAR HS)

High School: Two-time all-district defensive back from Lamar High School in Houston, Texas ... Played under head coach Tom Nolen at LHS ... Rated nation's 61st-best safety prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN, and 121st by 247Sports ... Ranked No. 128 among Texas recruits by ESPN and No. 199 by 247Sports ... Named 2016 Houston Defensive Player of Year by Touchdown Club of Houston following senior season, helped Lamar to 11-2 record and to DI regional semis ... Also earned 2016 second team All-Greater Houston (Houston Chronicle), first team All-District 18-6A honors and named Lamar team defensive MVP ... Totaled 92 tackles, two sacks, four PBUs, one interception (TD) and one fumble recovery (TD) on season ... Scored three total TDs in 2016: interception return, fumble return and kick return ... Named to 2015 All-District 20-6A second team as outside linebacker for 11-2 LHS squad that reached DI regional semis as junior.

Personal: Son of Billy Lewis ... Communications major.



55

JAMES LOCKHART

DE • 6-3 • 260 • JR • TR
ENNIS, TEXAS (TEXAS A&M)

Transfer from Texas A&M enrolled at Baylor in January 2017 ... Will redshirt the 2017 season and retain two years of eligibility.

2016 (Sophomore – Texas A&M): Played in 12 games for the Aggies ... Totaled eight tackles (five solo and one TFL) on season ... Season-best three tackles vs. Prairie View A&M ... First career tackle for loss against South Carolina ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman – Texas A&M): Appeared in four games as a true freshman ... Totaled four tackles on season ... Season-high three tackles vs. Ball State.

High School: Coached by Jack Alvarez at Ennis High School ... Registered nearly 30 sacks during his HS career, including 14 as senior when helping lead Ennis HS to state title ... District MVP in 2014 and earned all-state mention as junior and senior ... U.S. Army All-American ... As senior, Lockhart made 142 tackles, including 19 tackles for loss and five forced fumbles ... Posted 14 QB sacks and 20 QB pressures ... Earned 16-5A Defensive MVP honors and Dallas Area Defensive POY honors (Dallas Morning News) ... As junior, posted 122 tackles with eight sacks and three forced fumbles ... As sophomore, made 105 tackles with seven sacks.

Personal: Son of James Lockhart III and Jennifer Nunnery ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.



50

ASHTON LOGAN

S • 6-2 • 220 • FR • HS
TEMPLE, TEXAS (TEMPLE HS)

High School: Two-time all-district defensive back from Temple (Texas) High School ... Three-year varsity starter under head coaches Scott Stewart and Mike Spradlin at THS ... Rated nation's 73rd-best safety prospect in 2017 recruiting class by Scout, ranked No. 86 by 247Sports and No. 104 by ESPN ... Ranked No. 147 among Texas recruits by 247Sports and No. 193 by ESPN ... Named to 2016 All-District 18-5A second team following senior season, led Temple to DI state championship game and 12-4 record ... Totaled 94 tackles (50 solo), four interceptions for 70 return yards (returned one for TD), six pass breakups and one QB hurry as senior ... Named 2015 second-team All-District 17-

5A as junior, helped THS to 12-2 record and DI regional finals ... Had 72 tackles and three interceptions as junior ... Moved to safety as sophomore and started every game for 13-2 Temple squad that finished DI state runner-up ... Had 66 tackles (56 solo), one for loss, one interception, three QB hurries and two passes defended ... Also played basketball, named 2016 first-team All-District 17-5A as junior

Personal: Son of Monto President and Lekar Fleming ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major ... Brother, Chad President, plays football at Tulsa.



7

JOHNATHAN LOVETT

RB • 6-2 • 195 • FR • HS
BURLINGTON, N.J. (CHEROKEE HS)

High School: All-state athlete from Cherokee High School in Burlington, N.J. ... Two-way star under head coach P.J. Mehigan at CHS ... No. 1-ranked athlete prospect in New Jersey by Scout and No. 404 overall national recruit by 247Sports ... National position ratings among athletes: No. 29 by 247Sports, No. 34 by Scout, No. 50 by Rivals, also ranked No. 68 among running backs by ESPN ... Rankings among New Jersey prospects: No. 12 by Rivals, No. 13 by 247Sports, No. 25 by ESPN and No. 28 on NJ.com's Top 50 ... Versatile, two-time all-league defensive back ... Named to 2016 USA TODAY All-USA New Jersey second team and NJ.com second team all-state as defensive back as senior after helping Cherokee to playoffs ... Earned 2016 first-team All-Group 5 honors as DB and 2016 first-team WJFL American Division as running back ... Ran for 1,371 yards and 24 TDs on 178 carries as senior ... Selected 2015 third-team All-Group 5 and first-team WJFL American Division as running back following junior season ... Rushed for 1,307 yards and 13 TDs on 196 attempts ... Ran for 403 yards and seven touchdowns on 72 carries as sophomore in 2014.

Personal: Son of Eddie Lovett and Dawn Hilton ... Apparel design and product development major.



51

CHRIS LUTZEL

LS • 5-9 • 205 • SO • 1L
HUNTERVILLE, N.C. (SOUTHLAKE CHRISTIAN)

Primary snapper on field goals and extra points ... Played in 12 games as freshman in 2016 ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Saw action in 12 games as a freshman ... Backup deep snapper ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Southlake Christian Academy under head coaches Richard Landis (2012), Geoff O'Donnell (2013-14) and Bobby McLaughlin (2015) ... Had no bad snaps in career ... Helped team to state titles in 2014 and 2015 and won conference championship all four years ... Named first-team all-state in 2014 and 2015 ... Honorable mention all-state in 2013 ... Played with U.S. National Football Team in 2013 ... Invited to U.S. Army National Combine in 2013 ... Also earned two letters in lacrosse and won two conference championships.

Personal: Son of Richard and Maria Lutzel ... Father played football and lacrosse at Buffalo ... National Honor Society member ... National BETA Club member ... National Society of High School Scholars member ... Majoring in management and entrepreneurship and corporate innovation.

PLAYERS



21

BLAKE LYNCH**WR • 6-3 • 205 • SO • 1L**
GILMER, TEXAS (GILMER HS)

Versatile sophomore receiver, listed No. 2 at inside receiver on preseason depth chart ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 (Athlon) ... Saw action at both running back and receiver in 2016 ... Finished with 484 yards of total offense and three touchdowns ... Early enrollee in January 2015, participated in second spring drills in 2016 ... Former prep All-American ... Served on mission trip to Brazil during summer 2017.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games with three starts at wide receiver and one start at running back ... Did not play vs. Boise State and at No. 13 West Virginia due to injury ... Had two rushes for five yards vs. Texas Tech before leaving with an injury ... Started first time at running back vs. Kansas State, rushed three times for 13 yards while making career-high-tying six catches for 63 yards and one touchdown ... Caught two passes for 21 yards at No. 9 Oklahoma and had first career rushing game with six carries for 58 yards ... Started, posted career-high-tying six catches for 48 yards vs. TCU ... Started, had two catches for 26 yards at Texas ... Made one catch for seven yards vs. Kansas ... Posted three catches for 80 yards at Iowa State ... Had one catch for seven yards vs. Oklahoma State ... Made first career start, had five catches for 26 yards at Rice ... Tallied six catches for 95 yards along with 31-yard TD catch vs. SMU ... Totaled two catches for 31 yards, including first career TD on 12-yard pass from Zach Smith in Baylor debut vs. Northwestern State ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Did not see game action.

High School: National top 200 recruit from Gilmer (Texas) High School ... Versatile, All-American athlete rated nation's 86th-best recruit on 247Sports's Top247 ... Named 2015 U.S. Army All-American, chose not to play in 2015 U.S. Army All-American Bowl in San Antonio ... Ranked No. 185 overall prospect by ESPN ... National position rating: eighth by 247Sports (athlete), 21st by Rivals (WR), 25th by Scout (S) and 30th by EPSN (athlete) ... Runner-up for 2014 "Mr. Texas Football" by Dave Campbell's Texas Football ... Rankings among prospects in Texas: 15th by 247Sports, 15th on Dave Campbell Texas Football's Texas Top 150, 23rd on Austin American-Statesman's Fabulous 55, 27th by Rivals, 42nd on LoneStar Top 100, 46th by ESPN and 48th by Scout ... Named No. 2 "athlete" recruit in state by Dave Campbell's Texas Football 2015 winter publication ... Named MVP among QBs at 2013 APEC/ETSN combine ... State champion at Gilmer, led head coach Jeff Traylor's squad to perfect 16-0 season as senior in 2014 ... Named offensive MVP of 4A DII state championship game, totaled 117 yards on seven touches and scored twice in fourth quarter come-from-behind 35-25 win over West-Orange Stark ... Earned 2014 second-team Class 4A All-State honors as wide receiver after amassing 2,220 combined yards and 38 offensive TDs while playing running back, receiver, quarterback, safety and cornerback at GHS ... Totaled 1,043 yards and 16 TDs on 47 receptions, 888 yards and 19 TDs on 72 rushes (16.2 average yards-per-rush/reception), and 289 yards and three TDs on 13-of-17 passing ... Defensively, totaled 40 tackles, three interceptions, one fumble recovery and two defensive TDs ... Named 2014 first team All-Texas utility back and 4A DII Region I & II Player of Year (Dave Campbell's Texas Football) ... 2014 District 5-4A DII Co-MVP and first-team All-East Texas (ETSN) ... Transferred to Gilmer from Troup (Texas) High School, played quarterback as sophomore and junior under head coach Dennis Alexander at THS ... Totaled 750 yards and 11 TDs passing and 650 yards and 13 TDs rushing during injury-shortened junior season in 2013 (broken arm) ... Led Troup to 9-2 record and 2012 bi-district finals as sophomore ... Totaled more than 1,500 yards of total offense and earned 2012 District 9-2A Offensive Newcomer of the Year honors as sophomore ... Jumped and ran sprints for GHS track and field squad, member of 4x200m relay team that finished fifth at 2014 state meet ... Also played basketball, was 2013 District 18-2A Newcomer of Year as sophomore at Troup.

Personal: Son of Rebecca Jenkinson ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

LYNCH CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	11/3	34	404	11.9	3	57/at Iowa State
CAREER	11/3	34	404	11.9	3	57/at Iowa State

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	11/3	12	80	6.7	0	21/at Oklahoma
CAREER	11/3	12	80	6.7	0	21/at Oklahoma



93

JAMES LYNCH**DT • 6-4 • 285 • FR • HS**
ROUND ROCK, TEXAS (ROUND ROCK HS)

High School: Three-time all-district defensive lineman at Round Rock (Texas) High School ... Played under Jeff Cheatham at RRHS ... Rated nation's 31st-best DT prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports, ranked No. 47 by ESPN and No. 47 by Scout ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked No. 50 by 247Sports, No. 77 (sixth among DTs) by Scout and No. 83 by ESPN ... Two-time district defensive lineman of year ... Named 2016 District 13-6A Defensive Lineman of Year following senior season for 10-4 RRHS squad that reached DI regional finals ... Named to 2016 Subway Super Team by Dave Campbell Texas Football ... Totaled 46 tackles, 14 TFL, eight sacks, three PBUs, three fumble recoveries and one forced fumble ... Also named first-team 2016 All-District 13-6A ... As junior, named 2015 District 13-6A Defensive Lineman of Year and second-team All-Central Texas (by Associated Press) ... Made 41 tackles, 24 QB pressures and six sacks for 8-3 Round Rock ... Earned 2014 All-District 13-6A second-team honors as sophomore on 10-2 RRHS squad ... Academic All-District honoree.

Personal: Son of Tim and Sherri Lynch ... Pre-business major.

PLAYERS



69

JOSH MALIN**OL • 6-5 • 285 • JR • 1L**
CIBOLO, TEXAS (STEELE HS)

Fourth-year player ... Listed as backup left tackle on preseason depth chart ... Moved to offensive line full time during spring 2017.

2016 (Sophomore): Saw action in 13 games as reserve tight end ... Did not record any statistics ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Sat out season recovering from foot surgery ... Did not dress for any games.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Two-time all-state defensive lineman from Steele High School in Cibolo, Texas ... Played under head coaches Scott Lehnhoff and Mike Jinks at Steele ... Rated nation's 40th-best defensive tackle prospect by Scout, 62nd-best DE by 247Sports and 65th-best DE by ESPN ... Ranked No. 66 prospect in Texas by Scout and No. 87 on Scout's Midlands 125 ... Played in 2014 San Antonio Sports All-Star game following senior season ... Named 2013 first-team Class 5A All-State as senior after leading SHS to 12-2 record, DII state quarterfinals and No. 9 final state ranking ... Selected 2013 District 28-5A Defensive MVP and first-team All-District 28-5A after totaling 85 tackles, 15 TFL, eight sacks, 13 QB hurries, 6 PBUs, four forced fumbles and two fumbles recovered ... Earned 2012 Class 5A All-State honorable mention as junior after leading Steele to 14-1 record and DII state semifinals ... Totaled 56 tackles, 11 TFL, eight sacks, four forced fumbles and two fumbles recovered as junior ... Named to 2012 Class 5A San Antonio Express-News Super Team first team and All-District 28-5A first team ... Made 21 tackles, seven TFL and 1.5 sacks as sophomore backup on 2011 SHS team that finished 15-1 and lost in Class 5A DII state championship game.

Personal: Son of David and Roxanne Malin ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.



96

CONNOR MARTIN**K/P • 5-9 • 180 • SO • 1L**
FRISCO, TEXAS (CENTENNIAL HS)

Sophomore place kicker ... Listed as first-team place kicker on post-spring 2017 depth chart ... Saw action in two games as freshman ... Emerged as primary field goal option during spring 2017.

2016 (Freshman): Saw action in two games ... Perfect 5-for-5 on extra points against Oklahoma State ... First career collegiate action against Northwestern State ... Tallied one kickoff for 59 yards.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Centennial High School under head coaches Mark Howard (2012-14) and Ronnie Mullins (2015) ... Helped team to district titles in 2012 and 2013 ... All-state kicker and punter ... All-county kicker and punter ... All-district kicker and punter.

Personal: Son of Craig and Crystal Martin ... Earned academic all-district honor ... Undecided on major.

MARTIN CAREER STATISTICS**PLACE-KICKING**

YEAR	G/GS	PAT-A	PCT	FG-A	PCT	TP
2016	2/0	5-5	1.000	0-0	--	5
CAREER	2/0	5-5	1.000	0-0	--	5



46

ROSS MATISCIK**LS • 6-0 • 230 • SO • 1L**
MCKINNEY, TEXAS (MCKINNEY BOYD HS)

Second-year snapper ... Listed as first team long snapper entering fall camp ... Also serves as backup holder ... Played in 12 games in career ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 12 of 13 games as true freshman ... Served as primary long snapper ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team.

2015 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Three-year letterwinner at McKinney Boyd High School under head coach Don Drake ... 2014 All-state selection at linebacker ... 2014 first-team all-district linebacker ... 2013 first-team all-district linebacker ... Also earned two letters in baseball as catcher.

Personal: Son of Marty and Audra Matiscik ... Four-year honor roll student ... National Honor Society member ... Father played football at Bowling Green ... Brother Paine plays football at Rice ... Supply chain management major.



96

COLE MAXWELL**DE • 6-5 • 260 • FR • HS**
ALLEN, TEXAS (ALLEN HS)

High School: All-state defensive lineman from Allen (Texas) High School ... Played under head coaches Terry Gambill and Tom Westerburg at AHS ... Rated nation's 96th-best DE prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN, ranked No. 126 by 247Sports and No. 152 by Scout ... Ranked No. 156 among Texas recruits by ESPN ... Named to 2016 Class 6A All-State second team following senior season, led Allen to 14-1 record and DI semifinals ... Also earned 2016 USA TODAY ALL-USA Texas second team honors and 2016 Sports-DayHS All-Area first-team recognition from Dallas Morning News ... Selected 2016 District 6-6A Defensive MVP and to All-District 6-6A first team ... Totaled 87 tackles, 12 TFL, 10 sacks, six QB pressures, five PBUs and three forced fumbles as senior ... Helped AHS to 14-1 mark and DI state semifinals as junior ... Also star pitcher/first baseman on Allen baseball team.

Personal: Son of Keri Williams and Lewis Maxwell ... Pre-business major.



17

GARRET MCGUIRE**QB • 5-10 • 180 • FR • HS**
CEDAR HILL, TEXAS (CEDAR HILL HS)

High School: Player quarterback for his father, Joey, at Cedar Hill High School ... Led team to 11-3 overall record and 6-1 mark in district play in 2016 ... Passed for 913 yards and nine touchdowns during his senior season ... Also served as team's long snapper.

Personal: Son of Joey and Debbie McGuire ... Father serves as Baylor tight ends coach ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.

PLAYERS



58

MICHAEL MCNAIR

LB • 6-2 • 220 • R-FR • RS

RICHARDSON, TEXAS (PLANO EAST HS)

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted in first season at Baylor ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Plano East High School for head coach Joey McCullough ... Helped team to city championship in 2015 ... Named second-team all-district defensive end in 2015.

Personal: Son of Patrick and Denese McNair ... National Honor Society member ... Undecided on major.



42

JAIRON MCVEA

S • 5-11 • 175 • R-FR • RS

RICHMOND, TEXAS (GEORGE RANCH HS)

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at George Ranch High School for head coach Ricky Tullous ... Helped GRHS to 16-0 state title season in 2015 ... Named team defensive MVP in 2015 ... Named first-team all-district in 2015 ... In 2015, posted 86 tackles (41 solo) with seven interceptions, five forced fumbles and three fumble recoveries.

Personal: Son of Danny and Rhonda McVea ... National Honor Society member ... Computer science major.



3

CHRIS MILLER

S • 6-0 • 185 • SO • 1L

FRISCO, TEXAS (LONE STAR HS)

Second-year defensive back ... Listed as one of two reserve options at strong safety entering fall camp 2017 ... Has played in eight games in career.

2016 (Freshman): Played in eight games as true freshman ... Tallied six totals (four solo) on the season ... Recorded single tackle against Northwestern State, SMU, Rice, Oklahoma State, Kansas and Oklahoma ... Did not play in final four games of year.

High School: All-state defensive back from Lone Star High School in Frisco, Texas ... Three-time all-district honoree played under head coach Jeff Rayburn at LSHS ... National ranking among safety prospects: 50th by 247Sports, 53rd by ESPN, 55th by Scout ... Top 100 Texas recruit, ranked 94th in state by 247Sports, 96th by Scout and 107th by ESPN ... Rated 138th prospect in region by ESPN ... Led Lone Star to 14-2 record and 2015 Class 5A DII state title game as senior ... Named 2015 honorable mention Class 5A All-State and first-team All-District 9-5A ... Made 108 tackles, seven PBUs, three forced fumbles and one interception as senior ... Selected 2014 first-team All-District 9-5A as junior after helping LSHS to 7-3 record ... Totaled 123 tackles, two interceptions and three forced fumbles in 2014 ... Earned 2013 All-District 10-3A second-team honors as sophomore ... Made three interceptions for 8-5 Lone Star squad that reached regional semis.

Personal: Son of Robert and Nicole Miller ... Undecided on major.

MILLER CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2016	8/0	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	8/0	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0



64

RYAN MILLER

OL • 6-2 • 295 • FR • HS

SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS (CARROLL HS)

High School: All-state offensive lineman from Carroll High School in Southlake, Texas ... Two-time all-district honoree under head coach Hal Wasson at CHS ... Rated 40th-best center prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports ... Named 2016 first-team Class 6A All-State at center following senior season, helped Carroll to 10-2 mark and DII area finals ... Also earned 2016 All-Area Super Team first-team honors from Fort Worth Star-Telegram and 2016 SportsDayHS All-Area second team recognition from Dallas Morning News ... Named 2016 All-District 5-6A first team after totaling 101 knockdowns, grading at 96 percent and allowing zero sacks after moving to O-line for senior season ... Earned 2015 All-District 7-6A second-team honors at defensive tackle as junior, helped lead CHS to 9-3 record and DII area finals ... Made 53 tackles and five sacks as junior defensive lineman ... Teammate at Carroll of fellow Baylor offensive lineman Henry Klinge III.

Personal: Son of Jeff and Kathy Miller ... Majoring in pre-business.



15

DENZEL MIMS

WR • 6-3 • 197 • SO • 1L

DAINGERFIELD, TEXAS (DAINGERFIELD HS)

Second-year wide out ... Listed as starter at one wide receiver position entering fall camp 2017 ... Played in 11 games as true freshman in 2016 with one start (vs. SMU).

2016 (Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games in 2016 ... Recorded four receptions for 24 yards on the year ... First collegiate action in win over Northwestern State ... Made first career start against SMU and tallied three catches for 14 yards ... Had one catch for 10 yards at Rice ... Posted one kickoff return for 18 yards vs. Boise State.

High School: National top 300 recruit and three-sport star from Daingerfield (Texas) High School ... Versatile, all-state receiver and state-champion sprinter, played football under head coach Eric Sardinea at DHS ... Ranked No. 287 national recruit on ESPN300 and No. 330 by 247Sports ... National position ranking among wide receivers: 49th by ESPN, 57th by 247Sports, 78th by Rivals ... Rankings among Texas prospects: No. 45 by 247Sports, No. 49 by ESPN, No. 62 by Rivals, No. 79 on Lone Star 100, Waco Tribune-Herald Texas Top 100 ... Two-way player at both receiver and safety ... Named 2015 honorable mention Class 3A All-State and 2015 District 7-3A MVP as senior ... Totaled 721 yards and 10 touchdowns on 31 receptions, added 256 yards and five TDs on 24 rushes ... Selected two-way 2014 first-team All-District 7-3A, at both receiver and safety ... Credited with 682 yards and six TDs on 39 catches, also made 24 tackles, four interceptions and two TDs on defense ... Helped Daingerfield to 10-4 record and regional semis as sophomore in 2013, totaled 222 yards and three TDs on 19 receptions ... Named 2013 second-team All-District 8-2A as receiver ... Two-time all-district honoree in basketball (2015 District 16-3A MVP as junior, 2014 All-District 16-2A second team) ... Excelled at track, 2015 Class 3A 200-meter state champion with time of 21.30 seconds.

Personal: Son of Peggy Mims ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

MIMS CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2016	11/1	4	24	6.0	0	10/at Rice
CAREER	11/1	4	24	6.0	0	10/at Rice

PLAYERS



57

JASON MOOREOL • 6-3 • 294 • FR • HS
FRISCO, TEXAS (INDEPENDENCE HS)

High School: All-district offensive lineman from Independence High School in Frisco, Texas ... Played under head coach Kyle Story at IHS ... Rated nation's 90th-best OT prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN and No. 90 among OG recruits by 247Sports ... Ranked No. 149 among Texas recruits by ESPN ... Earned 2016 All-District 13-5A first team honors following senior season, helped lead Independence to 9-3 record and to DI area finals ... Paved way for powerful IHS rushing attack that accounted for 3,000-plus yards ... Also named 2016 second-team academic All-State for excellence in classroom.

Personal: Son of Jason and Carroll Moore ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies ... Relative Damontre Moore played football at Texas A&M and in NFL with New York Giants, Miami Dolphins, Seattle Seahawks and is currently with Dallas Cowboys.



88

ANDREW MORRISDE • 6-2 • 235 • JR • 2L
MESQUITE, TEXAS (JOHN HORN HS)

Fourth-year junior veteran ... Moved to from defense to fullback during summer 2017 ... Has played in 20 games in career.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games, but did not record any statistics.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in seven of 13 games as reserve interior lineman as redshirt freshman ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled one solo tackle on season ... Saw action on line in seven of first nine games, did not play in season's final four contests ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU (no stats) ... Made first career tackle in win over Iowa State in team's seventh game.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Played at John Horn High School in Mesquite, Texas ... Played under head coaches Mike Overton and Rodney Webb at Horn ... National position rank among defensive tackle prospects: 71st by Scout, 104th by ESPN, 106th by 247Sports ... Rated state's seventh-best DT recruit by Dave Campbell's Texas Football ... Ranked 63rd on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 list ... Had injury-shortened senior season in 2013 for JHHS squad that finished 9-3 and reached DI area finals ... Totaled 40 tackles (20 solo), 1 TFL, three sacks and two QB hurries in six games before season-ending injury forced him to miss district play ... Named 2012 second-team All-District 12-5A as junior for 8-4 Horn team that reached DI area finals ... Made 47 tackles (29 solo), five TFL and 1.5 sacks as junior in 2012 ... Totaled 13 tackles (seven solo), 2 TFL, 0.5 sacks and two recovered fumbles as sophomore in 2011 ... Earned 2013 Class 5A Academic All-State honorable mention ... Threw shotput for JHHS track squad in 2012 and 2013 ... Also member of JHHS varsity powerlifting team.

Personal: Son of Audrey and Michael Morris ... Majoring in communication studies.



83

RUSSELL MORRISONWR • 5-11 • 190 • R-FR • RS
KATY, TEXAS (CINCO RANCH HS)

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted in first season at Baylor ... Participated on practice squad ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Cinco Ranch High School under head coach Don Clayton ... Helped team to district championship in 2014 ... 2015 all-district quarterback ... Passed for 3,508 yards and 39 touchdowns while completing 60 percent of passes in prep career ... Lettered in baseball in 2014 and was second-team all-district choice.

Personal: Son of George and Diane Morrison ... Honor roll student ... Academic all-district in 2015 ... Majoring in pre-business.



81

BLAKE MURPHYWR • 6-0 • 170 • SR • SQ
ODESSA, TEXAS (MIDLAND CHRISTIAN)

2016 (Junior): Did not see action ... Participated on practice squad ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Sophomore): Did not see action.

Junior College (University of Redlands): Played at the University of the Redlands (Redlands, California) in 2014 ... Saw action in three games as true freshman ... Recorded two receptions for 60 yards.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at El Toro High School under head coach Robert Frith ... Helped team to league title in 2012.

Personal: Son of Dru and Tracey Murphy ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes member ... Mechanical engineering major.

PLAYERS



5

BRIAN NANCE

DE • 6-3 • 250 • SR • 2L

EULESS, TEXAS (HARGRAVE MILITARY ACADEMY)

Fifth-year senior defensive lineman ... Listed as starter at defensive end on post-spring depth chart ... Has played in 26 games in career ... 2011 prep All-American ... Named to spring 2015 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2016 (Redshirt Junior): Did not play.

2015 (Redshirt Sophomore): Played in 13 games as reserve defensive lineman ... Tallied nine tackles including six solo stops ... Recorded three tackles for loss and two sacks ... Credited with three quarterback hurries and two forced fumbles ... Recorded first career sack against Rice ... Added second sack of season against Oklahoma ... Posted tackles for loss against Rice, West Virginia and Oklahoma.

2014 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 13 games as reserve defensive lineman and on special teams for 2014 Big 12 champions ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled six tackles (three solo, 0.5 for loss) and fumble recovery on season ... Named to spring 2015 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played from scrimmage in eight games, saw action in special teams only in remaining five games ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, recorded no stats ... Had two assisted tackles in win over Northwestern State in second game ... Made season-high three tackles, including career-first assisted sack, and recovered fumble in win at Buffalo in third game ... Played exclusively on special teams in five of season's final seven games, totaled one tackle.

2013 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated in 2013 spring drills after enrolling at Baylor in January 2013 ... Moved to defensive end from linebacker prior to season.

Prior to Baylor: Attended Hargrave (Virginia) Military Academy in fall 2012 after originally signing with Baylor in February 2012 ... Played one season at Hargrave.

High School: 2012 Baylor signee and prep All-American linebacker ... Top 100 national prospect from Trinity High School in Euless, Texas ... Rated No. 84 overall recruit nationally in 2012 by 247Sports.com on Top247 ... Named 2011 SuperPrep All-American and U.S. Army All-American ... Played under head coach Steve Lineweaver at THS ... National position rankings among outside linebackers: No. 6 by 247Sports.com, No. 18 by ESPN.com, No. 27 by Rivals.com, No. 31 by Scout.com ... Ranked a top-30 recruit in Texas by 247Sports.com (No. 8), Austin American-Statesman's Texas Fabulous 55 (No. 10), SuperPrep's Texas 121 (No. 15), Lone Star Recruiting (No. 19), ESPN.com (No. 30) and Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 (among top 30) ... Rated No. 2 linebacker in state by 2011 Post-season Dave Campbell's Texas Football ... Ranked 14th-best LB nationally on SuperPrep's All-America 290 ... Rated No. 14 overall prospect in Dallas Morning News SportsDay's Dallas Area Top 100, third linebacker listed ... Also listed top-100 Texas prospect by Rivals.com Texas Postseason Top 100 (No. 34), Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100, Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fab-44 Top 100 ... Listed on Fort Worth Star-Telegram Area Top 40 ... Rated No. 72 on Scout.com's Midlands Top 150 ... Played in U.S. Army All-American Bowl following senior season ... Totaled 67 tackles, two interceptions and five sacks in eight-game 2011 senior season limited due to injury ... Named 2011 first-team All-District 6-5A after helping Trinity to 12-1 record and regional semifinals ... Named 2010 first-team Class 5A All-State following standout junior season ... Totaled 160 tackles, 20 tackles-for-loss, six interceptions and 13 sacks and led THS to 15-1 record and DI state finals ... Named 2010 District 6-5A Defensive Player of Year.

Personal: Son of Brian Sr. and Rhonda Nance ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

NANCE CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2013			redshirt						
2014	13/0	3	3	6	0.5-2	0-0	0/1	0	0-0
2015	13/0	6	3	9	3.0-13	2.0-12	2/0	3	0-0
2016			did not play						
CAREER	26/0	9	6	15	3.5-15	2.0-12	2/1	3	0-0



55

XAVIER NEWMAN

OL • 6-3 • 300 • FR • HS

DESOTO, TEXAS (DESOTO HS)

High School: National top 300 recruit and All-American offensive lineman from DeSoto (Texas) High School ... All-state honoree played under head coaches Todd Peterman and Claude Mathis at DHS ... Ranked No. 246 national recruit on ESPN300 and No. 324 on PrepStar Top 350 All-America listing ... Named Under Armour All-American, played for winning Team Armour at 2017 all-star game Orlando ... Rated nation's second-best center prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN and sixth by Scout, ranked No. 18 among guards by 247Sports ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked No. 37 by ESPN, No. 49 by 247Sports, No. 64 (second among centers) by Scout and No. 71 on Lone Star Top 100 ... Named 2016 first team Class 6A All-State following senior season, led DeSoto to perfect 16-0 season and DII state championship ... Paved way for state champs to average 540 yards-per-game offensively ... Named to 2016 Subway Super Team by Dave Campbell Texas Football ... Also named 2016 SportsDayHS All-Area first team by Dallas Morning News and first-team All-District 7-6A.

Personal: Son of Leon and Michell Brigham ... Sociology major.



13

TONY NICHOLSON

WR • 5-10 • 185 • SO • 1L

GRAND PRAIRIE, TEXAS (S. GRAND PRAIRIE HS)

Dynamic playmaker at both receiver and in the return game ... Listed as starter at inside receiver on post-spring depth chart ... Expected to once again serve as primary punt and kick returner ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 (Athlon, Phil Steele) ... First-team All-Big 12 (Phil Steele) and honorable mention All-Big 12 returner (coaches) in 2016 ... 2016 Big 12 leader in punt return yards (10.21) ... Moved to offense from defensive back prior to 2016 fall camp ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games as reserve wide receiver and on kick and punt returns ... All-Big 12 first team punt returner by Phil Steele ... All-Big 12 honorable mention punt and kick returner by league's coaches ... Totaled one punt return for 14 yards and one kickoff return for 22 yards vs. Boise State ... Ranked 16th in FBS and first in Big 12 in yards per punt return (10.2) ... Ranked 103rd in FBS and eighth in Big 12 in yards per kick return (18.8) ... Ranked 51st in FBS and fifth in Big 12 in combined kick return yardage (533) ... Notched three punt returns for five yards and three kickoff returns for 65 yards at No. 13 West Virginia ... Posted two punt returns for 24 yards and three kickoff returns for 75 yards vs. Texas Tech, including career-long 28-yard return ... Had one rush for three yards and one kickoff return for 23 yards vs. Kansas State ... Played but did not record any stats at No. 9 Oklahoma and at Iowa State ... Totaled one punt return for 14 yards vs. TCU and career-high six kickoff returns for career-high 102 yards with then-career-high 22-yard return ... Recorded one punt return for 12 yards at Texas ... Tallied two punt returns for 32 yards vs. Kansas ... Notched one punt return for one yard and three kick returns for 36 yards vs. Oklahoma State ... Had two punt returns for five yards and career-first kick return for 16 yards vs. Rice ... Registered two punt returns for four yards vs. SMU ... Returned four punts for 83 yards in season-opener vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for one of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Talented multi-position athlete from South Grand Prairie (Texas) High School ... Played quarterback, receiver and defensive back under head coach Brent Whitson at South Grand Prairie ... Ranked nation's 51st-best WR prospect by 247Sports and 88th by Scout ... Listed No. 59 among "athlete" prospects by ESPN ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked 65th on Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 150 (No. 8 "athlete" recruit per 2015 winter publication), 79th by 247Sports, 87th by ESPN, 97th by Scout and on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Rated No. 108 among regional prospects by ESPN and 52nd top recruit (No. 3 among "athletes") on the SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 ... Two-way standout as senior, totaled 447 yards and three TDs on 38 receptions, 273 yards and three scores on 44 carries, and threw for 43 yards and two TDs on 2-for-2 passing ...

PLAYERS

Defensively, added 10 solo tackles, five interceptions and pass breakup ... Named 2014 unanimous All-District 8-6A first team inside receiver ... Played quarterback as junior, passed for 628 yards and eight TDs, rushed for 622 yards and nine scores ... Named 2013 All-District 7-5A second-team QB.

Personal: Son of Shontae Lee ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.

NICHOLSON CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	13/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
CAREER	13/0	0	0	0.0	0	--

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	13/0	1	3	3.0	0	3/Kansas State
CAREER	13/0	1	3	3.0	0	3/Kansas State

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	13/0	18	339	18.8	0	28/Texas Tech
CAREER	13/0	18	339	18.8	0	28/Texas Tech

PUNT RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	13/0	19	194	10.2	0	44/Northwestern State
CAREER	13/0	19	194	10.2	0	44/Northwestern State



73

CHIDI OGBONNAYA

DT • 6-5 • 260 • FR • HS
HOUSTON, TEXAS (LANGHAM CREEK HS)

High School: All-district defensive lineman from Langham Creek High School in Houston, Texas ... Played under head coach Todd Thompson at LCHS ... Rated nation's 78th-best SDE prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports, 87th among DTs by ESPN and 150th among DEs by Scout ... Ranked No. 170 among Texas recruits by ESPN and No. 194 by 247Sports ... Listed No. 47 among recruits in Houston on VYPE Top 100 ... Named 2016 first-team All-District 17-6A following senior season, helped Langham Creek to area finals ... Totaled 26 tackles (21 solo), eight TFL, two sacks (-4 yards), six QB hurries and one fumble recovery as senior.

Personal: Son of Chidi and Chinyere Ogbonnaya ... Computer science major.



15

ERIC OGOR

LB • 5-10 • 205 • SO • SO
ODESSA, TEXAS (MIDLAND CHRISTIAN)

Third-year sophomore linebacker ... Played in three games as redshirt freshman in 2016 ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Saw action in three games ... Season-high three tackles in opening game vs. Northwestern State ... Had two tackles against SMU ... First career PBU in win over SMU.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for two of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Two-time all-state linebacker from Foster High School in Richmond, Texas ... Played under head coach Shaun McDowell at FHS ... Rated 48th-best OLB pros-

pect by 247Sports and 125th by ESPN ... Ranked No. 94 recruit in region by 247Sports ... Named to 2014 Class 5A All-State second team and All-Greater Houston (Houston Chronicle) first team after leading Foster to 9-2 record and 5A DI bi-district finals ... Also earned 2014 District 24-5A Defensive Co-MVP and first-team linebacker as senior ... Totaled 134 tackles, 34 TFL, 15 sacks, nine forced fumbles, four PBUs and fumble recovered ... Earned 2013 Class 5A All-State second-team honors ... Helped FHS to 7-3 record and bi-district finals ... Made 120 tackles, 18 TFL and eight sacks as junior.

Personal: Son of Paul Ogor and Eureka Patton ... Sociology major.

OGOR CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2015					redshirt				
2016	3/0	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	3/0	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0



23

OBIM OKEKE

RB • 6-0 • 225 • SO • SO
LAS VEGAS, NEV. (BISHOP GORMAN HS)

2016 (Freshman): Played in one game ... Saw first action of Baylor career against Kansas ... Did not record any statistics ... Participated on practice squad ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Bishop Gorman High School (Las Vegas, Nevada) under head coach Tony Sanchez ... Helped lead BGHS to 27-3 record and two state titles in 2013 and 2014 ... Also won four letters in basketball at BGHS ... Named All-League in 2014 ... Helped BGHS to 114-16 record and three state titles (2012, 2013, 2014).

Personal: Son of Matthew and Chinyere Okeke ... Majoring in finance ... Brother Ikem is a sophomore linebacker at Hawaii ... Graduated from Bishop Gorman High School with honors.



24

JALEN PITRE

LB • 6-0 • 200 • FR • HS
STAFFORD, TEXAS (STAFFORD HS)

Linebacker enrolled in January 2017 ... Earned praise from coaching staff during first spring practice ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: All-district defensive back from Stafford (Texas) High School ... Played under head coach Ron Counter at SHS ... Rated nation's 73rd-best defensive back prospect in 2017 recruiting class by ESPN, ranked No. 78 by Scout and No. 126 by 247Sports ... Ranked No. 63 among Texas recruits by Rivals and No. 147 by ESPN ... Listed No. 43 among recruits in Houston on VYPE Top 100 ... Named 2016 District 12-4A Defensive MVP following senior season, led SHS to 4A DI regionals ... Also named to 2016 All-Greater Houston second team by Houston Chronicle ... Totaled 83 tackles (59 solo), seven TFL, six interceptions (93 return yards), one sack (11 yards), two hurries, four fumble recoveries (51 return yards) and four forced fumbles ... Junior season cut short for 11-1 Stafford squad ... Had 41 tackles and two PBUs before knee injury ... Earned 2014 District 12-4A Newcomer of Year honors as sophomore starting free safety for 8-4 SHS team that made area finals ... Made 78 tackles, six TFL, six interceptions – one returned for TD – and seven breakups ... Also had 133 yards and three TDs on 18 rushes as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Rick and Devita Pitre ... Pre-business major.

PLAYERS



14

CHRIS PLATT**WR • 5-11 • 173 • JR • 2L****WILLIS, TEXAS (WILLIS HS)**

Fourth-year junior receiver and returner ... Listed as starter at one of the wide receiver positions on preseason depth chart ... Also expected to see snaps at cornerback ... Named 2016 preseason All-Big 12 kick returner by Phil Steele ... Speedy wideout competed for Baylor track and field squad in 2017 ... Season-best of 47.49 in 400 meters ... Earned All-America honors in 4x400m relay ... Helped 4x400m team to Big 12 title in 2017 ... Also ran on Baylor's 4x400-meter relay team at 2015 NCAA Outdoor Championships.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games with nine starts at wide receiver ... Ranked 72nd in FBS and eighth in Big 12 with 16.2 yards per catch ... Started, made career-high six catches for 82 yards vs. Boise State ... Started, posted one catch for 38 yards at No. 13 West Virginia ... Notched five catches for 77 yards vs. Texas Tech ... Started, had three catches for 34 yards and one touchdown vs. Kansas State ... Had one catch for six yards at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Posted three catches for 70 yards vs. TCU ... Played but did not record any stats at Texas ... Started, had two catches for 17 yards and one rush for eight yards vs. Kansas ... Started, caught two passes for 51 yards and one TD at Iowa State ... Started, set career highs of 114 yards and two TDs on three catches vs. Oklahoma State, including career-long 89-yard catch (TD) ... Started, had five catches for 45 yards against Rice ... Started, made two catches for 14 yards vs. SMU ... Started vs. Northwestern State, caught two passes for 19 yards.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games, started once, as receiver and primary kick returner ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Posted Baylor's fourth-best single-season kick return average of 27.61 yards ... Totaled 155 yards and TD on 11 receptions, and team-high 359 yards (27.6 average) on 13 kick returns on season ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, had two receptions for 46 yards including 42-yard TD catch from fellow freshman Jarrett Sidham ... Made season-high four catches for 36 yards in win at Kansas in fifth game ... Posted season-high 117 return yards, including season-long 84-yarder (tackled at three-yard-line) in win vs. West Virginia in sixth game ... Had three receptions for 41 yards and two kick returns for 48 yards in win vs. Iowa State in seventh game ... Made no receptions over final six games ... Had 12 of 13 kick returns over final eight games ... Made first career start in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl, had no catches and 18-yard kick return.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for nine of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: National top 300 recruit and three-sport speedster from Willis (Texas) High School ... Versatile, three-way player, excelled as returner and wide receiver at WHS under head coach Audie Jackson ... No. 294 overall national prospect on ESPN300 ... Rated 34th overall prospect in Texas by ESPN, 53rd by 247Sports ... National rankings among wide receiver prospects: 44th by ESPN, 68th by 247Sports ... Rated 47th in region by ESPN ... Listed on Lone Star Top 100 and Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Also on Houston Top 100 by VYPE/Rivals ... Played in 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl in Carson, Calif., following senior season – made one reception for 52 yards and had one kick return for 17 yards ... Two-time district special teams MVP ... Named 2013 District 18-4A Special Teams MVP as senior for kick and punt return performance ... Earned 2013 Montgomery County Player of the Year honors by The Courier as receiver/returner/defensive back ... Had 817 all-purpose yards and seven touchdowns as senior ... Totaled 372 yards and three TDs on 20 receptions, 93 yards and one TD on 12 rushes, 271 yards and two TDs on six kick returns and 81 yards on five punt returns ... Also made 34 tackles and one interception (80-yard TD) on defense ... Scored kick return TD vs. defending Class 3A state champion Navasota in 2013 season-opener ... Scored three TDs in win at Caney Creek (one of three wins on season): rushed for 49-yard score and had TD receptions of 70 and 30 yards ... Scored twice in win over Rudder, had 80-yard interception return and 86-yard kickoff return ... Named 2012 District 18-4A Special Teams MVP as junior ... Totaled 311 yards and three TDs on 13 receptions and scored two kick return TDs in 2012 ... Also made 68 tackles, two TFL, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery as junior ... Starred in track and field at Willis, won state title in 400-meters in each of first three seasons ... Won 2011 4A 400-meter gold as freshman with 47.3 time, won 2012 4A 400-meter gold as sophomore with 47.06 time and won 2013 4A 400-meter gold as junior with 46.64 time ... Two-time Class 4A state champion in 400-meters: won gold in 2012 with 47.06 and 2011 with 47.34 ... Recorded 22-11.5-foot long jump at 2013 Region II-4A meet.

Personal: Son of Chris Platt, Sr. and La Tonya Wiley ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

PLATT CAREER STATISTICS**RECEIVING**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014			redshirt			
2015	13/1	11	155	14.1	1	42/SMU (TD)
2016	13/9	35	567	16.2	4	89/Oklahoma State (TD)
CAREER	26/10	46	722	15.7	5	89/Oklahoma St. 2016 (TD)

KICK RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014			redshirt			
2015	13/1	13	359	27.6	0	84/West Virginia
2016	13/9	0	0	0.0	0	--
CAREER	26/10	13	359	27.6	0	84/West Virginia



76

MO PORTER**OL • 6-6 • 310 • SR • 1L****MISSOURI CITY, TEXAS (MARSHALL HS)**

Fifth-year senior offensive lineman ... Listed as starting left tackle on preseason depth chart ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 (Phil Steele) ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt ... Junior college transfer, played defensive line at Navarro (Texas) College ... Given name is Maurice.

2016 (Redshirt Junior): Played in all 13 games as reserve offensive lineman ... Tallied 84 percent coaches grade and one knockdown vs. Boise State ... Totaled 80 percent coaches grade and one knockdown at No. 13 West Virginia ... Had 80 percent coaches grade and one knockdown vs. Texas Tech ... Registered 82 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns vs. Kansas State ... Notched 86 percent coaches grade and one knockdown at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Had 85 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns vs. TCU ... Posted 88 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns at Texas ... Totaled 87 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns vs. Kansas ... Registered 87 percent coaches grade and career-high three knockdowns at Iowa State ... Tallied 88 percent coaches grade and one knockdown vs. Oklahoma State ... Posted 88 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns at Rice ... Had 87 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns vs. SMU ... Notched career-high 89 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns vs. Northwestern State in season-opener.

2015 (Junior): Sat out first season at Baylor after transferring from Navarro (Texas) College ... Participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for four of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

Junior College (Navarro College): Dominant lineman and No. 1-rated junior college prospect in Texas per 247Sports from Navarro College ... Former national top-200 prospect out of high school, signed with Baylor in 2013 recruiting class ... Offensive lineman played two seasons under head coach Brian Mayper at Navarro ... National ratings among junior college prospects: 15th by 247Sports, 27th on ESPN JC50 (third among offensive tackles), 57th on Rivals JC100, 62nd by Scout ... Earned 83 percent coaches grade as sophomore, along with eight knockdowns and two pancakes on 2014 Navarro squad that finished 7-3.

High School: Started playing football as sophomore in high school, played three seasons under head coach James Williams at Marshall High School in Missouri City, Texas ... 198th overall national prospect in 2012 class out of high school on 247Sports' Top247 listing ... National position rankings: No. 17 (OT) by 247Sports, No. 24 (OG) by Scout, No. 35 (OT) by Rivals, No. 55 (OT) by ESPN ... State rankings among Texas recruits: No. 26 by 247Sports, No. 26 on Austin American-Statesman's Fabulous 55, No. 50 by SuperPrep, No. 55 by Rivals.com, Waco Tribune-Herald Texas Top 100 ... Fourth-best offensive line prospect in state according to Dave Campbell's Texas Football ... No. 7 offensive lineman recruit on Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's State Top 100 listing ... Listed on VYPE/Rivals publication's Houston Top 100 ... Participated in 2012 Offense-Defense All-American Bowl in Houston following senior season ... Led Marshall to 13-1 record and 2012 4A DII quarterfinals as senior ... Named first team 2011 All-District 23-5A honoree as junior in second season playing sport ... Also named 2011 second-team All-Sun by Sugar Land Sun.

Personal: Son of Raquel Porter ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

PLAYERS

PORTER CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2015		redshirt	
2016	13/0	85.5%	22
CAREER	13/0	85.5%	22



20

RAJAH PRECIADO

S • 5-10 • 185 • SO • 1L

COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS (COLLEGE STATION HS)

Reserve sophomore safety ... Has played in seven games in career.

2016 (Freshman): Played in seven games as true freshman ... Tallied five tackles (four solo) on the season ... Had three solo stops in season-opening win over Northwestern State ... Posted two tackles at Iowa State ... Saw playing time in first six games ... Also saw action in Motel 6 Cactus Bowl win over Boise State.

High School: Two-time all-state honoree and versatile athlete from College Station (Texas) High School ... Starred at defensive back and returner under head coach Steve Huff at CSHS ... Rated nation's No. 69 prospect among cornerbacks by ESPN, ranked 103rd by Scout and 106th by 247Sports ... Top 150 recruit in Texas, ranked 137th in-state by ESPN, 141st on Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 150 and 150th by 247Sports ... Selected 2015 honorable mention Class 5A All-State at defensive back after leading College Station to 10-3 record and to regional finals as senior ... Named first-team 2015 All-District 18-5A at two positions, both safety and kick/punt returner, also named second-team All-Area by Dallas Morning News/SportsDay ... Totaled 133 tackles (eight for loss), four PBUs, interception and forced fumble, added two TDs and averaged 23.7 yards on 17 punt returns as senior ... Earned honorable mention 2014 Class 5A All-State at both defensive back and kick returner as junior ... Led CSHS to 8-3 record and 2014 bi-district finals, named first-team All-District 18-5A safety ... Totaled 119 tackles, eight breakups, two interceptions (one returned for TD), also led district in kick returns (39.4 average, one TD) and punt returns (21.3 average, one TD) as junior ... Also selected 2014 first-team All-Brazos Valley DB and second-team return specialist by Bryan-College Station Eagle ... As sophomore on offense, totaled 709 yards and nine TDs on 120 rushes, and 123 yards and two TDs on four receptions, added 10 tackles and one interception on defense ... As freshman in 2012 had 83 yards on 12 rushes and 84 yards on four receptions ... Originally from Stockton, Calif.

Personal: Son of Charlie and Angela Robinson ... Majoring in history.

PRECIADO CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2016	7/0	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	7/0	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0



52

GREG ROBERTS

DE • 6-5 • 260 • JR • 2L

NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS (NACOGDOCHES HS)

Fourth-year junior defensive lineman ... Listed as reserve defensive end on preseason depth chart ... Played in 18 games in his career with 10 starts ... Named to fall 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Father, Greg Sr., is former NFL player and 1978 Outland Trophy award winner.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in all 13 games with nine starts at defensive end ... Started, made three tackles, one tackle-for-loss, one pass breakup and forced first career fumble vs. Boise State ... Started, tied career-high six tackles and tied career high with four solo stops at No. 13 West Virginia ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Texas Tech and Northwestern State ... Started, but did not record any stats vs. Kansas State ... Started, had four tackles at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Started, posted career highs with six tackles, four solo stops and two tackles-for-loss vs. TCU ... Started, had one tackle at Texas ... Started,

made two tackles, one PBU and QB hurry vs. Kansas ... Started, posted QB hurry at Iowa State ... Had one tackle and QB hurry vs. Oklahoma State ... Made first career start at Rice, notched one tackle ... Registered first three career tackles with 0.5 TFLs, two QB hurries and one pass breakup vs. SMU ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in five of 13 games as reserve lineman and on special teams ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled two solo tackles on season ... Played in season's first five games, saw action on DL in three ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, played as reserve end ... Made career-first tackle on special teams in win over Lamar in second game ... Played from scrimmage and made solo tackle in win over Rice in third game ... Did not play over season's final eight games.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Named to fall 2014 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Prepped at Nacogdoches (Texas) High School under head coach Bobby Reyes ... National top-100 recruit at defensive end, rated No. 56 by ESPN.com and No. 85 by Scout.com ... Helped NHS to 2013 bi-district finals by racking up 47 tackles including eight TFLs and five sacks ... Secured second-team all-district honors in senior season ... Named to 2013 Dallas SPARQ All-Combine team prior to senior season ... Registered 51 tackles and eight sacks in junior campaign for second-team all-district accolades.

Personal: Son of Greg Roberts, Sr. and nephew of Tess Keggler ... Father was 1978 Outland Trophy award winner, who played at Oklahoma and went on to play in the NFL for five years ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

ROBERTS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2014									
2015	5/0	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	13/10	16	11	27	3.5-12	0-0	1/0	5	0-0
CAREER	18/10	18	11	29	3.5-12	0-0	1/0	5	0-0



67

THOR RODONI

LS • 6-1 • 215 • SO • SO

LOS BANOS, CALIF. (PACHECO HS)

Long snapper that provides depth on special teams.

2016 (Freshman): Saw first action of his career against Northwestern State ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Pacheco High School under head coach David Snapp ... Named all-area and all-conference ... Participated in Lions and Rotary all-star games.

Personal: Son of Brian and Michelle Rodoni ... Sister Gia is pitcher for Baylor softball ... Majoring in communications.

PLAYERS



99

BRAVVION ROYDT • 6-1 • 320 • SO • 1L
SPRING, TEXAS (SPRING HS)

Sophomore defensive tackle ... Listed as starting candidate at nose tackle on preseason depth chart ... Played in nine games with one start as true freshman.

2016 (Freshman): Played in nine of 13 games with one start at defensive tackle, missed time due to injury ... Registered one tackle at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Tallied one tackle vs. TCU ... Started, had two tackles at Iowa State ... Notched one tackle vs. Oklahoma State ... Posted one QB hurry vs. SMU ... Tallied career-high two tackles vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Played but did not record stats at Rice, Texas and vs. Kansas State ... Did not play vs. Texas Tech, at West Virginia and vs. Boise State.

High School: National top 200 recruit from Spring (Texas) High School ... Defensive lineman rated nation's 175th-best overall prospect on Scout300 ... National position rating among defensive tackles: No. 20 by Scout, No. 35 by ESPN, No. 43 by 247Sports and No. 52 by Rivals ... Rankings among prospects in Texas: 36th by Scout, among top 50 of Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100, 51st on Dave Campbell Texas Football Texas Top 150, 55th on Austin American-Statesman Fabulous 55, 56th by Rivals, 68th by ESPN, 81st on Lone Star 100, 85th by 247Sports ... Also listed on Houston Chronicle's Houston Top 100 ... Selected 2015 All-Midlands by Scout ... Four-year starter at Spring under head coach Sam Parker ... Led SHS to 11-2 record and area finals after totaling 66 tackles (15 for loss) and six sacks as senior in 2015 ... Named to Houston Chronicle's 2015 All-Greater Houston first team and finalist for Greater Houston High School Rotary Lombardi Award ... Also named 2015 first-team All-District 15-6A ... Helped Spring to 10-4 mark and 2014 regional finals as junior ... Totaled 98 tackles (13 TFL), seven sacks, 19 QB hurries, two fumbles forced, two fumble recoveries and PBU ... Earned 2014 All-District 15-6A first-team honors ... Credited with 53 tackles and seven sacks as sophomore in 2013 ... Started on varsity as freshman ... Also lettered on SHS basketball squad, played varsity as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Ronald and Taura Roy ... Major is health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

ROY CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2016	9/1	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
CAREER	9/1	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0



63

DANIEL RUSSELLOL • 6-1 • 310 • SR • SQ
GARLAND, TEXAS (BLINN COLLEGE)

Competing for starting spot at center on the offensive line ... Younger brother of former Baylor quarterback Seth Russell.

2016 (Junior): Saw action in two games as junior ... First action of Baylor career was against Northwestern State ... Also saw limited snaps against Kansas.

Junior College (Blinn College): Played two seasons at Blinn College ... Started all eight games for Buccaneers in 2015 ... Honorable mention All-SWJFC as center in 2015 ... Played in four games as freshman in 2014.

High School: Played for Jeff Jordan at Garland High School ... Named first-team all-district as senior and second-team all-district as junior ... Helped lead Garland to play-offs in 2011, 2012 and 2013 ... Also played basketball, baseball and ran track.

Personal: Son of Ronald and Andrea Russell ... Younger brother of former Baylor quarterback Seth Russell ... Geology major.



86

ROB SAULINTE • 6-5 • 275 • FR • HS
PENNSVILLE, N.J. (PENNSVILLE MEMORIAL HS)

High School: Three-time all-league star on both sides of the ball from Pennsville (N.J.) Memorial High School ... Four-year, two-way starter under head coach Ryan Wood at PMHS ... Rated 90th-best SDE prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports and 118th by ESPN ... Rankings among New Jersey prospects: No. 38 by ESPN and No. 40 by 247Sports ... Named to 2016 All-South Jersey second team as defensive lineman following senior year after leading PMHS to 8-3 mark and semifinals ... Also earned 2016 first-team All-Group 1 at DL and 2016 first-team WJFL All-Diamond Division honors at both DL and tight end ... Totaled 84 tackles (34 solo) and two sacks (15 yards) on defense and caught 20 passes for 203 yards and two TDs and added two rushing scores on offense ... Named to 2015 WJFL All-Classic Division first team as DL and second team as tight end as junior ... Helped Memorial to 2015 South Jersey Group 1 sectional championship ... Had 73 tackles (30 solo), 10 sacks for -50 yards and added 16 receptions for 194 yards and TD as tight end (had previously played left tackle in first two seasons) ... Earned 2014 first-team WJFL All-Classic Division honors at both DL and OL as sophomore ... Had 92 tackles (50 solo), four sacks (-27 yards) and one interception as sophomore ... Started on varsity as freshman in 2013, made 56 tackles (24 solo), 1.5 sacks (-14 yards) and recovered one fumble ... Also standout on Eagles basketball team.

Personal: Son of Rob and Meghan Saulin ... Majoring in political science.



31

WYATT SCHREPFERRB • 5-10 • 196 • JR. • 1L
TRINIDAD, COLORADO (COLO. SCHOOL OF MINES)

Reserve running back and special teams contributor ... Has played in six games in career ... Participated in mission trip to Brazil during summer 2017.

2016 (Redshirt Sophomore): Saw action in six games ... Had season-long rush of 21 yards against SMU ... Season-best 11 carries in opening week win over Northwestern State ... Tallied season-high 39 rushing yards against Kansas ... Rushed two times for three yards vs. Boise State ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Oklahoma State ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Sophomore): Redshirted to satisfy NCAA transfer requirements ... Participated on practice squad.

Prior to Baylor (Colorado School of Mines): Spent 2014 season at Colorado School of Mines in Golden, Colo.

High School: Schrepfer lettered four times in football and four times in track and field as prep for Hoehne High School in Trinidad, Colo. ... Named A-8 Man Player of the Year as junior ... Named first-team All-State and All-Conference as junior ... Named first-team All-State and All-Conference as senior ... Led team to state championships as freshman and junior ... State qualifier in 100m and 4x400m relay.

Personal: Son of Pete and Brenda Schrepfer ... Honor roll student ... National Honor Society member ... Double majoring in finance and economics.

SCHREPFER CAREER STATISTICS**RUSHING**

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2016	6/0	32	111	3.5	0	21/SMU
CAREER	6/0	32	111	3.5	0	21/SMU

PLAYERS



2

TAION SELLS

S • 5-8 • 185 • SR • 3L

IRVING, TEXAS (MACARTHUR HS)

Fifth-year safety with starting experience ... Missed 2016 season due to injury ... 28 career games played and four starts ... Uncle, Joe Walker, played in NFL (Titans/Colts) and at Nebraska.

2016 (Senior): Redshirted due to injury.

2015 (Junior): Played all 13 games and started four as junior ... Also regular on special teams ... Totaled 43 tackles (35 solo, 3.5 for loss), one interception (nine-yard return), three PBUs and one hurry on season ... Made first career start in season-opening win at SMU, made eight stops (five solo), interception and breakup ... Had five tackles (four solo), including one-yard TFL, in win over Lamar in second game ... Recorded three solo tackles and QB hurry in win over Rice in third game ... Played primarily on special teams and as reserve over middle portion of season ... Made six tackles (five solo, 0.5 for loss) and PBU vs. No. 12 Oklahoma in ninth game ... Started three of final four games ... Had five stops (four solo) as starter in win at No. 4 Oklahoma State in 10th game ... Posted career-high 13 tackles (11 solo, two for loss of three yards) and PBU as starter vs. No. 15 TCU in 11th game.

2014 (Sophomore): Played in six of 13 games as reserve safety and on special teams for 2014 Big 12 champions ... Totaled five tackles (four solo) on season ... Played from scrimmage in two games and exclusively on special teams in four contests ... Saw action at safety in win over Northwestern State in second game, tied career-high with three tackles (two solo) ... Made two solo tackles as reserve safety in win at Buffalo in third game ... Played season's first four contests, only competed in two of final nine games (on special teams at West Virginia and vs. Kansas).

2013 (Freshman): Played in nine of 13 games, one of five true freshmen to play in 2013 ... Played reserve safety and on special teams ... Earned first career letter ... Totaled six tackles (five solo), one interception and one breakup on season ... Played snaps from scrimmage in seven games, and exclusively on special teams in two others ... Saw action at safety in six of first seven games ... Made collegiate debut and recorded first career tackle in season-opening win over Wofford ... Made first career interception, returned 28 yards to opponent eight yard line, in fourth quarter and had one tackle in win over ULM in third game ... Made season-high three tackles in win at Kansas in seventh game ... Made solo tackle and PBU in win vs. Texas Tech in ninth game.

High School: Defensive back at MacArthur High School in Irving, Texas ... Played under head coach Brian Basil at MHS ... National position rankings among safeties: No. 46 by ESPN.com, No. 55 by 247Sports.com, No. 94 by Scout.com ... Rated 41st overall recruit in state by Rivals.com ... Other Texas top 100 listings: No. 54 by Dallas Morning News/SportsDay, No. 89 by SuperPrep ... Rated seventh safety in state by Dave Campbell's Texas Football ... Sixth among defensive back prospects on Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's Area Top 100 ... Led MacArthur to 7-4 record and 5A DI bi-district finals as senior ... Totaled 75 tackles, four for loss, nine breakups and five forced fumbles as senior ... Named first-team 2012 All-District 6-5A safety ... Totaled 45 tackles as well as 124 yards rushing as junior in 2011 ... Named first-team 2011 All-District 6-5A safety as junior ... Earned 2010 District 6-5A Defensive Sophomore of Year honors.

Personal: Son of Dakari Sells and Tiwana White ... Uncle, Joe Walker, played football at Nebraska and played in NFL for Tennessee Titans in 2001 and Indianapolis Colts in 2002 ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

SELLS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2013	9/0	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	1-28
2014	6/0	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2015	13/4	35	8	43	3.5-4	0-0	0/0	3	1-9
2016			Redshirted						
CAREER	28/4	44	10	54	3.5-4	0-0	0/0	4	2-37



50

TYRAE SIMMONS

OL • 6-4 • 297 • SR • 1L

RIDGELAND, S.C. (COLLEGE OF THE SEQUOIAS)

Transfer offensive lineman from College of the Sequoias, joined program in August 2016 ... played in five games as junior ... Listed as backup left guard entering 2017.

2016 (Junior): Saw action in five games in first season with Bears ... Graded out at 83 percent with four knockdowns on the year ... Season-best grade of 85 percent against Rice ... Added three knockdowns against Rice ... Had 84 percent grade in season-opening win over Northwestern State ... Also saw playing time against Kansas, SMU and in bowl win over Boise State.

Junior College (College of the Sequoias): Played two seasons at College of the Sequoias in Visalia, Calif., under head coach Irv Pankey ... Named Sequoias team MVP and 2015 NCFE All-Conference at left tackle following sophomore season ... Also named COS men's "Giant of the Year" ... Started on defensive line as freshman in 2014, totaled 22 tackles (10 solo) and assisted sack for minus six yards.

High School: Prepped at Ridgeland-Hardeeville High School in Ridgeland, S.C., under head coach Blake Raley ... Named 2013 Class AA All-State and selected to Touchstone Energy Cooperatives Bowl North-South All-Star game following senior season ... Named 2013 first-team All-Area by The Island Packet/Beaufort Gazette ... Made 40 pancake blocks as tackle and guard, and was three-for-three on PATs as senior ... Selected Class AA All-Region, lineman of year and team captain as senior.

Personal: Son of Rodney and Robin Simmons ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

SIMMONS CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2016	5/0	83.0%	4
CAREER	5/0	83.0%	4



28

ABRAM SMITH

RB • 6-1 • 200 • FR • HS

ABILENE, TEXAS (ABILENE HS)

Freshman running back enrolled in January 2017 ... Went through first spring practice in 2017 ... Suffered torn ACL during spring and expected to miss 2017 season.

High School: Two-time all-state running back from Abilene (Texas) High School ... Record-setting back at AHS under head coaches Del Van Cox and Steve Warren ... Rated nation's 29th-best RB prospect in 2017 recruiting class by Scout, ranked No. 64 by 247Sports and No. 77 by ESPN ... Ranked No. 68 in Texas (fourth among RBs) by Scout and No. 117 by 247Sports ... All-time leading rusher in Abilene history, amassed school-record 4,955 career rushing yards in 33 games over four prep seasons (also totaled 29 receptions for 348 yards and three TDs along with two kick-return TDs) ... Also school records for career all-purpose TDs (77), 100-yard rushing games (31), career scoring (462 points), single-game TDs (seven) and longest rush (99 yard TD) ... Earned 2016 Class 6A All-State second-team honors after leading AHS to 11-2 record and DII regional semis ... Named 2016 District 3-6A MVP ... Ran for 1,939 yards and 34 TDs on 237 carries, also had eight receptions for 84 yards and one score and added kick-return TD ... Earned 2015 Class 6A All-State honorable mention and named to All-District 3-6A first team as junior for 7-4 Abilene squad ... Totaled 1,814 yards and 24 TDs on ground and 118 yards on nine catches ... Ran for single-game career-best 343 yards on 27 carries vs. Lee in 2015 ... Ran for 915 yards and 10 TDs in injury-shortened sophomore season, still earned 2014 All-District 3-6A second-team honors ... Also had 10 catches for 67 yards and TD before knee injury in seventh game ... Called up to varsity for final two games of 2013 season as freshman, scored TDs on first two carries ... Finished with 287 yards.

Personal: Son of Mark and Rosie Smith ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.

PLAYERS



56

K.J. SMITH**DE • 6-1 • 260 • SR • 3L****FRISCO, TEXAS (CENTENNIAL HS)**

Fifth-year senior lineman, listed as starting end on preseason depth chart ... Technically sound veteran with 24 career starts and 39 games played entering 2017 ... 2018 Reese's Senior Bowl Watch List ... 2017 Bednarik Award Watch List ... 2017 Nagurski Trophy Watch List ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 first team (Athlon, Lindy's, Phil Steele, Media, Waco Tribune-Herald) ... Has started 13 straight games ... 39 games played is tied with Ishmael Wilson for team lead entering 2017 ... 24 career starts is second on team behind Taylor Young's 29 ... 2016 All-Big 12 first team selection (coaches) ... Second-team All-Big 12 (Phil Steele and Waco Tribune-Herald) ... 12.0 career sacks and 26.0 career TFL through first three seasons ... Tied for ninth in Baylor history with 12 career sacks ... 2014 Freshman All-American.

2016 (Junior): Started all 13 games at defensive end ... All-Big 12 first team by league's coaches ... All-Big 12 second team by Phil Steele ... Seven sacks on season ranked tied for fifth on Baylor's single-season list ... Ranks tied for ninth on Baylor's career sacks list (12.0) ... One of six players to start all 12 regular season games (one of three on defense) ... Tallied four tackles, 1.5 tackles-for-loss and one sack vs. Boise State ... Had seven tackles, 1.5 TFLs and 0.5 sacks at No. 13 West Virginia ... Notched four tackles and one TFL vs. Texas Tech ... Tallied five tackles, one TFL, sack and QB hurry vs. Kansas State ... Registered career-high-tying 10 tackles, career-high eight solo stops, 1.5 TFLs and 1.5 sacks at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Made three tackles, 0.5 TFLs, 0.5 sacks and two QB hurries vs. TCU ... Recorded four tackles and one QB hurry at Texas ... Had two tackles vs. Kansas ... Posted career highs of 10 tackles and six solo stops at Iowa State ... Made six tackles, one TFL, sack, QB hurry and forced fumble vs. Oklahoma State ... Produced six tackles vs. Rice, added TFL and 0.5 sacks ... Had three tackles vs. SMU ... Produced three tackles, two TFLs, one sack and two QB hurries vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

2015 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games, started three (one at end, two as tackle), as sophomore ... Totaled 23 tackles (15 solo, five for loss of 10 yards), eight QB hurries, one fumble recovery and one PBU ... Had two solo stops (TFL -3 yards) as starting d-end in season-opening win at SMU ... Made three stops (0.5 TFL) and hurry in win over Rice in third game ... Two hurries and solo tackle in win vs. Texas Tech (fourth game) and win over West Virginia (sixth game) ... Matched career high with five tackles (one TFL), one fumble recovery and PBU in win over Iowa State in seventh game ... Had two stops, including one for two-yard loss, in win at Kansas State in eighth game ... Made four tackles (0.5 TFL) vs. No. 12 Oklahoma in ninth game ... Had only two tackles (three hurries) over final four games ... Made two assisted tackles and QB hurry in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl.

2014 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games and started eight at end for 2014 Big 12 champions ... Named first team Freshman All-American by Athlon ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled 45 tackles (28 solo, 10 for losses of 58 yards), five sacks (-39 yards), seven hurries, two forced fumbles and one fumble recovery on season ... Five sacks ranked tied for 16th in Big 12 ... Played as reserve through first five games ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, finished with three solo tackles, including first career sack (11 yards) and season-high two QB hurries ... Had season-high five tackles, two for losses, including five-yard sack, in win over Northwestern State in second game ... Made three unassisted tackles and one hurry in win at Texas in fifth game ... Entered starting lineup in sixth game following injury to starter Jamal Palmer, started season's final eight games ... Had two tackles in career-first start in epic 61-58 comeback win over No. 9 TCU in sixth game ... Matched season-high five stops at West Virginia in seventh game ... Had season-high two sacks (-19 yards), five solo tackles, two forced fumbles and QB hurry in win over Kansas in eighth game ... Made five tackles in win at No. 16 Oklahoma in ninth game ... Had four stops in win over Oklahoma State in 10th game ... Matched season-high two hurries and had fumble recovery and assisted TFL in win vs. Texas Tech in 11th game ... Had four-yard sack and three tackles in win over No. 9 Kansas State that clinched share of Big 12 championship and berth in New Year's Six bowl ... Matched season-high five tackles and had hurry in Cotton Bowl vs. No. 7 Michigan State.

2013 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for six of 13 contests, but no game action.

High School: Defensive lineman from Centennial High School in Frisco, Texas ... Played for head coach Mark Howard at CHS ... National position rankings among defensive linemen: No. 32 by 247Sports.com, No. 35 by Rivals.com, No. 37 by Scout.com, No. 68 by ESPN.com ... Third-best defensive end prospect in state by Dave Campbell's Texas Football ... Rated 89th prospect in Texas by 247Sports.com and among Waco Tribune-Her-

ald's Texas Top 100 ... Rated No. 40 on Dallas Morning News/SportsDay's Area Top 100, eighth defensive lineman listed ... Led Centennial to 12-2 record and 2012 4A DII region II finals as senior ... Totaled 102 tackles (73 solo), 21 sacks, 22 hurries, six forced fumbles and one safety as senior ... Named honorable mention 2012 4A All-State and 2012 District 9-4A Defensive MVP ... Earned second-team 2012 All-Area honors from Dallas Morning News/SportsDay ... Led CHS to 12-1 finish and 2011 DII regional semis as junior ... Made 89 tackles and 13 sacks as junior in 2011 ... Earned 2011 4A All-State honorable mention and first-team 2011 All-District 9-4A recognition as junior ... Helped Centennial to 6-5 mark and 2010 bi-district finals as sophomore ... Named 2010 District 9-4A Sophomore Defensive MVP.

Personal: Son of Kevin and Renee Smith ... Majoring in exercise physiology.

K. SMITH CAREER STATISTICS**DEFENSIVE**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2013				redshirt					
2014	13/8	28	17	45	10.0-58	5.0-39	2/1	7	0-0
2015	13/3	15	8	23	5.0-10	0-0	0/1	8	0-0
2016	13/13	42	25	67	11.0-43	7.0-32	1/0	0	0-0
CAREER	39/24	85	50	135	26.0-111	12.0-71	3/2	15	0-0



58

TY SMITH**OL • 6-3 • 285 • FR. • HS****ARGYLE, TEXAS (ARGYLE HS)**

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Argyle High School under head coach Todd Rogers ... Helped team to state title in 2013 and state runner-up finishes in 2014 and 2015 ... District offensive lineman of the year as senior ... First-team all-area as senior ... All-district as junior ... Spent 2016-17 school year at Air Force Prep School in Colorado.

Personal: Son of Craig and Stacey Smith ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes member ... Pre-business major.

PLAYERS



11

ZACH SMITH**QB • 6-3 • 225 • SO • 1L****GRANDVIEW, TEXAS (GRANDVIEW HS)**

Sophomore quarterback contending for starting job in 2017 ... Played in 10 games with four starts as true freshman in 2016 ... Prep All-American, graduated early from Grandview (Texas) High School, and enrolled at Baylor in January 2016 ... Former top 300 recruit ... Went through spring drills in 2016.

2016 (Freshman): Played in nine of 13 games and started last four games at quarterback ... Ranked 42nd in FBS and fifth in Big 12 in passing efficiency (139.3) ... Ranked 36th in FBS and fifth in Big 12 in passing yards per completion (13.16) ... Ranked 38th in FBS and sixth in Big 12 with 7.79 yards per pass attempt ... Threw for at least 200 yards and two touchdowns in all four starts ... Started, completed 28 passes on 39 attempts with 375 yards, career-high-tying three TDs and one interception, adding seven rushes for two yards vs. Boise State ... Started, went 15-for-31 for 244 yards, two TDs and two INTs at No. 13 West Virginia ... Started, set career highs with 30 completions, 46 attempts, 377 yards and three TDs while throwing one interception vs. Texas Tech ... Started, posted 27 completions, 45 attempts, 258 yards and career-high three TDs while throwing first three career interceptions vs. Kansas State ... Entered game in third quarter at No. 9 Oklahoma after Seth Russell suffered season-ending ankle injury, posted six completions, 15 attempts, 144 yards and 1 TD pass -- a career-long 62 yard strike -- while also rushing two times for negative six yards and first career rushing TD ... Went 0-for-1 passing in limited action vs. TCU in fourth quarter ... Went 4-for-8 for 63 yards, rushed three times for eight yards vs. Kansas ... Did not play vs. Oklahoma State, at Iowa State and at Texas ... Late insert in Rice game, went 1-for-3 passing for five yards ... Came into game in fourth quarter vs. SMU, went 0-for-1 passing ... Entered season-opener vs. Northwestern State in second quarter, completed five of seven passes for 60 yards and one TD. ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team.

High School: National top 300 recruit from Grandview (Texas) High School ... All-American quarterback and three-time all-state honoree, rated nation's 224th best overall prospect on ESPN300 ... Named Semper Fidelis All-American ... Rated No. 333 overall national recruit on PrepStar Top 350 All-America listing ... Record-setting QB under head coach Casey Walraven, also two-time all-state pitcher at GHS ... Career passing yards (10,217) and TDs (113) rank among top 10 in Texas high school football history ... Ranked No. 309 overall recruit by 247Sports.com ... National position rating: No. 10 by ESPN, No. 11 by Rivals, No. 12 by 247Sports, No. 24 by Scout ... Top 50 recruit in Texas: 26th on Lone Star 100, top 30 on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100, 35th by ESPN, 40th on Austin American-Statesman Fabulous 55, 41st by Rivals, 43rd by 257Sports, 47th on Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 150 ... All-time leader in all passing categories at Grandview ... Finished three-year varsity career with 10,217 yards and 113 TDs passing and 482 yards and 11 scores rushing ... Selected 2015 second-team Class 3A All-State after leading GHS to 12-1 record and to regional finals as senior (team averaged 48.9 ppg) ... Threw for 3,877 yards and 46 TDs (8 interceptions) on 251-of-375 passing (67 percent), added 334 yards and six TDs on 92 rushes ... Named 2015 District 9-3A Offensive MVP and All-Johnson County MVP ... Earned 2014 Class 3A All-State honorable mention, first-team All-District 9-3A and Johnson County Co-Offensive Player of Year honors as junior ... Totaled 3,399 yards and 34 TDs (seven interceptions) on 200-of-301 passing and 149 yards and five scores on 48 rushes ... Earned national player of week honors after GHS win over Maypearl, threw for 491 yards, eight TDs and no interceptions (20-for-25) ... Named 2013 honorable mention Class 2A All-State and District 12-2A Offensive Newcomer of Year as sophomore after leading Grandview to 9-3 record and area finals ... Passed for 2,940 yards and 33 TDs ... Standout in baseball for GHS, earned 2014 and 2013 Class 2A All-State honorable mention at pitcher, also twice named district MVP (earned 2013 first-team All-District 10-2A honors as sophomore infielder) ... Three-time academic all-district honoree.

Personal: Son of Shawn and Kim Smith ... Majoring in communications.

Z. SMITH CAREER STATISTICS**PASSING**

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	EFF.	LP/OPPONENT
2016	10/4	116	196	59.2	1526	7	13	139.33	68/Boise St. (TD)
CAREER	10/4	116	196	59.2	1526	7	13	139.33	68/Boise St. (TD)



19

RJ SNEED**WR • 6-2 • 190 • FR • HS****CYPRESS, TEXAS (CYPRESS RANCH HS)**

Talented pass catcher that enrolled in January 2017 ... Completed spring practice in 2017 ... Listed as reserve at one wide receiver spot entering fall camp.

High School: National top 200 recruit and All-American from Cypress (Texas) Ranch High School ... Receiver rated nation's 194th-best overall prospect on ESPN300 and No. 225 on PrepStar Top 350 All-America listing ... Starred under head coach Gene Johnson at CRHS ... National position rating among receivers: 28th by ESPN, 42nd by 247Sports, 72nd by Scout and 91st by Rivals ... Top 50 prospect in Texas, ranked No. 11 on Lone Star Top 100, No. 30 by ESPN and No. 43 by 247Sports ... Listed No. 11 among recruits in Houston on VYPE Top 100 ... Two-time all-district honoree ... Totaled 100-plus receptions in final three seasons ... Named 2016 first-team All-District 17-6A after helping CRHS to 11-1 mark and DI area finals as senior ... Had 700 yards and eight TDs on 40 receptions ... Earned 2015 All-District 17-6A first team honors as junior, led Cypress Ranch to 10-2 record and DI area finals ... Caught 34 passes for 559 yards and nine scores ... Totaled 29 receptions for 621 yards and six TDs for 2014 6A DI state runner-up CRHS squad (13-3) as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Rodney and Rhonda Sneed ... Political science major.



12

ANU SOLOMON**QB • 6-1 • 212 • SR • TR****KALIHI, HAWAII (ARIZONA)**

Enrolled at Baylor in January 2017 ... One of three quarterbacks vying for starting job in 2017 ... Finished Arizona career with 6,922 passing yards and 49 touchdowns with 16 interceptions in 30 games (27 starts) ... Full name is Jarrett Pekelo Kahanuolaokalani Solomon Jr.

2016 (Junior – Arizona): Finished Arizona career with 6,922 passing yards, which is fourth-most in program history, and 49 passing touchdowns, which is third-most all-time ... Played in five games (two starts) during injury-shortened junior season at Arizona ... Threw for 462 yards and one touchdown on 37-for-63 passing on the season ... Started season opener vs. BYU, suffered knee injury in practice the following week ... Sat out subsequent six games while rehabbing ... Returned and played vs. Stanford, Washington State and Colorado ... Started vs. Oregon State before suffering season-ending foot injury in second quarter.

2015 (Sophomore – Arizona): Started and played 11 games, missing contests at Stanford and ASU due to injury ... Also missed second half against UCLA and much of fourth quarter against Utah ... Missed time did not prevent him from improving his completion percentage (62.1 percent) and efficiency (146.98) numbers from a breakout freshman season ... Average of 242.5 yards per game was boosted late in season over final three starts (averaged 319 yards per game and completed 67 percent of passes in those contests against USC, Utah and New Mexico) ... Only two 300-yard passing games of season came in last three outings ... Set school record for most attempts to begin a season without an interception (210) and saw another program record of 233 overall attempts without a pick come to an end at Washington ... Season high for passing yards came at USC (352), while twice tossed four touchdown passes (UTSA, Nevada) ... Rushed for scores against NAU, Utah and New Mexico in the Gildan New Mexico Bowl ... Netted 86 yards on 12 rushes with a scored in upset of No. 10 Utah ... Tossed multiple touchdown passes in six games, suffering first career defeat (at USC) in 13 games when throwing at least two touchdowns ... Was named to several preseason watch lists, including the Manning Award, the Maxwell Award, the Davey O'Brien Award and the Walter Camp Player of the Year watch list ... First quarter interception vs. Washington ended streak of 232 straight passes without a pick, an Arizona record ... Broke mark held by Nick Foles (2010-11), as he threw 208 straight passes without an interception.

2014 (Redshirt Freshman – Arizona): Started all 14 games after becoming the first freshman ever to start a season opener for the school ... All-Pac-12 Honorable Mention ... Polynesian Hall of Fame Player of the Year Finalist ... Three-time Manning Award Player

PLAYERS

of the Week ... Two-time Davey O'Brien Player of the Week ... Maxwell Award Watch List ... Athlon Sports National Freshman of the Week (9/2/14) ... Totaled 3,793 passing yards with 313 completions on 540 attempts ... 28 passing TDs while averaging 270.9 yards per game ... Rushed for 291 yards and two scores ... Set career game highs of 105 rushing yards (vs. Colorado), 16 rushes (vs. Colorado), 73 pass attempts (vs. California), 520 passing yards (vs. California) and 566 yards of total offense (vs. California) ... Two games with five touchdown passes ... Led all FBS freshman quarterbacks in passing yards.

2013 (Freshman - Arizona): Sat out as redshirt in first season at Arizona.

High School: PrepStar Top-150 Dream Team ... Four-star recruit by Rivals.com and Scout.com ... Lemming Top Player (Combo Passer) selection ... As a senior in 2012, threw for 2,849 yards and 35 touchdowns ... Completed 153 of his 225 attempts with just five interceptions ... Three-time all-conference, three-time all-region and four-time all-state selection ... Three-time MaxPreps All-American ... Compiled a record of 57-3 and won four state titles as the starter at Bishop Gorman.

Personal: Son of Jarrett and Jamielyn Solomon ... Earned bachelor's degree from Arizona in December 2016 ... Pursuing master's degree at Baylor.

SOLOMON CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	EFF.	LP/OPPONENT
2013									redshirt
2014	14/14	313	540	58.0	3793	9	28	130.74	92/UNLV (TD)
2015	11/11	205	330	62.1	2667	5	20	146.98	78/N. Mexico (TD)
2016	5/2	37	63	58.7	462	2	1	119.22	47/Wash St. (TD)
CAREER	30/27	555	933	59.4	6,922	16	49	130.10	92/UNLV (TD) 2014

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2013						redshirt
2014	14/14	137	291	2.1	2	38/Colorado
2015	11/11	67	198	3.0	3	31/UTSA
2016	5/2	25	-52	-2.1	0	12/Oregon State
CAREER	30/27	229	437	1.9	5	38/Colorado



41

CONNOR STANTON

S • 5-11 • 185 • FR. • HS
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZ. (NOTRE DAME PREP HS)

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Notre Dame Preparatory High School under head coaches Gary Gregory (2013-14) and Mark Nolan (2015-16) ... Named second-team all-state as safety senior year ... Earned MVP honor of Rivals Phoenix Combine ... Also four-year letterwinner in track and earned letter in basketball in 2013 ... Ran 4x100-meter relay and 400-meter dash for 2014 and 2015 regional champions.

Personal: Son of Matt and Tracy Stanton ... Honor roll student at NDPHS ... Pre-business major.



17

POOH STRICKLIN

WR • 6-2 • 185 • SO • 1L
WACO, TEXAS (MIDWAY HS)

Third-year wide out ... Listed as backup at one outside receiver spot on preseason depth chart ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt ... Local product from nearby Midway High School ... Given name is Devontre.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in eight of 13 games with three starts at wide receiver ... Caught two passes for 31 yards vs. Boise State ... Did not play at No. 13 West Virginia and vs. Texas Tech due to injury ... Started, had one catch for 19-yard touchdown vs. Kansas State ... Started, had career-high three catches for 23 yards at No. 9 Oklahoma

... Made one catch for 14 yards and two-point conversion catch vs. TCU ... Posted one catch for career-long 45 yards at Texas ... Produced two catches for career-high 51 yards vs. Kansas ... Missed games at Rice, vs. Oklahoma State and at Iowa State due to injury ... Had one catch for 22 yards vs. SMU, left game with injury ... Caught two passes for 21 yards and one TD in season-opener vs. Northwestern State.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: National top 300 prospect, wide receiver from nearby Midway High School in Hewitt, Texas ... Elite athlete played under head coach Terry Gambill at Midway ... Ranked No. 230 national recruit by 247Sports and No. 257 on ESPN300 listing ... Member of USA Football national team (under 19) to play in 2015 International Bowl in Arlington, Texas ... National position ranking among wide receiver prospects: 25th by 247Sports, 31st by ESPN, 63rd by Scout ... In-state rankings: No. 30 by 247Sports, No. 34 by ESPN, No. 53 on Austin American-Statesman's Fabulous 55, No. 59 by Rivals, No. 63 by Scout, No. 77 on LoneStar Top 100, No. 78 on Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top 150 and on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100 ... Rated 43rd prospect in region by ESPN ... Named 2014 first team All-Texas (Dave Campbell's Texas Football), first team Super Centex (Waco Tribune-Herald) and unanimous first-team All-District 12-6A ... Totaled 1,309 yards and 12 TDs on 67 receptions as senior, led Midway to 12-1 record and 6A DII regional semifinals ... Had 45 catches for 1,023 yards and 14 TDs as junior, for MHS squad that finished 9-3 and made 5A DII area finals ... Teammate at MHS of fellow Baylor Bears Lenoy Jones Jr. and Jamie Jacobs ... Jumper on MHS track and field squad, recorded marks of 47-7 (triple jump), 22-3 ¼ (long jump) and 6-0 (high jump).

Personal: Son of Melvin Carter and Debbie Butler ... Cousin, Ladaian Tomlinson, played football for TCU and in NFL for Chargers and Jets; and cousin, Danario Alexander, played football at Missouri and in NFL for Rams and Chargers ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

STRICKLIN CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015						redshirt
2016	8/3	13	226	17.4	2	45/at Texas
CAREER	8/3	13	226	17.4	2	45/at Texas



52

SAM TECKLENBURG

OL • 6-3 • 296 • SO • 1L
PLANO, TEXAS (PLANO HS)

Third-year sophomore offensive lineman ... Projected starter at center entering fall camp 2017 ... Moved from tight end to offensive line prior to fall camp 2017 ... Played in 13 games with three starts in 2016 ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games and made two starts at tight end ... Caught one pass for career-best 23 yards at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Had one catch for 13 yards at Texas ... Made one catch for four-yard touchdown in season-opener vs. Northwestern State ... Did not record stats in other 10 games played.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for one of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Two-time all-state performer from Plano (Texas) High School ... Two-way athlete played tight end, offensive line and defensive tackle in four varsity seasons at Plano under head coach Jaydon McCullough ... Participated in 2014 NUC Senior All-American Game in South Carolina following senior season ... Rated nation's No. 58 prospect among offensive guards (sixth in Texas) by Scout ... Ranked 76th among DT prospects by ESPN and 105th among tight ends by 247Sports ... Listed on Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 150 ... Rated No. 46 on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 (11th offensive lineman) ... Earned 2014 Class 6A All-State honorable mention at DL and named 2014 District 6-6A Co-Defensive MVP as senior ... Totaled 47 tackles, six TFL, six QB hurries and two sacks for 7-4 Plano squad ... Also made seven receptions for 118 yards and one TD at tight end ... Named 2013 second-team Class 5A All-State on DL as junior ... First-team All-District 10-5A on both sides of ball (DL and TE) ... Had six tackles for loss and 2.5 sacks for 2013 Plano squad that finished 7-4 ... Earned 2012 first-team All-District 10-5A distinction as both DT (unanimous) and TE as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Kerry and Jane Tecklenburg ... Father played football at North Texas and Texas Tech ... Major is sociology.

PLAYERS

TECKLENBURG CAREER STATISTICS

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2015			redshirt			
2016	13/3	3	40	13.3	1	23/at Oklahoma
CAREER	13/3	3	40	13.3	1	23/at Oklahoma



13

RALEIGH TEXADA

CB • 5-10 • 170 • R-FR • RS
FRISCO, TEXAS (CENTENNIAL HS)

Redshirt freshman safety ... Listed as backup at one corner back position ... Redshirted 2016 season ... Brother of TCU cornerback Ranthony Texada.

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Two-time all-district defensive back from Centennial High School in Frisco, Texas ... Played under head coaches Ronnie Mullins and Mark Howard at CHS ... Rated nation's 40th-best cornerback prospect in 2016 signing class by Scout, ranked 85th by ESPN and 89th by 247Sports ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked No. 86 on Dave Campbell Texas Football Top 150, No. 94 on Lone Star 100, No. 98 by Scout and on Waco Tribune-Herald Texas Top 100 ... Selected 2015 first-team All-District 9-5A after senior season ... Totaled 52 tackles (two for loss), eight PBUs, two interceptions (one returned for TD), two forced fumbles and ran for one TD on offense; also excelled on special teams – averaged 19.3 yards on punt returns, scored three punt-return TDs and blocked kick ... Named to 2015 All-Collin County first team and to Dallas Morning News/SportsDay All-Area second team ... As junior finished with 45 tackles, 14 breakups, four interceptions and scored once ... Named 2014 first-team All-District 9-5A and first-team All-Collin County ... Helped Centennial to 9-3 record and area finals as sophomore, credited with 38 tackles, 12 PBUs, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery.

Personal: Son of Ranthony and Nerissa Texada ... Brother, Ranthony, plays football at TCU ... Major is communications.



48

BJ THOMPSON

DE • 6-6 • 220 • FR • HS
ENGLAND, ARK. (ENGLAND HS)

High School: All-State tight end and defensive end from England (Ark.) High School ... Two-way star played under head coach Terry Farmer at EHS ... Ranked No. 301 national prospect by 247Sports ... Rated nation's 17th-best athlete prospect in 2017 recruiting class by 247Sports and ranked No. 53 among defensive ends by ESPN ... Rankings among Arkansas prospects: No. 3 by 247Sports and No. 6 by ESPN ... Named to 2016 USA TODAY ALL-USA Arkansas first team as senior, led England to 14-1 record and 2016 2A state semifinals as senior, caught 37 passes for 601 yards and 10 TDs ... Defensively, made 29 tackles, 16.5 TFL, 7.5 sacks, two interceptions (one TD return), two breakups and one forced fumble as senior ... Helped EHS to 13-2 mark and 2015 2A semis as junior, totaled 52 receptions for 830 yards and 11 TDs ... Defensively, had 91 tackles, 13 sacks and one interception-return TD as junior ... Moved to outside linebacker and defensive end as sophomore, was starting cornerback for varsity as freshman ... Four-sport star at EHS, also competed in basketball, baseball and track and field for EHS.

Personal: Son of Kutisha Aldridge and Brandon Thompson ... Brother, Blake Mack, played tight end at Arkansas State ... Health, kinesiology and leisure studies major.



71

JIM THREET

OL • 6-5 • 310 • SO • SQ
SUNNYVALE, TEXAS (SUNNYVALE HS)

2016 (Freshman): Saw action in one game as true freshman ... Limited action in opener with Northwestern State ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 Rookie team ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in spring 2017.

High School: Two-year letterwinner at Sunnyvale High School under head coach John Settle ... Helped team to district title and SHS's first playoff appearance as junior ... Helped team win district title and first playoff game as senior ... First-team all-district both seasons ... Also earned four letters in golf ... Three-time all-district choice ... Helped team to three district championships.

Personal: Son of Michael and Maureen Threet ... National Honor Society member ... First-team academic all-state honoree ... Two-time academic all-district choice ... University scholars major.



22

JORDAN TOLBERT

CB • 5-11 • 175 • JR • 2L
MISSOURI CITY, TEXAS (RIDGE POINT HS)

Third-year cornerback ... First action of Baylor career against SMU in 2016 ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Saw snaps in two games during 2016 ... Earned playing time against both SMU and at Rice ... Did not record any statistics.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Defensive back standout from Ridge Point High School in Missouri City, Texas ... Two-time all-district honoree for head coach Brett Sniffin at RPHS ... Rated nation's 40th best cornerback prospect by 247Sports, 41st by ESPN and 96th by Scout ... Top 100 Texas recruit: ranked 60th prospect in state by 247Sports, 88th on Dave Campbell's Texas Football Texas Top 150 (No. 8 CB recruit in state per 2015 winter publication), 89th on LoneStar Top 100, 95th by ESPN and on Waco Tribune-Herald's Top 100 ... Listed on Houston Chronicle's Houston Top 100 ... Missed senior season in 2014 due to knee injury ... Named second-team 2013 All-District 22-4A as junior ... Made 16 tackles, two interceptions, two PBUs and totaled 321 return yards for Ridge Point squad that finished 9-3 and in 4A DII area finals ... Earned 2012 second-team All-District 22-4A honors and made three interceptions as sophomore.

Personal: Son of Gary Tolbert and Rea Anderson ... Uncle, Christopher Jackson, played football at Iowa and in NFL for Houston Oilers ... Major is health, kinesiology and leisure studies.



27

VERKEDRICK VAUGHNS

CB • 5-9 • 190 • JR • 2L
MESQUITE, TEXAS (POTEET HS)

Returner at corner with starting experience ... Listed as one of two starting cornerbacks on preseason depth chart ... Tough and aggressive, played in 23 games as career ... 2016 Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in 12 of 13 games and made four starts at corner back ... Academic All-Big 12 second team ... Had one tackle at No. 13 West Virginia ... Played but did not have any stats vs. SMU, at Texas, at No. 9 Oklahoma, vs. Kansas State, vs. Texas Tech and vs. Boise State ... Started, had two tackles and one pass breakup vs. TCU ...

PLAYERS

Did not play vs. Kansas ... Started at Iowa State, had two tackles ... Started vs. Oklahoma State, had career-high seven tackles, two PBUs and forced and recovered first career fumble on same play ... Made first career start at Rice, had one tackle and career-high three PBUs ... Had one tackle and PBU vs. Northwestern State in season-opener ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games on special teams and as reserve cornerback ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled two tackles on season ... Saw action at cornerback in three games, played remaining eight exclusively on special teams ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, played on special teams ... Saw first action from scrimmage in third game vs. Rice, no stats ... Made two solo tackles as backup corner in win at Kansas in fifth game ... Did not play in two games ... Also played snaps at corner in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad, redshirted to retain eligibility ... Named to fall 2014 and spring 2015 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Rolls.

High School: Versatile two-way athlete from Poteet High School in Mesquite, Texas ... Two-time all-district honoree as cornerback and receiver for head coaches Kody Groves and Randy Jackson at PHS ... National position ratings among cornerback prospects: 64th by ESPN, 89th by 247Sports, 108th by Scout ... Ranked 71st overall recruit in state (fourth among "athletes") by Lone Star Top 100 ... Rated No. 51 prospect on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 ... Named second-team 2013 All-District 10-4A as cornerback despite injury-shortened senior season ... Totaled 22 tackles (17 solo) and four PBUs for Poteet squad that finished 12-2 and 13th in state and reached DII state quarterfinals ... Named second-team 2012 All-District 10-4A at receiver as junior on PHS squad that finished 11-3 and reached DII regional finals ... Played receiver and cornerback as junior, made 31 receptions for 359 yards and three touchdowns, and rushed 23 times for 179 yards.

Personal: Son of Myron Vaughns and Valerie Fridia ... Older brother Vertrail played basketball for North Texas and George Mason ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

VAUGHNS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2014			redshirt						
2015	11/0	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2016	12/4	14	0	14	0-0	0-0	0/1	7	0-0
CAREER	23/4	16	0	16	0-0	0-0	0/1	7	0-0



24

ISHMAIL WAINRIGHT

TE • 6-5 • 260 • SR • HS

KANSAS CITY, MO. (MONTROSE CHRISTIAN)

Four-year member of Baylor basketball team ... Joined football program in April 2017 ... Competing for time at tight end ... Hasn't played football since ninth grade in 2009 ... Two-time Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

Baylor Basketball: Played in 132 games with 76 starts over four seasons with Baylor basketball from 2013-17 ... 2017 honorable mention All-Big 12 by coaches ... Averaged 3.8 points per game 3.2 rebounds per game over career ... Averaged 5.7 ppg, 5.1 rpg and 3.1 apg as senior in 2016-17 ... Helped Bears to Sweet 16 appearances in 2014 and 2017 ... Led Baylor to 99 wins during his career ... Played key role in the Bears earning four consecutive NCAA Tournament appearances for first time in program history.

High School: Played two seasons of basketball for head coach Stu Vetter at Montrose Christian School in Rockville, Md. ... Helped team to 19-5 record as senior in 2012-13 ... Earned 2013 All-MET honors after averaging 8.8 points, 9.1 rebounds and 8.2 assists for Mustangs ... Scored 20 points for Capital team in 40th Capital Classic All-Star Game ... Began prep career at Raytown (Mo.) South High School, where he averaged 13.6 points and 9.8 rebounds as a sophomore in 2010-11 ... Consensus top-75 recruit, ranked No. 28 in 2013 class by ESPN.com, No. 51 by Scout.com, No. 52 by Rivals.com and No. 62 by 247Sports.com ... Highest ranked member of 2013 recruiting class that was ranked No. 13 nationally by ESPN.com.

Personal: Son of Calvin Wainright and Mary Mills ... Communications major.



18

CHANCE WAZ

S • 5-11 • 180 • SR • SL

PFLUGERVILLE, TEXAS (HENDRICKSON HS)

Fourth-year senior ... Veteran has played 35 games in his career with 19 starts ... Listed as backup at free safety entering 2017 fall practice ... Former All-Big 12 honoree.

2016 (Junior): Played in 12 of 13 games and made eight starts at safety ... Started, made three tackles vs. Boise State ... Started, registered five tackles and one pass break-up at No. 13 West Virginia ... Notched eight tackles and one PBU vs. Texas Tech ... Tallied one tackle vs. Kansas State ... Started, had one tackle at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Started, recorded career-high 11 tackles, seven solo stops and one PBU vs. TCU ... Started, posted six tackles at Texas ... Started, had two tackles vs. Kansas ... Started, totaled five tackles at Iowa State ... Made first start of season vs. Oklahoma State, recorded eight tackles ... Tallied two tackles at Rice ... Made season debut in second half of SMU game, did not record stats ... Missed first 1.5 games of 2016 due to violation of team rules ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017.

2015 (Sophomore): Starting safety in 11 of 13 games, entered starting lineup in third game ... Named honorable mention All-Big 12 by league coaches ... Totaled 70 tackles (fourth on team), 54 solo, one TFL, three PBUs and one fumble recovery in 13 games played ... Made first career start and totaled career-high eight tackles (six solo, one for loss) in win over Rice in third game ... Matched career-best eight stops (seven solo) and added fumble recovery in win vs. Texas Tech in fourth game ... Had seven tackles (six solo) and breakup in win over West Virginia in sixth game ... Made six tackles (five solo) and PBU vs. No. 12 Oklahoma in ninth game ... Totaled five solo tackles vs. No. 15 TCU and Texas ... Had six stops in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl.

2014 (Freshman): Played in 11 of 13 games (missed two due to injury) as reserve safety and on special teams as true freshman for Big 12 champions, one of four true freshmen to play in 2014 ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled 10 tackles (four solo) on season ... Played from scrimmage in first four contests, saw action exclusively on special teams in six of final seven games played (sat out wins over Oklahoma State and Texas Tech due to ankle sprain) ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, recorded no stats ... Had season-high three tackles (all assisted) in win over Northwestern State in second game ... Made two stops in win at Buffalo in third game ... Matched season-high of three tackles (two solo) in win at Iowa State in fourth game ... Had special teams tackle in epic 61-58 comeback win over No. 9 TCU in sixth game and solo stop in win over Kansas in eighth game.

High School: All-state defensive back from Hendrickson High School in Pflugerville, Texas ... Three-year starter and two-time all-district honoree at HHS under head coach Chip Killian ... Named 2013 "Best Defensive Back" in Texas and first-team All-Texas by Dave Campbell's Texas Football 2014 winter publication ... Listed as state's sixth-best cornerback prospect by DCTF winter magazine ... Rated nation's 73rd-best safety prospect by Scout ... Rank among state's overall prospects: 85th by Scout and 96th by Rivals ... Rated 111th overall recruit by Scout's Midlands 125 ... Earned 2013 first-team Class 5A All-State honors as senior after leading Hendrickson to perfect regular season and 10-1 final record and DII bi-district finals ... Named 2013 District 16-5A Defensive MVP and to Austin American-Statesman's All-Central Texas first team after compiling 112 tackles, eight interceptions, 16 breakups, two TDs, three fumble recoveries and two forced fumbles as senior ... Selected first-team 2012 All-District 16-5A and first-team All-Central Texas (AAS) as junior for 8-3 HHS team that reached bi-district finals ... Totaled 116 tackles, two interceptions, three PBUs, two forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as junior ... Started on 2011 Hendrickson squad that finished 9-3 and reached 4A DI area finals as sophomore.

Personal: Son of TJ Waz and Zainab Banks ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

WAZ CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2014	11/0	4	6	10	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2015	13/11	54	16	70	1.0-1	0-0	0/1	3	0-0
2016	11/8	38	13	51	0-0	0-0	0/0	3	0-0
CAREER	35/19	96	35	131	1.0-1	0-0	0/1	6	0-0

PLAYERS



95

PETER WEBSTER

K • 5-9 • 160 • SO • SQ

MEDINA, MINN. (MINNEHAHA ACADEMY)

2016 (Freshman): Played in one game as reserve place kicker ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Played baseball and soccer at Minnehaha Academy ... Helped baseball team to state runner-up finish in 2015.

Personal: Son of Chuck and Karin Webster ... Honor roll student ... Entrepreneurship and corporate innovation major.



6

TREVOR WHITE

WR • 5-7 • 165 • JR • 1L

ARLINGTON, TEXAS (MARTIN HS)

Fourth-year junior wide receiver and special teams contributor ... Earned scholarship in fall 2017 camp ... Listed as second-team punt returner on post-spring depth chart ... Served on mission trip to Brazil during summer 2017.

2016 (Sophomore): Saw action in four games ... Totaled four punt returns on season for 29 yards ... Season-long return of 13 yards came against Kansas ... Returned two punts in season-opening win over Northwestern State ... Also had return against SMU ... Saw snaps at Rice, but did not record any statistics ... Selected to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll spring 2017.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): First action of Baylor career came against Rice ... Did not record any statistics.

2014 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Four-year letterwinner at Martin High School under head coach Bob Wager ... Helped team win district title in 2011, 2013 and 2014 ... Lettered in track in 2014 ... Ran 4x100, 4x200 and 4x400 meter relays for district championship squad.

Personal: Son of Kevin and Tami White ... National Honor Society member ... Majoring in public health.

WHITE CAREER STATISTICS

PUNT RETURNS

YEAR	G/GS	RET	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014			redshirt			
2015	1/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
2016	4/0	4	29	7.2	0	13/Kansas
CAREER	5/0	4	29	7.2	0	13/Kansas 2016



40

DEONTE WILLIAMS

DL • 6-1 • 225 • R-FR • RS

PLANO, TEXAS (PRESTONWOOD CHRISTIAN)

Moved from linebacker to defensive line in fall 2017 camp.

2016 (Freshman): Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Participated on practice squad.

High School: Two-time all-state linebacker from Prestonwood Christian Academy in Plano, Texas ... Starred under head coach Chris Cunningham at Prestonwood ... National position ranking among linebacker prospects: 28th by ESPN, 29th by Scout, 44th by 247Sports ... Listed No. 86 on ESPN regional ranking ... Ranking among Texas recruits: No. 68 by Rivals, No. 74 by ESPN, No. 85 on Lone Star 100, No. 86 by Scout, No. 89 by 247Sports and on Waco Tribune-Herald Texas Top 100 ... Helped PCA to 34-8 record and

three trips to state championship over final three seasons ... Led Prestonwood to 2015 TAPPS DI state title win and 12-2 record as senior ... Totaled 88 tackles (17 for loss), 11 sacks, four PBUs, two forced fumbles and one fumble recovery ... Named 2015 first-team TAPPS DI All-State and first-team TAPPS DI All-District 1 ... Helped PCA to 10-4 mark and state finals in 2014 as junior ... Finished with 70 tackles (24 for loss), nine sacks, three breakups, and three fumbles forced ... Named 2014 first-team TAPPS DI All-State and first-team TAPPS DI All-District 1 ... Helped Prestonwood to 12-2 finish and 2013 state finals as sophomore ... Totaled 47 tackles (nine for loss), four sacks, two interceptions and fumble recovery ... Had 42 tackles (11 for loss), two sacks, two fumble recoveries and PBU as freshman in 2012 ... Teammate at Prestonwood of current Baylor teammate Will Jones.

Personal: Son of Alphonso and Audrey Williams ... Father played football at Florida State ... Majoring in sociology.



38

JORDAN WILLIAMS

LB • 5-11 • 220 • SO • 1L

PARIS, TEXAS (PARIS HS)

Third-year sophomore linebacker ... Listed as backup weakside linebacker entering fall camp 2017 ... Has played in 13 games (one start) in his career ... Sat out 2015 as redshirt.

2016 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in all 13 games and made one start at linebacker ... Posted one tackle and first career forced fumble at No. 13 West Virginia ... Had one tackle vs. Texas Tech ... Played but did not record any stats vs. Boise State, vs. Kansas State, vs. TCU, at Iowa State and vs. SMU ... Made first career start at No. 9 Oklahoma, had career-high 14 tackles, nine solo, and one tackle-for-loss ... Recorded two solo stops at Texas ... Tallied five tackles, career-high two TFLs and first career sack vs. Kansas ... Posted one tackle vs. Oklahoma State ... Had one tackle at Rice ... Registered four tackles vs. Northwestern State in season-opener.

2015 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for one of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: Two-time all-state linebacker from Paris (Texas) High School ... Played under head coach Steven Hohenberger at PHS ... Ranked No. 116 national linebacker prospect by 247Sports ... Earned 2014 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as senior ... Led Paris to 8-5 record and 4A DI regional semifinals ... Named District 7-4A Defensive MVP and to all-district first team ... Totaled 160 tackles, 26 TFL, six sacks and four forced fumbles as senior ... Earned 2013 Class 3A All-State honorable mention as junior ... Named 2013 District 13-3A Special Teams MVP and first-team all-district ... Earned All-Red River Valley first-team honors after totaling 143 tackles, six sacks, two fumble recoveries and forced fumble as junior ... Named 2012 Red River Valley Newcomer of Year as sophomore ... Helped Paris to 8-4 record and DI regional semifinals, made 88 tackles, 21 TFL, six sacks, three forced fumbles and fumble recovery ... Also lettered in baseball at PHS.

Personal: Son of Derrick Jones and Tiffany Williams ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

J. WILLIAMS CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	QBH	INT-YD
2015			redshirt						
2016	13/1	20	9	29	3.0-9	1.0-3	1/0	0	0-0
CAREER	13/1	20	9	29	3.0-9	1.0-3	1/0	0	0-0

PLAYERS



22

TERENCE WILLIAMS

RB • 6-2 • 222 • JR • 2L

ENNIS, TEXAS (ENNIS HS)

Tall, punishing, fourth-year junior tailback ... Has run for 1,604 yards with 14 touchdowns in his first two seasons in 21 games played with six starts in his career ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 (Lindy's, Athlon, Phil Steele) ... Honorable mention All-Big 12 in 2016 ... Early enrollee in January 2014, participated in third spring drills in 2016 ... Former national top 300 recruit and 2014 prep All-American.

2016 (Sophomore): Played in 12 of 13 games and made six starts at running back ... Ranked 44th in FBS and fourth in Big 12 with 5.66 yards per carry ... Honorable mention All-Big 12 ... Ranked 48th in FBS and sixth in Big 12 with 87.3 rushing yards per game ... Ranked 59th in FBS and sixth in Big 12 with 1,048 rushing yards ... Ranked 57th in FBS and seventh in Big 12 with 11 rushing touchdowns ... Ranked 94th in FBS and 11th in Big 12 with 11 total TDs ... Had 1,048 rushing yards for first 1,000-yard rushing season (11th-most in Baylor single-season history), becoming BU's 14th 1,000-yard season and 12th player to do so ... Ranks 18th in program history with 1,621 career rushing yards ... Had four 100-yard rushing games and ranks tied for eighth all-time at Baylor with six career 100-yard games ... One of 12 players in Baylor history to run for 10 or more TDs in a season ... Started, ran career-high 25 times for 103 yards vs. Boise State ... Started, rushed 11 times for 90 yards and one TD at No. 13 West Virginia ... Had 23 carries for 147 yards, including career-long 57-yard run, and two TDs vs. Texas Tech ... Did not play vs. Kansas State due to injury ... Started, posted five carries for 17 yards at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Started, had 18 carries for 68 yards vs. TCU ... Rushed for career-high 180 yards at Texas on 24 carries -- yard total was 18th on Baylor's single-game rushing list ... Had eight rushes for 33 yards and one TD vs. Kansas ... Started, posted 16 carries for 126 yards and two TDs at Iowa State ... Recorded 13 carries for 52 yards and one TD vs. Oklahoma State while also catching one pass for 23 yards in first career start ... Tallied 12 carries for 79 and one TD at Rice ... Had 19 carries for 81 yards vs. SMU ... Posted 11 carries for 72 yards and two TDs vs. Northwestern State in season-opener.

2015 (Redshirt Freshman): Played in nine of 13 games as reserve running back and special teamer as redshirt freshman ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Totaled 556 yards and three TDs on 88 carries, also two receptions for seven yards and one blocked punt on season ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win at SMU, ran for 73 yards on eight attempts (9.1 yards per attempt), including season-long 56-yard rush ... Posted season-high of 121 yards on 14 carries (8.6 yards per attempt) in win over Lamar in second game ... Ran for 111 yards and career-first touchdown on season-high 19 rushes (5.8 yards per attempt) in win over Rice in third game ... Picked up 65 yards on 10 carries (6.5 yards per attempt) in win at Kansas in fifth game ... Did not play four games, returned to field vs. No. 15 TCU in 11th game and blocked punt ... Ran for 42 yards on 11 carries vs. Texas in 12th game ... Totaled 97 yards and season-high two TDs on 16 rushes (6.1 yards per attempt) in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl.

2014 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility ... Dressed for eight of 13 games, but did not see any game action.

High School: National top 300 recruit from Ennis (Texas) High School ... 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl selection ... No. 126 overall national prospect on Scout's Scout300 list and No. 209 on 247Sports's Top247 listing ... Early high school graduate enrolled at Baylor in January 2014, participated in 2014 spring drills ... National position rankings: 14th by 247Sports (athlete), 16th by Scout (RB), 29th by Rivals (RB) and 38th by ESPN (RB) ... Ratings among Texas prospects: 20th by Scout, 25th by 247Sports, 41st by Austin American-Statesman's Fabulous 55, 47th by ESPN, 52nd by Rivals, 59th by Lone Star (and among top 30 on Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100) ... Also listed on Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fabulous 44 ... Top-rated running back prospect and No. 15 overall recruit on SportsDay/DMN Area Top 100 listing ... Fifth-ranked running back prospect in Texas by Dave Campbell's Texas Football ... Rated 69th overall prospect in region by ESPN ... Standout running back (amassed 3,085 yards and 40 TDs rushing in final two seasons), two-time all-state honoree and three-year starter for head coach Jack Alvarez at EHS ... Played in 2014 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl all-star game following senior season, led all rushers with 53 yards on five attempts and 42-yard TD run to lead West to 28-0 win ... Totaled 54 TDs and 4,306 rushing (3,556) and receiving (750) yards in final three prep seasons ... Earned 2013 Class 4A All-State honorable mention after leading Ennis to 14-1 record and to 4A DII state semis as senior ... Named 2013 District 15-4A MVP and first-team All-District 15-4A after totaling 1,717 yards and 25 TDs on 230 carries, added 30 receptions for 319 yards and 3 TDs ... Named to SportsDay/DMN 2013 All-Area second team ... Earned 2012 Class 4A All-State honorable mention as junior, led EHS to 8-3 record and DII bi-district finals ... Named to 2012 All-District 15-4A first team ... Ran for

1,368 yards and 15 TDs (6.5-yard average) on 211 attempts and caught 12 passes for 296 yards and four TDs as junior ... Named 2012 first-team Dave Campbell's Texas Football Super Teamer ... Started as sophomore in 2011, totaled 471 yards and six TDs on 66 rushes, caught seven passes for 135 yards and one TD.

Personal: Son of Natasha Williams ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

T. WILLIAMS CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YD	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2014			redshirt			
2015	9/0	88	556	6.3	3	56/at SMU
2016	12/6	185	1048	5.7	11	57/Texas Tech
CAREER	21/6	273	1,604	5.9	14	57/Texas Tech 2016



68

ISHMAEL WILSON

OL • 6-5 • 310 • SR • 3L

LANCASTER, TEXAS (TEXAS A&M)

Senior offensive lineman, former transfer in fourth season at Baylor ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 (Phil Steele) ... Has played in 39 games in his career with 11 starts ... Listed as reserve left guard on preseason depth chart ... Transferred from Texas A&M in summer 2014 ... 2012 prep All-American.

2016 (Junior): Played in all 13 games and made 12 starts at left guard ... Did not start vs. Boise State, had 83 percent coaches grade and career-high six knockdowns ... Posted 80 percent coaches grade and four knockdowns at No. 13 West Virginia ... Did not start vs. Texas Tech, had 80 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns ... Notched 82 percent coaches grade and four knockdowns vs. Kansas State ... Totaled 84 percent coaches grade and team-high five knockdowns at No. 9 Oklahoma ... Had 84 percent coaches grade and team-high five knockdowns vs. TCU ... Posted 83 percent coaches grade and four knockdowns at Texas ... Tallied career-high 90 percent coaches grade and six knockdowns vs. Kansas ... Registered 84 percent coaches grade and team-high five knockdowns at Iowa State ... Totaled 85 percent coaches grade and team-high five knockdowns vs. Oklahoma State ... Had 88 percent coaches grade and five knockdowns at Rice ... Posted 88 percent coaches grade and five knockdowns vs. SMU ... Notched 89 percent coaches grade and career-high six knockdowns vs. Northwestern State in season-opener.

2015 (Sophomore): Played all 13 games as reserve lineman and on special teams as sophomore ... Backup on offensive line that paved way for nation's No. 2-ranked rushing offense (326.7 ypg) and led Big 12 with 1.15 average sacks allowed ... Totaled five knockdowns and averaged 84.7 percent coaches grade in five games graded ... Played on line in season's first five games, saw field exclusively on special teams for subsequent seven games, played limited snaps on line in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl ... Graded 87 percent with one knockdown in season-opening win at SMU ... Earned 86 percent grade and had one knockdown in win vs. Texas Tech in fourth game ... Posted career-bests of 88 percent coaches grade and two knockdowns in win at Kansas in fifth game.

2014 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games as reserve offensive lineman and on special teams for 2014 Big 12 champions ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Averaged 82.3 percent coaches grade and totaled one knockdown in six games played on line during season ... Saw action from scrimmage in six games, played exclusively on special teams in remaining seven games ... Played as backup lineman in first four games ... Made collegiate debut in season-opening win over SMU, earned 79 percent coaches grade ... Graded 83 percent in second game (win over Northwestern State) and 82 percent in third game (win at Buffalo) ... Earned season-high 86 percent grade in win at Iowa State in fourth game ... Had knockdown and graded 83 percent in win over Kansas in eighth game ... Had 81 percent grade in win at No. 16 Oklahoma in ninth game.

2013 (Freshman - Texas A&M): Did not play during only season at Texas A&M ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: Played for head coach Michael Johnson at Dallas' Bishop Dunne High School ... National top-300 recruit, rated No. 176 overall prospect by 247Sports.com and No. 209 by Rivals.com ... Earned 2012 Offense-Defense All-America honors ... National ratings among offensive tackles: No. 13 by Scout.com, No. 17 by Rivals.com and No. 39 by ESPN.com ... First-team all-district section during senior season in TAPPS 1-5A ... Anchored Bishop Dunne offensive line that paved way for offense that generated 297 yards per game in 2012 ... Named to 2012 Dave Campbell's Texas Football Super Team ... Garnered second-team all-district honors in 2011.

PLAYERS

Personal: Son of Patricia Herbert and the late Derek Wilson, Sr. ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

WILSON CAREER STATISTICS

OFFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	GRADE	KNOCKDOWNS
2014	13/0	82.3%	1
2015	13/0	84.7%	5
2016	13/11	84.6%	62
CAREER	39/11	83.9%	68



1

TAYLOR YOUNG

LB • 5-9 • 225 • SR • 3L

DESOTO, TEXAS (DESOTO HS)

Fifth-year senior ... Two-time All-Big 12 linebacker, listed as starter at weakside linebacker entering fall camp ... Powerful, compact, leader with 29 starts and 35 games played entering 2017 ... 29 career starts entering 2017 is tops on team ... 2017 Preseason All-Big 12 (Lindy's, Athlon, Phil Steele, Waco Tribune-Herald) ... 2017 AFCA Good Works Team nominee ... 2017 Wuerffel Trophy Watch List ... 2014 Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of Year and Freshman All-America ... 2012 prep All-American ... Father (Rodney, Tulsa) and brothers (R.J., Arizona and ULM; Cyrus Gray, Texas A&M and K.C. Chiefs) played football ... Served on Brazil mission trip during summer 2017.

2016 (Junior): Played in 10 of 13 games and made nine starts ... Second All-Big 12 (Athlon) ... Made watch lists for Bednarik, Butkus and Rotary Lombardi awards ... Ranks ninth all-time at Baylor with 12.5 career sacks ... Ranked 14th in FBS and third in Big 12 with 5.8 solo tackles per game ... Totaled career-high-tying 17 tackles vs. Boise State for fourth 10-tackle game of season and second straight -- set Cactus Bowl record, passing 15-tackle effort by Minnesota's Kim Royston vs. Iowa State in 2009 ... Returned from injury at No. 13 West Virginia, posted 15 tackles and one QB hurry ... Did not play at No. 9 Oklahoma, vs. Kansas State and vs. Texas Tech due to injury ... Did not start, had eight tackles, 0.5 tackles-for-loss and 0.5 sacks vs. TCU ... Recorded seven tackles, one TFL and sack at Texas ... Posted six tackles, two TFLs and career-high-tying two sacks vs. Kansas ... Had career-high 17 tackles at Iowa State ... Recorded 10 tackles, 0.5 TFLs and two QB hurries vs. Oklahoma State ... Tallied five stops, 1.5 TFLs and one pass breakup at Rice ... Notched two tackles vs. SMU ... Led team with six tackles and 3.5 TFLs, including one sack vs. Northwestern State in season-opener.

2015 (Sophomore): Starting weakside linebacker in 12 of 13 games, missed one game due to injury ... Named honorable mention All-Big 12 by league coaches ... Averaged 1.12 tackles for loss, ranked tied for sixth in Big 12 ... 6.7 average tackles/game ranked 15th in Big 12 ... Totaled 80 tackles (60 solo, 13.5 for loss of 38 yards), four sacks (-19 yards), two QB hurries, one PBU and one fumble recovery on season ... Missed second game due to shoulder injury suffered during season-opening win at SMU (two tackles) ... Had sack (-8 yards) and four total tackles in win over Rice in third game ... Made eight stops (seven solo, two for losses) in win vs. Texas Tech in fourth game ... Had nine tackles (seven solo, two for loss including 2-yard sack) and hurry in win over West Virginia in sixth game ... Made 10 tackles (seven solo) in win over Iowa State in seventh game ... Had season-high 11 tackles (nine solo, 2.5 for loss of five yards) vs. No. 12 Oklahoma in ninth game ... Had four-yard sack and four total tackles in win at No. 4 Oklahoma State in 10th game ... Made 10 stops (one TFL) vs. Texas in 12th game ... Had five-yard sack and four total tackles in win over No. 10 North Carolina in Russell Athletic Bowl win.

2014 (Redshirt Freshman): Played all 13 games with eight starts at WLB in breakout freshman season for 2014 Big 12 champions ... Named Freshman All-America by FWAA, USA Today, Athlon, Phil Steele and Sports On Earth ... Selected Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of Year by Associated Press and San Antonio Express-News and Big 12 Defensive Freshman of Year by Scout ... Named 2015 Cotton Bowl Defensive MVP ... Earned first collegiate letter ... Ranked 18th in Big 12 with 7.0 tackles-per-game ... Totaled 92 tackles (58 solo, 8.5 for loss of 45 yards), four sacks (-38 yards), three PBUs, two QB hurries, two forced fumbles and one interception on season ... Played as backup through season's first five games, started final eight games (averaged 8.9 tackles-per-game as starter) ... Made collegiate debut in reserve role in season-opening win over SMU, made first career sack (eight yards) and forced fumble ... Had nine tackles (five solo), including eight-yard sack, in win over Northwestern State in second game ... Made seven stops in win at Buffalo in third game ... Entered starting lineup for sixth game (in place of injured starter Alavion Edwards) and never relinquished position, finished with nine tackles, hurry and PBU in first career start, epic 61-58 comeback win over No. 9 TCU in sixth game ... Made 12 stops, including

season-high two sacks (-22 yards) and three total TFL (-24 yards) at West Virginia in seventh game ... Recorded seven tackles in wins over both No. 16 Oklahoma and Oklahoma State in ninth and 10th games ... Finished season with 28 tackles over final two games ... Led team with 13 tackles (eight solo, 1.5 for loss) in win over No. 9 Kansas State that clinched share of Big 12 championship and berth in New Year's Six bowl ... Had monster outing in Cotton Bowl vs. No. 7 Michigan State, led team with season-high 15 tackles, made career-first interception (returned 37 yards), QB hurry and PBU en route to being named defensive MVP.

2013 (Freshman): Sat out first season at Baylor and participated on practice squad ... Redshirted to retain eligibility.

High School: All-American and all-state linebacker from DeSoto (Texas) High School ... Three-year starter under head coach Claude Mathis at DHS ... Named second-team 2012 MaxPreps All-America as senior ... Selected as Texas 2012 Class 5A Defensive Player of Year following senior season ... National position rankings: No. 80 by 247Sports.com, No. 88 Scout.com ... Led DeSoto to 14-1 record and 5A state semis ... Recorded 130 tackles, three sacks, four interceptions and three forced fumbles in memorable senior season ... Named first-team 2012 5A All-State and 2012 District 7-5A Defensive MVP ... Named first-team 2012 Dallas Area by Dallas Morning News/SportsDay ... Led DHS to 10-2 finish and 2011 DI area finals as junior ... Totaled 116 tackles and 3 sacks in 2011 ... Starter as sophomore on DeSoto's 2010 squad that finished 11-3 and advanced to DI regional finals.

Personal: Son of Rodney Young and Covell Goree ... Brother, R.J., played football at Arizona and Louisiana-Monroe ... Brother, Cyrus Gray, was drafted in sixth round of 2012 NFL Draft by Kansas City Chiefs after playing at Texas A&M ... Father played football at Tulsa ... Majoring in health, kinesiology and leisure studies.

YOUNG CAREER STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YD	QBS-YD	FF/FR	PBU	INT-YD
2013				redshirt					
2014	13/8	58	34	92	8.5-45	4.0-38	2/0	3	1-37
2015	12/12	60	20	80	13.5-38	4.0-19	0/1	1	0-0
2016	10/9	58	35	93	9.0-44	4.5-23	0/0	1	0-0
CAREER	35/29	176	89	265	31.0-127	12.5-80	2/1	5	1-37

COACHING STAFF



MATT RHULE
HEAD COACH
PENN STATE, 1997

A new era began for Baylor football on Dec. 7, 2016, as **Matt Rhule** (pronounced RULE) was introduced as the 27th head coach to lead the Bears program.

Rhule, a 20-year coaching veteran, arrived in Waco fresh off leading Temple University to the 2016 American Athletic Conference championship. He guided the Owls to the school's first back-to-back 10-win seasons and bowl berths in 2015 and 2016, and a two-year 14-2 record in AAC play. He spent four seasons as head coach at Temple and 10 total seasons at the school.

The Owls earned their first top 25 ranking in 36 seasons under Rhule's guidance (in 2015) and among the 29 All-AAC honorees produced by Temple in his four seasons as head coach was 2015 Bednarik Award and Nagurski Trophy winner and two-time All-American Tyler Matakevich. Rhule also mentored 10 players invited to the Senior Bowl as a head coach, and had 70 players earn Academic All-AAC honors in his first three seasons.

Rhule led Temple to the 2016 AAC championship with a 34-10 victory over Navy in the title game and earned a bid to the Military Bowl. Nine players from the 10-3 squad received All-AAC honors and the Owl defense ranked third nationally allowing just 275.9 yards per game.

In 2015, Temple won the AAC East and played in the league's inaugural championship game. Rhule's Owls finished with a school-record 10 wins (10-4) and played in the Boca Raton Bowl. Thirteen of his players earned all-conference honors, led by consensus All-American and AAC Defensive Player of the Year Matakevich. Temple defeated Penn State for the first time in 73 years and climbed to No. 22 in the AP Top 25 poll.

Temple's win total improved to six (and a .500 record) in 2014 from two in Rhule's first season at the helm in 2013. The Owls allowed just 23 fourth quarter points all season in 2014.

Rhule returned to Temple after coaching with the New York Giants under head coach Tom Coughlin in 2012. He worked closely with Pat Flaherty in coaching the offensive line. The Giants finished 9-7 and averaged 335 yards on offense. Offensive guard Chris Snee earned 2012 Pro Bowl honors.

Prior to his stint in the NFL, Rhule spent six seasons as a top assistant under Al Golden in his first tenure at Temple, the final four seasons directing the offense in coordinator capacities.

In the spring of 2012, he was promoted to co-offensive coordinator after serving as the assistant offensive coordinator and tight ends coach, as well as the recruiting coordinator under Steve Addazio in 2011. Temple's 2012 recruiting class was ranked No. 1 in the Mid-American Conference and helped lay the foundation for the program's transition to the Big East Conference.

In 2011, the Owls finished 9-4 and won the Gildan New Mexico Bowl, Temple's first postseason victory since 1979 (just the fourth bowl game in school history). Rhule mentored two-time first-team All-MAC selection tight end Evan Rodriguez. For the second time in Rhule's tenure, the Owls set the Temple single-season rushing yardage and rushing touchdowns records behind All-MAC junior running backs Bernard Pierce and Matt Brown.

Rhule helped guide Temple's 2010 team to an 8-4 record, and the school's first back-to-back winning seasons since 1978-79. A school-record six offensive players earned All-MAC honors.

In 2009, Rhule's offense helped TU win a single-season record nine consecutive games en route to a 9-4 mark and first-place tie in the MAC East. Under Rhule's guidance, the Owls set the Temple single-season rushing yardage record. A school-record five offensive players were named All-MAC, including three on the first team. All-American Pierce rushed his way into the Temple record book and 2009 MAC Freshman of the Year honors.

Under Al Golden, Rhule took the reins in 2008 as offensive coordinator, helping the Owls to their most wins in nearly two decades. Quarterback

Adam DiMichele set a school record with six touchdowns in a 55-52 win over Eastern Michigan.

He also coached the TU quarterbacks. He coached the defensive line in 2006 and served as the quarterbacks coach and recruiting coordinator during the 2006 and 2007 seasons. For three consecutive years, Temple's recruiting class was ranked No. 1 in the MAC (2006, 2007, 2008).

From 2002 to 2005, Rhule was an assistant at Western Carolina under head coach Kent Briggs, serving as assistant head coach during his last three seasons. In 2005, he was offensive line coach and run game coordinator after directing the linebackers his first three years. Rhule was special teams coordinator during his tenure in Cullowhee (N.C.). In 2005, the Catamounts led Division I-AA in kickoff returns, averaging 27.44 yards per return. Sophomore Mike Malone was named first-team All-Southern Conference after averaging 31.29 yards per kickoff return, ranking second nationally. Two offensive linemen earned second-team all-league accolades.

In 2004, WCU ranked 12th nationally in total defense and 15th in pass defense, largely due to the production of Rhule's linebacker corps. The team's top five tacklers were linebackers in its eight-man front scheme. In 2003, the Catamounts led the SoCon in rush defense for the first time in school history.

Rhule arrived at Western Carolina after serving as assistant defensive line coach at UCLA in 2001. He assisted in coaching five Bruins to All-Pac-10 honors as the team posted a 7-4 record under head coach Bob Toledo.

From 1999 to 2000, Rhule served as an assistant coach at Mid-American Conference member Buffalo, directing the Bulls defensive line in 2000 and working as assistant defensive line coach in 1999. In 2000, the team's sack total increased from 12 to 27, utilizing a 3-4 alignment. Buffalo also earned its first two wins over Division I-A programs that season.

Rhule began his coaching career as a volunteer assistant at Penn State in the spring of 1998 before working at Albright College in Reading, Pa., for the 1998 season. At Albright, he coached the linebackers in a 4-3 scheme and recruited western and central Pennsylvania.

Rhule played four seasons at linebacker with the Nittany Lions under Joe Paterno. A three-time Penn State Scholar-Athlete, he earned Academic All-Big Ten honors in 1997. He received his undergraduate degree in political science from PSU in 1997 before earning his master's degree in educational psychology from Buffalo in 2003.

Born Jan. 31, 1975, Rhule spent his childhood in New York City before moving to State College, Pa. as a teenager. He is married to the former Julie Nibert. The couple has a son, Bryant, and two daughters, Vivienne and Leona.

QUOTES

Matt Rhule, Baylor Head Coach:

"I am truly honored and humbled to join the Baylor Family, and I can't thank President Garland and Mack Rhoades enough for this incredible opportunity. Baylor is a tremendous institution with a history of football success and I know the passion that so many have for the Bears will help bring the community together to reach even greater heights. I am excited to get started."

Mack B. Rhoades IV, Baylor Director of Athletics:

"We could not be more excited to welcome Matt, Julie and their children to the Baylor Family. When we set out on our search for a new leader of our football program, we wanted a coach who shared our values, who had demonstrated success, who showed a true commitment to the overall student-athlete and who we believed could lead Baylor to a national championship. We found all of that and more in Matt and I know that he will be a perfect fit with the Baylor Family."

Dr. David Garland, Truett Seminary Dean / Former Baylor Interim President

"This is a great day for Baylor University and the beginning of a new chapter in our football program. Matt is the absolute right man at the right time to lead us forward and I am confident that his values are our values and that his teams and student-athletes will make us all proud, on and off the field."



COACHING STAFF

Grant Teaff, Former Exec. Dir. of American Football Coaches Association

"Frankly, I could not be happier with Mack Rhoades' selection of Matt Rhule as Baylor's head football coach. I have watched Matt for the past 15 or 16 years as he has developed into one of the top young coaches in America. Matt is a perfect fit for Baylor and is a truly an outstanding coach of strong, positive character traits. Furthermore, Matt knows and understands the tremendous value in our Texas high school coaches and their products. I can only reiterate how impressed I am with the quality of the man and his ability to coach. Baylor is clearly on the way back with this selection."

Andy Reid, Kansas City Chiefs Head Coach

"Matt's a phenomenal football coach and an even better person. He'll bring great integrity to Baylor University and a great work ethic. He's a top-notch person and a relentless recruiter. My hat's off to Baylor, I think they brought on board one of the best young coaches in the game."

Kevin Negandhi, ESPN

"I think Baylor couldn't have found a better coach and mentor to lead its program than Matt Rhule. He's the epitome of what you want in a college football coach and he passionately cares about his players. He changed the culture at Temple, a perennial doormat. He's committed to representing the right things about a university, and Baylor hired an authentic person ready to shape young men and to deliver results in the community."

WHAT THEY'RE SAYING ON BAYLOR'S RHULE HIRE

"This is an outstanding hire!"

-Tim Brando, FOX Sports

"Baylor is getting a hell of a coach and a better man."

-Kevin Negandhi, ESPN

"That's a great get for Baylor."

-Ralph Russo, Associated Press

"A tremendous hire for Baylor... culturally a good fit. He's a guy who does things the right way."

-Mark Schlabach, ESPN

"Rhule is a really good hire."

-George Schroeder, USA Today

"Rhule did wonders at Temple... great hire by Bears."

-Adam Rittenberg, ESPN

"Matt Rhule is... a guy with integrity... and an excellent coach."

-Paul Zeise, Pittsburgh Post-Gazette

"Baylor's hire of Matt Rhule is a good one... a good match."

-Gil Brandt, NFL.com

"Matt Rhule is an outstanding coach."

-Kirk Herbstreit, ESPN

"Really good hire by Baylor."

-Albert Breer, MMQB.com

"What a hire for the Bears."

-Matt Fortuna, The All-American

"Wow. Good for Baylor for landing Matt Rhule. He's awesome."

-Barrett Sallee, CBS Sports

"Outstanding hire for Baylor."

-Ahmad Brooks, ESPN

THE RHULE FILE

PERSONAL

Born: Jan. 31, 1975

Family: Wife: Julie; Children: Bryant, Vivienne, Leona

EDUCATION

High School: State College Area

College: Penn State, 1997 (B.A. in Political Science)

Buffalo, 2003 (M.A. in Educational Psychology)

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Penn State (1994-97), linebacker

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998 Albright College, linebackers

1999 Buffalo, assistant defensive line

2000 Buffalo, defensive line

2001 UCLA, assistant defensive line

2002 Western Carolina, linebackers/special teams

2003-04 Western Carolina, assistant head coach/linebackers/special teams

2005 Western Carolina, asst. head coach/ OL/special teams/ run game coord.

2006 Temple, defensive line

2007 Temple, quarterbacks/recruiting coord.

2008-10 Temple, offensive coord./quarterbacks

2011 Temple, assistant offensive coord./tight ends/recruiting coord.

2012 N.Y. Giants, assistant offensive line

2013-16 Temple, head coach

2017- Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1994 Rose Bowl (student-athlete, PSU)

1995 Outback Bowl (student-athlete, PSU)

1996 Fiesta Bowl (student-athlete, PSU)

1997 Citrus Bowl (student-athlete, PSU)

2009 Eagle Bank Bowl (assistant coach, Temple)

2011 Gildan New Mexico Bowl (assistant coach, Temple)

2015 Boca Raton Bowl (head coach, Temple)

2016 Military Bowl (head coach, Temple, but didn't coach due to taking Baylor job)

THE RHULE WORKSHEET

YEAR	SCHOOL	OVERALL RECORD	POSTSEASON	CONFERENCE RECORD	FINISH
2013	Temple	2-10	---	1-7	T-9th (AAC)
2014	Temple	6-6	---	14-4	6th (AAC)
2015	Temple	10-4	Boca Raton Bowl	7-1	1st (AAC East)
2016	Temple	10-3	Military Bowl	7-1	1st (AAC East)
TOTALS	4 Seasons	28-23	2 Bowl Berths (0-1)	19-13	2 Conf. Titles
Temple	4 Seasons	28-23	2 Bowl Berths (0-1)	19-13	2 Conf. Titles
Baylor	1st Season	0-0	---	0-0	---

COACHING STAFF



PHIL SNOW
DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR
CAL STATE HAYWARD, 1978

Phil Snow is in his first season as Baylor defensive coordinator. He arrived with head coach Matt Rhule following four seasons in the same role at Temple.

A veteran with 34 years of collegiate coaching experience, Snow has served as defensive coordinator at seven previous schools, among them UCLA, Washington, Arizona State and Boise State. He also coached four seasons in the NFL with the Detroit Lions.

He spent four seasons at Temple under Rhule, and his squad led the American Athletic Conference in defense in both 2015 and 2016. The 2016 defense ranked third nationally in total defense (allowing just 282.5 yards per game) and 11th in scoring (18.4 ppg) to help lead TU to an AAC championship and 10-4 record.

Snow's 2015 defense at Temple led the conference in most defensive categories, including rushing and scoring, and boasted his fifth first-team All-American in linebacker Tyler Matakevich.

The 2014 Owls' defense ranked fourth nationally in scoring (17.5 ppg, an improvement from 29.8 the previous season). Temple made 30 takeaways to rank among the top five programs nationally (including a nation-best 19 fumble recoveries). The unit allowed just 186.9 passing yards and nine touchdown passes on the season.

Prior to Temple, Snow spent three seasons as defensive coordinator and defensive backs coach at Eastern Michigan University.

Under Snow's guidance, EMU ranked 38th nationally and third in the Mid-American Conference passing defense in 2012, giving up just 212.75 yards per game. Senior linebacker Justin Cudworth and senior defensive end Andy Mulumba were second-team All-MAC honorees.

Snow orchestrated a major turnaround during the 2011 campaign, ranking 35th nationally and third in the MAC in total defense. The Eagles gave up 350.3 yards per game, an improvement of 103.8 yards per contest. In 12 games, the Eagles' defense allowed just 292 points for a total of 24.3 points per game.

From 2005 to 2008, Snow coached in the NFL with the Detroit Lions, where he mentored the linebackers.

Prior to his stint in the NFL, he coached at the University of Washington in 2003 as co-coordinator and in 2004 as defensive coordinator.

Snow spent two seasons as the defensive coordinator at UCLA, where he mentored current Baylor head coach Matt Rhule during the 2001 season. The Bruin defense led the Pac-10 in total defense in Snow's first season. The unit also finished the season ranked second in the league in rushing defense and scoring defense. In addition, linebacker Robert Thomas, a first round selection by the Rams in the 2002 NFL Draft, earned 2001 Pac-10 Defensive Player of the Year honors. Kenyon Coleman was the defensive winner of the Morris Trophy as the Pac-10's best lineman. The 2002 team participated in the Las Vegas Bowl.

Prior to UCLA, Snow spent nine seasons as the defensive coordinator at Arizona State and helped lead the Sun Devils to the 1996 Rose Bowl, 1997 Sun Bowl and 1999 and 2000 Aloha Bowls. The 1996 ASU squad finished fourth in the national polls, and Snow's defense ranked first in the conference in rushing defense (98.0), passing defense (104.2) and total defense (306.2). It held Nebraska scoreless in one game and limited opponents to fewer than 10 points in five games that season.

His defensive units ranked among the top three in scoring defense in the Pac-10 in three of his last five seasons at ASU. In 2000, the Sun Devils led the nation in fumbles recovered and ranked third in the country in turnovers created. The group was headlined by Pac-10 Defensive Player of the Year Adam Archuleta, and conference freshman of the year, Terrell Suggs.

Snow was defensive backs coach at California from 1987 to 1991. The 1990 and 1991 squads won the first back-to-back bowl games (Copper and Citrus) in school history. The 1991 team moved up as high as No. 6 nationally and played in the school's first New Year's Day bowl game in 33 years.

Prior to Cal, Snow was an assistant at Boise State from 1982 to 1986. He was a defensive backs coach in his first season at Boise before becoming the defensive coordinator in 1983 and holding that position through the 1986 season. In addition, he was the top assistant to the head coach from 1984 to 1986. His Boise State defense ranked sixth in the nation in 1986.

Snow took his first collegiate job at Laney College in 1979 as a defensive

backs coach before taking over as the defensive coordinator in 1980 and 1981.

A 1978 graduate of Cal-State Hayward, Snow began his coaching career at the high school level, coaching at Berkeley (Calif.) High School in 1976 and at his high school alma mater, Winters (Calif.) High School, from 1977 to 1978.

The Woodland, Calif., native, earned his associate's degree at Sacramento City College in 1975 before completing his bachelor's at Cal-State Hayward. Snow and his wife, Debra, have two sons, Philip (a golf letterman at Nevada) and Jacob.

THE SNOW FILE

PERSONAL

Hometown: Woodland, Calif.

Family: Wife: Debra; Sons: Phillip and Jacob

EDUCATION

College: Cal State Hayward, 1978

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Sacramento City College (1974-75), quarterback

Cal State Hayward (1977-78), quarterback

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1976	Berkeley High School, Head JV/Varsity defensive backs
1977-78	Winters High School, defensive backs
1979	Laney College, defensive backs
1980-81	Laney College, defensive coordinator
1982	Boise State, defensive backs
1983-86	Boise State, defensive coordinator
1987-91	California, defensive backs
1992-00	Arizona State, defensive coordinator
2001-02	UCLA, defensive coordinator
2003-04	Washington, defensive coordinator
2005	Detroit Lions, defensive assistant
2006-08	Detroit Lions, linebackers
2010-12	Eastern Michigan, defensive coordinator/defensive backs
2013-16	Temple, defensive coordinator/safeties
2017-	Baylor, defensive coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1990	Copper Bowl (coach, California)
1991	Florida Citrus Bowl (coach, California)
1996	Rose Bowl (coach, Arizona State)
1997	Sun Bowl (coach, Arizona State)
1999	Aloha Bowl (coach, Arizona State)
2000	Aloha Bowl (coach, Arizona State)
2002	Las Vegas Bowl (coach, UCLA)
2015	Boca Raton Bowl (coach, Temple)
2016	Military Bowl (coach, Temple)

COACHING STAFF



JEFF NIXON
CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / RUNNING BACKS
PENN STATE, 1998

Jeff Nixon is in his first season serving as Baylor's co-offensive coordinator and running backs coach. Nixon reunited at Baylor with head coach Matt Rhule, who he coached alongside at Temple in 2006.

A veteran offensive coach with NFL experience, Nixon spent the previous decade coaching at the professional level. He arrived at Baylor from the San Francisco 49ers, where he spent the 2016 season coaching the tight ends.

Previously, Nixon coached for five seasons with the Miami Dolphins, where he mentored the running backs from 2011 to 2015. Under Nixon's guidance, Lamar Miller led the team with 872 rushing yards and tied his career high with eight rushing touchdowns in 2015. Miller also set career highs in receptions (47), receiving yards (347) and touchdown receptions (two).

In 2014, the Dolphins ranked second in the NFL in average yards per carry (4.69). Miller eclipsed the 1,000-yard mark for the first time in his career, rushing for a career-high 1,099 yards, the most by a Dolphins running back since Ricky Williams rushed for 1,121 yards in 2009.

Nixon oversaw a running backs corps led by Miller, who paced the unit with 709 rushing yards in 2013. Daniel Thomas set a career-high with six total touchdowns (four rushing and two receiving).

In 2012, Nixon guided a unit that finished eighth in the AFC in rushing yards per game (112.6) and fourth in rushing touchdowns (15). In his first season with the Dolphins in 2011, Reggie Bush rushed for a career-high 1,086 yards while Thomas led all AFC rookie rushers with 581 yards.

Nixon joined the Dolphins after spending four seasons (2007-2010) as a member of the Philadelphia Eagles coaching staff, assisting special teams and offense, with a focus on the running back position. During his tenure with the Eagles, Nixon helped coach All-Pro running backs Brian Westbrook and LeSean McCoy, as well as All-Pro full back Leonard Weaver. Nixon also helped DeSean Jackson develop into an All-Pro punt returner during his tenure with the Eagles.

Prior to joining the Eagles, Nixon served as the running backs coach at Temple in 2006. From 2003 to 2005, Nixon coached at the University of Tennessee at Chattanooga, where he worked with the running backs and tight ends, and served as a special teams coordinator and recruiting coordinator. Under the tutelage of Nixon, running back Eldra Buckley developed into an All-American and went on to play five years in the NFL.

From 1999 to 2002, Nixon spent four seasons as the running backs coach at Shippensburg University. Nixon coached four all-conference running backs while at Shippensburg, including All-American and eventual Green Bay Packers Pro Bowl fullback John Kuhn.

Nixon coached at Princeton in 1998 as the school's running backs coach after beginning his coaching career in 1997 as a student assistant coach at Penn State.

A New Brighton, Pa., native, Nixon played running back for West Virginia in 1993 and 1994 before transferring to Penn State, where he earned spots on both the Dean's List and the Big Ten Conference All-Academic Team. He earned a degree in elementary education from Penn State in 1998 and a master's degree in education administration from Shippensburg in 2003.

THE NIXON FILE

PERSONAL

Hometown: New Brighton, Pa.

Family: Wife: Laura; Son: William; Daughters: Faith, Hope and Jasmine

EDUCATION

College: Penn State, 1998

Shippensburg, 2003

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

West Virginia (1993-94), running back

Penn State (1996), running back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1997 Penn State, graduate assistant

1998 Princeton, running backs

1999-2002 Shippensburg, running backs

2003-05 Chattanooga, running backs/tight ends/special teams

2006 Temple, running backs/wide receivers

2007-10 Philadelphia Eagles, offensive/special teams assistant

2011-15 Miami Dolphins, running backs

2016 San Francisco 49ers, tight ends

2017- Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/running backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1993 Sugar Bowl (player, West Virginia)

1994 Carquest Bowl (player, West Virginia)

1996 Fiesta Bowl (player, Penn State)

1998 Outback Bowl (coach, Penn State)

2008 NFC Championship game (coach, Miami)

2009 NFC Wild Card (coach, Miami)

2010 NFC Wild Card (coach, Miami)

COACHING STAFF

**GLENN THOMAS****CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR / QUARTERBACKS**

TEXAS TECH, 1998

Glenn Thomas is in his first season serving as Baylor's co-offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach.

Thomas, who spent the previous two seasons as Rhule's offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach at Temple University, brings to Waco seven years of NFL coaching experience and 11 years of coaching in the state of Texas.

In two years at TU, one as quarterbacks coach and the second as offensive coordinator, Thomas helped the Owls win 20 games and capture the 2016 American Athletic Conference title. Under Thomas' direction in 2016, the offensive production increased 46.9 yards per contest (from 366.7 to 413.6) and 2.6 points per game (from 29.8 to 32.4). In his first season at Temple, Thomas mentored junior quarterback P.J. Walker as he threw for 3,295 yards and 22 touchdowns on 230-of-395 passing. In two seasons working with Walker, Thomas helped the signal caller become Temple's all-time leader in pass attempts (1,410), completions (803), passing yards (10,273), TD passes (72) and total offense (11,100).

Prior to his arrival at Temple, Thomas spent seven seasons in the NFL. He was the Atlanta Falcons quarterbacks coach for three seasons after four seasons as an offensive assistant. During his tenure in Atlanta, the Falcons offense was its most productive in franchise history, and quarterback Matt Ryan soared to new levels each season.

During the three seasons when Thomas guided Ryan, the former first round pick out of Boston College threw for more than 4,500 and 26 touchdowns in each season, earning Pro Bowl honors in 2013 and 2015. Ryan cemented himself as the best quarterback in franchise history, supplanting Steve Bartkowski with 28,166 career passing yards and 181 touchdowns. It was under Thomas that Ryan set career and franchise single-season highs in passing yards (4,719), touchdown passes (32) and completion percentage (68.6) in 2012.

Aside from his work with Ryan, while Thomas was in Atlanta the offense featured perennial All-Pros Roddy White and Julio Jones at wide receiver, Michael Turner at running back, and Tony Gonzalez, arguably the best tight end to play in the NFL.

From 2001-07, Thomas spent his coaching tenure at Northwestern State. As a graduate assistant coaching wide receivers from 2001-04, the Mustangs won the Lone Star North Division Championship in his first season. Thomas oversaw the school's passing game and quarterbacks in the 2004 campaign and helped guide MSU to its first NCAA playoff appearance in school history while recording an 8-3 record.

Thomas transformed Northwestern State's offense into a powerhouse while serving as offensive coordinator from 2005-07. In 2007, his offense led the entire NCAA in total offense (550.0 yards per game) and rushing yards per game (317.0).

Thomas found time to work with the Baltimore Ravens between seasons at Northwestern State. He was responsible for working with wide receivers (2002-03, 2005) and helped with Baltimore's quarterbacks. It was also in Baltimore where he was introduced to Falcons head coach Mike Smith. The two worked together during Smith's tenure with the Jacksonville Jaguars for one season (2004).

Following his graduation from Texas Tech, Thomas began his coaching career as a student assistant at his alma mater from 1998-2001.

A native of Eastland, Texas, Thomas and his wife, Felicia, have two sons, Hayden and Dylan.

THE THOMAS FILE**PERSONAL**

Hometown: Eastland, Texas

Family: Wife: Felicia; Sons: Hayden and Dylan

EDUCATION

College: Texas Tech, 1998

Midwestern State, 2004

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998-01	Texas Tech, student assistant
2001-04	Midwestern State, wide receivers
2005-07	Midwestern State, offensive coordinator
2008-11	Atlanta Falcons, offensive assistant
2012-14	Atlanta Falcons, quarterbacks
2015	Temple, quarterbacks
2016	Temple, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
2017	Baylor, co-offensive coordinator/quarterbacks

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1998	Independence Bowl (coach, Texas Tech)
2000	GalleryFurniture.com Bowl (coach, Texas Tech)
2004	D-II Playoffs (coach, Midwestern State)
2006	D-II Playoffs (coach, Midwestern State)
2008	NFC Wild Card (coach, Atlanta)
2010	NFC Divisional (coach, Atlanta)
2011	NFC Wild Card (coach, Atlanta)
2012	NFC Championship Game (coach, Atlanta)
2015	Boca Raton Bowl (coach, Temple)
2016	Military Bowl (coach, Temple)

COACHING STAFF



FRANCIS BROWN
ASSISTANT HEAD COACH / DEFENSIVE BACKS
WESTERN CAROLINA, 2006

Francis Brown is in his first season at Baylor since arriving with head coach Matt Rhule following six seasons at Temple. Brown, a talented recruiter, is the assistant head coach and works with the Bears defensive backs.

He served his final four seasons at Temple under Rhule and defensive coordinator Phil Snow, coaching the Owls cornerbacks. He added the title of associate head coach prior to the 2016 season at TU.

In 2016, Brown helped former receiver Nate Hairston complete his transition to starting defensive back at Temple. Following his senior season, Hairston earned invites to the 2017 Senior Bowl and the NFL Combine.

In 2015, Brown's squad of corners was led by Tavon Young and Sean Chandler. Chandler was a second-team All-American Athletic Conference selection who totaled four interceptions and two touchdown returns.

Young went on to be a fourth round draft pick by the Baltimore Ravens in the 2016 NFL Draft.

In 2014, Brown's unit shined due to the play of Young and Chandler. Young earned All-AAC honors with four interceptions and a conference-best 153 return yards. The secondary helped Temple's defense decrease passing yards allowed by more than 100 per game from the 2013 season (186.9 from 298.6). Passing touchdowns decreased from 24 to nine.

Brown was named a top recruiter in the AAC by Rivals.com in 2014, in part because of his recruitment of Chandler. The 2015 class included four-star recruit Kareem Ali from Timber Creek High School in Pennsauken, N.J.

Brown served as a defensive graduate assistant during the 2012 season, and he spent 2011 working as the assistant director of internal operations. He was in charge of player development and community service projects.

Prior to moving to the collegiate level at Temple, Brown coached the defensive backs at Paul VI High School in Haddonfield, N.J. The New Jersey native also worked as a football trainer at Nexxt Level Sports in 2009-10, training South Jersey athletes, and helped with several area summer camps.

Brown received his bachelor's degree in criminal justice from Western Carolina in 2006. Playing under assistant head coach Rhule, the team captain was a 2005 All-Southern Conference first-team honoree at cornerback for the Catamounts.

Following graduation, Brown had two short stays with the Cincinnati Bengals during the 2007 and 2008 seasons.

Brown was a three-time all-conference quarterback at Camden High School, setting a then-school record with 47 touchdown passes. He married his high school sweetheart, Teara, and they have two children, Francis Jr. and Brayden.

THE BROWN FILE

PERSONAL

Hometown: Camden, N.J.

Family: Wife: Teara; Sons: Francis Jr. and Brayden

EDUCATION

College: Western Carolina, 2006

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Western Carolina (2002-05), cornerback

Cincinnati Bengals (2007-08), defensive back

COACHING EXPERIENCE

2010	Paul VI High School, defensive backs
2011	Temple, assistant director of internal operations
2012	Temple, graduate assistant
2013-15	Temple, defensive backs
2016	Temple, associate head coach/defensive backs
2017-	Baylor, assistant head coach/defensive backs

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2011	Gildan New Mexico Bowl (coach, Temple)
2015	Boca Raton Bowl (coach, Temple)
2016	Military Bowl (coach, Temple)

COACHING STAFF



BOB BICKNELL
ASSISTANT COACH / WIDE RECEIVERS
BOSTON COLLEGE, 1991

Bob Bicknell is an NFL coaching veteran in his first season on Matt Rhule's staff at Baylor. Bicknell works with the Bears wide receivers.

He came to Baylor after spending one season as the San Francisco 49ers wide receivers coach. Prior to that, he was in the same role with the Philadelphia Eagles for three seasons.

With 26 seasons of professional and collegiate coaching experience, Bicknell was part of an Eagles offensive unit that set franchise records in points, touchdowns, passing yards, completions and completion percentage during his time with the team.

In 2016, Bicknell mentored 49ers wide receiver Jeremy Kerley to career highs in receptions (64) and touchdowns (3).

In 2015, Bicknell coached a receiving corps that became just the third group in Eagles franchise history to feature three players with 50-plus receptions in the same season, after accomplishing the same feat in 2014. His wide receiver group assisted quarterback Sam Bradford in setting the single-season franchise records for completions (346) and completion percentage (65.0). Second-year wide receiver Jordan Matthews had 85 receptions, which tied for the fourth-most in Eagles single-season history, and led the team with 997 receiving yards and eight touchdowns.

In 2014, Bicknell helped wide receiver Jeremy Maclin, who suffered a torn ACL in training camp a year prior, return to the field and establish career highs in receptions (85), receiving yards (1,318) and touchdowns (10) en route to his first career Pro Bowl selection. Additionally, under Bicknell's watch in 2014, Matthews went on to rank second all-time among Eagles rookies in receptions (67), receiving yards (872) and receiving touchdowns (eight).

Under the guidance of Bicknell, wide receiver DeSean Jackson set career highs in receptions (82) and receiving yards (1,332), and tied his career high with nine touchdowns as he was selected to his third Pro Bowl. Fellow wide receiver Riley Cooper set career-highs in receiving yards (835) and touchdowns (eight).

Bicknell joined the Eagles after three seasons with the Buffalo Bills, serving as their wide receivers coach in 2012 and tight ends coach from 2010-11. In 2012, Bicknell coached wide receiver Stevie Johnson to his third consecutive 1,000-yard season as he led the team with 79 receptions for 1,046 yards and six touchdowns. In 2011, tight end Scott Chandler caught six touchdowns, tying the franchise record for a tight end in a single season. Bicknell worked under 49ers offensive coordinator, Curtis Modkins, from 2010-12 on the Buffalo Bills staff. Prior to his arrival in Buffalo, Bicknell spent the previous three years with the Kansas City Chiefs as the tight ends coach (2009), offensive line coach (2008) and assistant offensive line coach (2007). In 2008, Bicknell's offensive line paved the way for a rushing offense that tied for the AFC lead with 4.8 yards per carry while Chiefs guard Brian Waters earned the fourth Pro Bowl selection of his career.

Before joining the NFL ranks, Bicknell served as the offensive line coach at Temple in 2006. Prior to his time at Temple, he spent eight years in NFL Europe (1998-2005), including stints as the offensive coordinator and offensive line coach for the Cologne Centurions (2004-05) and Berlin Thunder (2001-03). During his time in Europe, Bicknell won three consecutive World Bowls as part of the coaching staff of the Thunder (2000-01) and Frankfurt Galaxy (1999). In 2002, Bicknell oversaw a Berlin offense that led the league with 3,704 yards from scrimmage and 2,667 passing yards. In his first season as offensive coordinator, Bicknell's unit ranked second in the league with 3,243 yards from scrimmage on the way to the team's second straight World Bowl title in 2001.

Bicknell began his coaching career at Boston University, where he coached safeties (1993), running backs (1994) and linebackers (1995-97).

A native of Holliston, Mass., Bicknell was a three-year letterman as a tight end at Boston College (1989-91). He comes from a football family as his father, Jack, was the head coach at BC from 1981-90 and spent 13 seasons as a head coach in NFL Europe before retiring in 2007. His brother, Jack, Jr., served as the assistant offensive line coach for the Miami

Dolphins (2012-15) after spending five years coaching in the NFL as the assistant offensive line coach for the New York Giants (2009-11) and offensive line coach for the Kansas City Chiefs (2012) and Pittsburgh Steelers (2013).

Bicknell and his wife, Stacey, have two children: Gabriella and Grace.

THE BICKNELL FILE

PERSONAL

Hometown: Holliston, Mass.

Family: Wife: Stacey; Daughters: Gabriella and Grace

EDUCATION

College: Boston College, 1992

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Boston College (1989-92), tight end

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1993	Boston University, safeties
1994	Boston University, running backs
1995-97	Boston University, linebackers
1998	Frankfurt Galaxy, defensive line
1999	Frankfurt Galaxy, offensive line
2000	Berlin Thunder, offensive line
2001-03	Berlin Thunder, offensive coordinator/offensive line
2004-05	Cologne Centurions, offensive coordinator/offensive line
2006	Temple, offensive line
2007	Kansas City Chiefs, assistant offensive line
2008	Kansas City Chiefs, offensive line
2009	Kansas City Chiefs, tight ends
2010-11	Buffalo Bills, tight ends
2012	Buffalo Bills, wide receivers
2013-15	Philadelphia Eagles, wide receivers
2016	San Francisco 49ers, wide receivers
2017-	Baylor, wide receivers

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1993	I-AA Playoffs (coach, Boston)
1994	I-AA Quarterfinals (coach, Boston)
1998	World Bowl VI (coach, Frankfurt)
1999	World Bowl VII Champion (coach, Frankfurt)
2001	World Bowl IX Champion (coach, Berlin)
2002	World Bowl X Champion (coach, Berlin)
2013	NFC Wild Card (coach, Philadelphia)

COACHING STAFF

**GEORGE DELEONE****ASSISTANT COACH / OFFENSIVE LINE**

UConn, 1970

George DeLeone is a 47-year coaching veteran in his first season at Baylor. DeLeone coaches the Bears offensive line.

He came to Baylor after spending the 2016 season on Matt Rhule's staff at Temple, where he served as the run game coordinator and offensive line coach. He also coached at TU as offensive coordinator in 2006 and 2007, when Rhule moved from a defensive assistant to coach quarterbacks in 2007.

DeLeone, who has six years of experience coaching in the NFL, has spent 41 years on the college sidelines and coached in 14 bowl games, including the Fiesta, Orange, Peach and Sugar Bowls.

Prior to his second stint at Temple, DeLeone spent two seasons (2014-2015) with the Cleveland Browns coaching their offensive line. In 2015, the Browns had two Pro Bowl players, both offensive linemen, center Alex Mack and left tackle Joe Thomas.

DeLeone worked at his alma mater, UConn, from 2011-13, serving as the offensive coordinator and tight ends coach for the first two years before becoming associate head coach and offensive line coach in 2013.

From 2008 to 2010, DeLeone coached tight ends for the Miami Dolphins. Prior to those three seasons in the NFL, he spent two seasons as offensive coordinator at Temple.

In 2005, DeLeone served as the running game coordinator and offensive line coach at Ole Miss.

From 1985 to 2004, with the exception of one season in the NFL, DeLeone spent 19 years at Syracuse. He helped guide the Orange to 12 bowl games (8-3-1 record). While working with the offensive line at SU, five of his players were drafted by the NFL, and as offensive coordinator five players were named first-team All-Americans. SU won three BIG EAST Championships during DeLeone's tenure there (1996, 1998 and 2004).

DeLeone was SU's offensive coordinator for nine years (1987-96), and he built a pro-option attack that ranked as one of the most balanced and productive offenses in the country. In that span, SU earned eight bowl bids and had quarterbacks who ranked among the national leaders in passing every year and in the top six four times. In 1993, Marvin Graves re-wrote the quarterback's section of the SU record book, and DeLeone helped point former SU standout Donovan McNabb in the same direction.

In 2003, DeLeone's offense produced a 1,000-yard rusher for the fourth consecutive season. Walter Reyes gained 1,347 yards, the second-best single-season rushing total in Syracuse history. Reyes accumulated 1,135 yards in 2002, while James Mungro compiled 1,170 rushing yards in 2001, one year after Dee Brown amassed 1,031 yards in 2000.

Following a one-season stint coaching the offensive line for the San Diego Chargers in 1997, DeLeone returned to Syracuse as associate head coach and defensive coordinator in 1998 before becoming associate head coach, offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach in 1999. For the next five years, DeLeone was associate head coach, offensive coordinator and offensive line coach.

DeLeone came to Syracuse from Holy Cross, where he was the offensive coordinator and offensive line coach for one season in 1984. Prior to Holy Cross, he spent four seasons at Rutgers coaching under Frank Burns from 1980-83. He moved to RU as the defensive line coach in 1980, became defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for two seasons, and moved to offensive line and special teams coach for his final year.

The New Haven, Conn., native began his coaching career at Southern Connecticut in 1970 as an offensive line coach. The 1970 Owls were the Eastern Football Conference Champions. He was promoted to head coach in 1976, a spot DeLeone held through 1979 before moving to the Division I level at Rutgers.

DeLeone graduated from UConn in 1970 with a degree in physical education and earned a master's degree in physical education from Southern Connecticut in 1971. He is a graduate of Fairfield Prep (Conn.) High School. He is the father of two sons, Andy and Mark, and is married to the former Barbara Tringali.

THE DELEONE FILE**PERSONAL**

Hometown: New Haven, Conn.

Family: Wife: Barbara; Sons: Andy and Mark

EDUCATION

College: Connecticut, 1970

Southern Connecticut, 1971

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1970-75	Southern Connecticut, offensive line
1976-79	Southern Connecticut, head coach
1980	Rutgers, defensive line
1981-82	Rutgers, defensive coordinator/linebackers
1983	Rutgers, offensive line/special teams
1984	Holy Cross, offensive coordinator/offensive line
1985-86	Syracuse, offensive line
1987-96	Syracuse, offensive coordinator/offensive line
1997	San Diego Chargers, offensive line
1998	Syracuse, defensive coordinator
1999	Syracuse, associate head coach/offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
2000-04	Syracuse, associate head coach/offensive coordinator/offensive line
2005	Ole Miss, running game coordinator/offensive line
2006	Temple, offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
2007	Temple, offensive coordinator/offensive line
2008-10	Miami Dolphins, tight ends
2011-12	UConn, offensive coordinator/tight ends
2013	UConn, associate head coach/offensive line
2014-15	Cleveland Browns, offensive line
2016	Temple, run game coordinator/offensive line
2017-	Baylor, offensive line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1985	Cherry Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
1987	Sugar Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
1988	Hall of Fame Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
1989	Peach Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
1990	Aloha Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
1991	Hall of Fame Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
1992	Fiesta Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
1995	Gator Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
1996	Liberty Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
1998	Orange Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
1999	Music City Bowl (coach, Syracuse)
2008	AFC Wild Card (coach, Miami)
2016	Military Bowl (coach, Temple)

COACHING STAFF

**JOEY MCGUIRE****ASSISTANT COACH / TIGHT ENDS**

UTA, 1995

Joey McGuire is in his first season on the Baylor coaching staff, where he works with tight ends.

McGuire came to BU after a legendary run as head coach at Cedar Hill (Texas) High School. He led CHHS to three state championships in 14 seasons, including back-to-back titles in 2013 and 2014. He took Cedar Hill, a program that hadn't won a playoff game prior to his tenure, to 12 straight playoff appearances.

McGuire's teams amassed a 141-42 record, won state titles in 2006, 2013 and 2014, made four title appearances (runner-up in 2012), won nine bi-district championships and seven district championships.

McGuire was named the 2013 Texas Coach of the Year by MaxPreps, Dallas Morning News SportsDayHS and Chevy Silverado after leading Cedar Hill to the Class 5A state title. He earned Class 5A Coach of the Year honors in 2013 by the TSWA, Dave Campbell's Texas Football, NFF Dallas Club and the Padilla Poll, and he repeated in the 2014 Padilla Poll. In 2006, he was honored by the Dallas Cowboys as the Coach of the Year.

A two-time district coach of the year honoree (2005-06), he has coached in all but two Under Armour All-American games and was a head coach of the 2013 Semper Fidelis All-American Bowl. He served as head coach for the north in the 2014 THSCA All-Star Football Game.

McGuire was promoted to head coach at Cedar Hill prior to the 2003 season and took over a program that had gone eight years without a winning season. From 1997 to 2002, he served as an assistant at CHHS.

Prior to CHHS, McGuire began his coaching career at his alma mater, Crowley (Texas) High School, where he spent two seasons (1995-96) as an assistant. He earned his bachelor's degree in 1995 from the University of Texas at Arlington in 1995.

McGuire and his wife, Debbie, have two children, daughter Raegan and son Garret. Garret was a quarterback at Cedar Hill and is a walk-on at Baylor.

THE MCGUIRE FILE**PERSONAL**

Hometown: Crowley, Texas

Family: Wife: Debbie; Daughter: Raegan; Son: Garret

EDUCATION

College: UT Arlington, 1995

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1994-96 Crowley High School, assistant coach
 1997-2002 Cedar Hill High School, assistant coach
 2003-2016 Cedar Hill High School, head coach
 2017 Baylor, tight ends

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2006 Texas HS State Championship (head coach, Cedar Hill)
 2012 Texas HS State Runner-Up (head coach, Cedar Hill)
 2013 Texas HS State Championship (head coach, Cedar Hill)
 2014 Texas HS State Championship (head coach, Cedar Hill)

**ELIJAH ROBINSON****ASSISTANT COACH / DEFENSIVE LINE**

PENN STATE, 2008

Elijah Robinson is in his first season at Baylor after arriving with head coach Matt Rhule following three seasons at Temple. Robinson coaches BU's defensive line.

Robinson coached the defensive line at Temple from 2014 to 2016, holding the title of defensive run game coordinator in his final season. He mentored six All-American Athletic Conference selections at Temple, including 2016 honorees Haason Reddick (first team) and Praise Martin-Oguike (second team). The 2016 Owls' rush defense ranked 25th nationally, allowing just 130.4 yards per game, and met team's yearly defensive goal of 40 sacks.

In 2015, Temple recorded 33 sacks, including a season-high 10 in the win against Penn State. Two linemen, defensive tackle Matt Ioannidis and defensive end Nate D. Smith were named first-team All-AAC. Smith led the team with 7.0 sacks for 47 yards, while Ioannidis ranked in the top three for tackles for loss with 10.5.

His Temple line led the team to 27 sacks and 79 tackles for loss in 2014, and Ioannidis and defensive end Martin-Oguike were named ALL-AAC. Ioannidis notched 47 tackles and a team-leading 11.0 tackles for loss while Martin-Oguike's 7.5 sacks were the most by an Owl since 2010.

Prior to Temple, Robinson spent 10 seasons at Penn State as a student-athlete and staff member. The former PSU defensive tackle had his playing career cut short after suffering a neck injury during spring practice in 2006. He earned his bachelor's degree from PSU in 2008 and spent three years as a graduate assistant, 2009 with academics and 2010-11 as defensive graduate assistant, before earning his master's degree in 2012.

During the final two months of the 2011 season, Robinson served as defensive line coach assisting Larry Johnson. He worked with eventual NFL players Devon Still, Jared Odrick and Aaron Maybin.

In the Camden, N.J. native's last two years at PSU he served as director of community relations and NFL liaison under head coach Bill O'Brien.

THE ROBINSON FILE**PERSONAL**

Hometown: Camden, N.J.

EDUCATION

College: Penn State, 2008 and 2011

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Penn State (2004-06), defensive tackle

COACHING EXPERIENCE

2007-08 Penn State, student assistant
 2009-11 Penn State, graduate assistant
 2011-12 Penn State, defensive line
 2012-13 Penn State, director of player development
 2014-15 Temple, defensive line
 2016 Temple, defensive run game coordinator/defensive line
 2017 Baylor, defensive line

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

2005 Orange Bowl (player, Penn State)
 2006 Outback Bowl (player, Penn State)
 2007 Alamo Bowl (coach, Penn State)
 2008 Rose Bowl (coach, Penn State)
 2009 Capital One Bowl (coach, Penn State)
 2010 Outback Bowl (coach, Penn State)
 2011 TicketCity Bowl (coach, Penn State)
 2015 Boca Raton Bowl (coach, Temple)
 2016 Military Bowl (coach, Temple)

COACHING STAFF

**MIKE SIRAVO****ASSISTANT COACH / LINEBACKERS / RECRUITING COORDINATOR**

BOSTON COLLEGE, 1998

Mike Siravo is in his first season at Baylor since arriving with head coach Matt Rhule following four seasons at Temple. Siravo guides BU's linebacker corps and serves as the recruiting coordinator.

Siravo served his final four seasons at Temple coaching the linebackers under Rhule and defensive coordinator Phil Snow. He previously spent one season (2006) at Temple under then-head coach Al Golden as recruiting coordinator and linebackers coach.

He coached linebackers for the Owls and served as defensive run coordinator and recruiting coordinator during the American Athletic Conference championship season in 2016. Linebackers Avery Williams and Stephoun Marshall both earned 2016 All-AAC honors and Siravo was named the 2016 national linebackers coach of the year by FootballScoop.

Siravo coached two-time All-American and 2015 Bednarik Award and Nagurski Trophy winner Tyler Matakevich, who also won AAC Defensive Player of the Year honors.

Prior to returning to Temple, Siravo spent six years (2007-12) at Boston College as defensive backs coach and recruiting coordinator. He coached a secondary that helped three B.C. defenses rank in the top 10 nationally in interceptions: 2007 (second, 25), 2008 (first, 26) and 2010 (eighth, 20).

In 2007, Siravo was part of a staff that led Boston College to an 11-3 record and No. 10 final AP ranking. The Eagles ranked second nationally with 25 interceptions. He mentored free safety Jamie Silva, a consensus first-team All-American and Jim Thorpe Award finalist.

During his one-year stint at Temple in 2006, Siravo coordinated the Owls' recruiting class ranked No. 1 in the Mid-American Conference that included future NFL players Steve Maneri and Andre Neblett.

He coached linebackers and served as recruiting coordinator at Columbia from 2003 to 2005.

Siravo began his career as a graduate assistant at Boston College from 1998 to 2000. The former walk-on earned a scholarship and lettered two years at linebacker under head coaches Dan Henning and Tom O'Brien. He earned Academic All-Big East honors as a senior.

A Pawtucket, R.I., native, Siravo earned a bachelor's degree in history from Boston College in 1998. He also earned a master's degree from his alma mater in administrative studies of business in 2000. He and his wife, Alison, are the parents of three children, William, Evelyn and Henry.

THE SIRAVO FILE**PERSONAL**

Hometown: Pawtucket, R.I.

Family: Wife: Alison; Sons: William and Henry; Daughter: Evelyn

EDUCATION

College: Boston College, 1998 and 2000

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

Boston College (1995-97), linebacker

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1998-2000 Boston College, graduate assistant
 2003-05 Columbia, linebackers/recruiting coordinator
 2006 Temple, linebackers/recruiting coordinator
 2007-12 Boston College, defensive backs/recruiting coordinator
 2013-15 Temple, linebackers
 2016 Temple, passing game coordinator/linebackers/recruiting coordinator
 2017- Baylor, linebackers/recruiting coordinator

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1999 Insight.com Bowl (coach, Boston College)
 2000 Aloha Bowl (coach, Boston College)
 2007 Champs Sports Bowl (coach, Boston College)
 2008 Music City Bowl (coach, Boston College)
 2009 Emerald Bowl (coach, Boston College)
 2010 Kraft Fight Hunger Bowl (coach, Boston College)
 2015 Boca Raton Bowl (coach, Temple)
 2016 Military Bowl (coach, Temple)

SUPPORT STAFF

**ANDREW ALTHOFF****ASSISTANT ATHLETICS DIRECTOR FOR SPORTS PERFORMANCE**

LORAS COLLEGE, 2006

Andrew Althoff joined the Baylor University staff in February 2009 as Assistant Director of Olympic Sports. Currently, he serves as Assistant Athletics Director for Sports Performance integrating the physical, psychological and social aspects of student-athletes' performance into a practical approach. Althoff also works as a performance coach with the football team.

Althoff comes from Valdosta State University where he designed and implemented programs for numerous sports including football, which won the national championship in 2007.

Prior to Valdosta State, Althoff was at Loras College. At completion of his collegiate athletic career with football, he became a student coach. There Althoff worked with strength and conditioning, as well as football. He also interned, during summer 2006, at University of Iowa working with the strength and conditioning program for Olympic sports.

He currently holds a masters in education from Valdosta State University and a bachelors degree in sports science with minors in biology and coaching from Loras College. Additionally, he has certifications from the National Strength and Conditioning Association, The Collegiate Strength and Conditioning Coaches Association, USA Weightlifting and is Functional Movement Certified.

Althoff resides in Waco with his wife Chrissie and three sons Tucker, Joel, and Eli.

**JARRED ALWAN****GRADUATE ASSISTANT COACH**

TEMPLE, 2016

Jarred Alwan joined the Baylor football staff in June 2017. He serves as a defensive graduate assistant.

A native of Cherry Hill, N.J., Alwan was a four-year letterman for Temple at linebacker. He helped the Owls to a 2016 American Athletic Conference championship under head coach Matt Rhule. He played in 50 games in his career with 28 starts. He finished his Temple career with 200 tackles, 44 tackles for loss and 4.5 sacks.

Alwan earned his bachelor's degree from Temple in 2016.

**THOMAS ARENDS****ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF PLAYER PERSONNEL**

OREGON, 2012

Thomas Arends joined the Baylor staff in January 2017. He serves as associate director for player personnel.

Prior to moving to Baylor, Arends spent two seasons (2015-16) as director of recruiting operations and high school relations at Oregon. He served as assistant director of player personnel for head coach Mark Helfrich and the Ducks from 2013-14.

He served as a recruiting student assistant under former Oregon head coach Chip Kelly from 2009-12, working with director of player personnel Jim Fisher.

During Arends' time on staff at Oregon, the Ducks had five first round NFL draft picks. The program had 25 players drafted overall during his tenure. Oregon played in two national championship games, three Rose Bowls, one Fiesta Bowl and had 11 players earn All-America honors.

A native of Sisters, Oregon, Arends graduated from Oregon in 2012.

**JEFF BARLOW****DIRECTOR OF EQUIPMENT SERVICES**

MISSISSIPPI STATE, 2002

Jeff Barlow is in his 15th year at Baylor and serves as the director of equipment services for the Bears' football program.

He works closely with Nike to assist in the design of the Bears uniforms, which were voted "College football's best uniform" in a 2014 *Sporting News* poll.

A native of Vicksburg, Miss., Barlow received his bachelor's degree in business administration from Mississippi State in 2002. As an undergraduate, Barlow served as a student manager for the Bulldog football program from 1998 to 2002.

In the summer of 2002, Barlow served a training camp internship with the NFL's Houston Texans. He is also a certified member of the Athletic Equipment Managers Association.

Barlow and his wife, Laura, have one son, Jakob.

SUPPORT STAFF



SHAWN BELL
OFFENSIVE ANALYST
BAYLOR, 2006

Former Baylor great **Shawn Bell** joined the football staff in December 2016. He serves as an offensive analyst.

The former record-setting Baylor quarterback returns to his alma mater following 10 seasons on the sidelines at the high school level, the last eight as head coach at Cedar Ridge, Magnolia West and Clifton.

Bell spent the 2016 season at Cedar Ridge High School, in Round Rock, Texas, where he was named District 13-6A Coach of the Year after leading the Raiders to an 11-1 mark and the school's first-ever district championship.

From 2010 to 2015, Bell was head coach at Magnolia West High School in Magnolia, Texas. He led the Mustangs to the postseason every year and compiled a six-year record of 44-27.

His first head coaching stint was in 2009 at Clifton (Texas) High School. In 2008, Bell worked under his father, central Texas coaching icon and long-time China Spring head coach Mark Bell, on the CSHS staff. He began his coaching career in 2007, working with the wide receivers at Stony Point High School in Round Rock.

Bell rewrote the passing records during his time as Baylor's quarterback from 2003-06, owning 28 school records at the conclusion of his career. His 5,666 career yards and 38 career touchdowns currently stand as the fifth most all-time at BU.

He was a 2006 All-Big 12 honorable mention selection following his senior season. Bell's legacy includes an unforgettable Baylor highlight when he threw consecutive completions to Dominique Zeigler for a touchdown and game-winning two-point conversion in overtime to defeat No. 16 Texas A&M, 35-34, in 2004 in only his third career start.

Bell also was a 2006 NFF National Honor Society selection, two-time Baylor Dean's list recipient, two-time first-team Academic All-Big 12 honoree and eight-time member of the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll. He graduated in May 2006 with a degree in education and earned a master's degree in sports management in 2007.

A native of nearby China Spring, Bell was an all-state quarterback under his father at CSHS and finished his prep career ranked third all-time in Texas history with 8,437 passing yards. He and his wife, Hali, have two sons, Cannon and Braxton, and a daughter, Saydi.



KIRK BRYANT
GRADUATE ASSISTANT COACH
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE, 2015

Kirk Bryant joined the Baylor football staff in May 2017. He serves as an offensive graduate assistant.

Prior to moving to Baylor, Bryant spent the 2016 season as wide receivers coach and director of operations at East Texas Baptist University. Before ETBU, he served as running backs coach for one season at Mississippi College in 2015.

A native of Bullard, Texas, Bryant played wide receiver and special teams four seasons at Mississippi College. He led Mississippi College in receiving his senior year while scoring one touchdown.

Bryant earned his bachelor's degree from Mississippi College in 2015. He was a member of both the American Southwest Conference All-Academic team and Gulf South Conference Academic Honor Roll during his career.



COREY CAMPBELL
ATHLETICS PERFORMANCE COACH
GEORGIA, 2013

Corey Campbell joined the Baylor staff in April 2017. He serves as an athletics performance coach with the football program.

Campbell enjoyed a brief stint as assistant director of football strength and conditioning at Purdue University prior to moving to Baylor. He spent the 2016 season at Cincinnati, where he worked with the football, cheerleading and golf programs. While with the Bearcats, Campbell assisted with the overall design and coaching of performance training for the football program, and oversaw the internship program.

Prior to Cincinnati, Campbell spent time as a strength and conditioning graduate assistant at Georgia College and as an intern at the University of Georgia.

A two-year letter winner as a fullback and special teams standout at Georgia, Campbell played four seasons (2010-13) for the Bulldogs and was named a game captain four times during his senior year. The Bulldogs went 36-18 during his career and made four bowl appearances.

Campbell graduated from Georgia in 2013 with a bachelor's degree in biological science and earned a master's degree in kinesiology from Georgia College in 2016.



JOSH COCHRAN
GRADUATE ASSISTANT COACH
TEXAS, 2014

Josh Cochran joined the Baylor football staff in February 2017. He serves as an offensive graduate assistant.

Cochran spent one season in 2016 as offensive line coach and run game coordinator at East Texas Baptist University. He worked during the 2015 season as offensive line coach at Lindale (Texas) High School.

Cochran spent the 2014 season as a student assistant coach at the University of Texas under offensive line coach Joe Wickline and offensive coordinator Shawn Watson.

A three-year letterman on the offensive line at the University of Texas, Cochran was a freshman All-American in 2011. He played in 31 games with 23 starts before being forced to retire in 2013 due to injury. He was an Academic All-Big 12 first team selection and a four-time member of the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

A former high school All-American, Cochran is a native of Hallsville, Texas. He earned his bachelor's degree from the University of Texas in 2015.

SUPPORT STAFF



EVAN COOPER
DIRECTOR FOR PLAYER PERSONNEL
TEMPLE, 2009

Evan Cooper joined the Baylor football staff in December 2016. He serves as director of player personnel. Cooper served as Temple's director of player personnel during the 2015 and 2016 seasons under head coach Matt Rhule.

He spent six months in 2015 at the University of Miami with Al Golden. Prior to that, he was a member of Rhule's initial staff as a defensive graduate assistant in 2013 and director of external operations in 2014.

He spent two seasons as the defensive backs coach at Westminster Academy in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., while working as a student advisor.

A four-year letterman for the Owls, Cooper received his degree in sport and recreation management from Temple in 2009.

He is married to the former Andisha Hoilett. The couple has a son, Evan III.



JAKE COX
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS PERFORMANCE
KANSAS, 2008

Jake Cox joined the Baylor staff in January 2017. He serves as associate director for athletic performance with the football program.

Prior to Baylor, Cox spent three seasons as the head football strength and conditioning coach at Villanova from 2014-16. At Villanova, he oversaw all aspects of the Howie Long Sports Performance Center, while directing strength and conditioning for football, including strength training, speed, agility, conditioning, flexibility, mobility, soft tissue work and nutrition.

Cox moved to Villanova after a one-year stint at Temple in 2013, where he worked under head strength and conditioning coach Jeremy Scott and head coach Matt Rhule. He coached the Owl football team in strength, speed and metabolic conditioning methods.

From 2011 to 2013, Cox was the director of nutrition and assistant strength and conditioning coach at Colorado. His first full-time position was at Akron from 2010-2011, where he served as an assistant strength and conditioning coach. Before his position at Akron, Cox was a strength and conditioning graduate assistant at Stephen F. Austin from 2008-2010. He has also held internships at Iowa, Baylor, Mid-America Nazarene and Kansas.

After playing two years at Iowa Central Community College, Cox transferred to Kansas where he was a two-year letterman on the offensive line from 2005-06. Cox graduated from Kansas in 2008 with a bachelor's degree in health. He earned a master's degree in kinesiology from Stephen F. Austin in 2010. Cox is married to the former Jennifer Himmelsbach.



MATTHEW DELGADO
DIRECTOR FOR FOOTBALL TECHNOLOGY
SAN JOSE STATE, 2010

Matthew Delgado joined the Baylor football staff in January 2017. He serves as director for football technology.

Delgado came to Baylor from Temple, where he served as video coordinator on head coach Matt Rhule's staff from 2014-16. In that capacity, he coordinated all practice and game tape for the coaching staff, broke down opponent film, oversaw the video library and created video highlights for internal and external use.

Delgado joined the Owls after a three year stint with the University of New Hampshire where he was the director of video operations as well as their NFL/Pro liaison. Prior to his time at UNH, he worked in player personal and was responsible for video operations for the San Jose SaberCats of the Arena Football League.

The Cupertino, Calif., native graduated from San Jose State in May of 2010 with a degree in communications. While at SJSU, Delgado got his start in football interning for the San Francisco 49ers where he worked on draft and other film evaluations for their football operations department.



ROB DVORACEK
DEFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL
TEMPLE, 2015

Rob Dvoracek joined the Baylor football staff in January 2017. He serves as a defensive quality control coach.

Dvoracek worked as a student assistant coach at Temple University in 2016 under head coach Matt Rhule. It was his third season on the staff and fifth with the football program. Dvoracek was a two-year letterwinner for the Owls in 2012-13 before suffering a career-ending injury and transitioning into coach.

The Allentown, Pa., native attended Parkland High where he was a standout at both fullback and linebacker. He was a two-time conference All-Academic honoree before earning his bachelor's degree in adult and organizational development from Temple in 2015. He completed a master's degree in educational leadership at Temple in 2017.

SUPPORT STAFF



SAMANTHA DIAMOND
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR FOR FOOTBALL
ADMINISTRATION
TEMPLE, 2011

Samantha Diamond joined the Baylor football staff in January 2017. She serves as associate director for football administration.

Diamond spent four years working in the Temple athletic department and three years with the football program. Her final season at Temple in 2016, she served as the coordinator of football staff scheduling and special events/external camp liaison assisting in all matters related to scheduling and special events for the head football coach and staff. Her main responsibilities included coordination, securing availability, execution and scheduling of the various obligations required by the coaching staff as it pertains to interactions with Alumni Relations, the Office of the President, Board of Trustees, Advancement/Owl Club, various colleges on campus and Athletic Administration.

From 2015-16, Diamond served as the coordinator of football administration, responsible for managing the team's recruiting database. Diamond moved to Temple football after serving as a sports psychologist for the Temple volleyball team.

Prior to working with Temple volleyball, Diamond spent six months as a mental conditioning coach at IMG Academy in Bradenton, Fla., serving over 1,000 student-athletes and campers.

Diamond earned a bachelor's degree in psychology from Temple in 2011, a master's degree in exercise science and sport psychology from Ithaca College in 2014, and a master's degree in education from Temple in 2016.



JESSICA JEFFERSON
ASSISTANT TO THE HEAD FOOTBALL COACH
CLEMSON, 2015

Jessica Jefferson joined the Baylor football staff in July 2017 as assistant to the head football coach.

Jefferson came to Waco with experience in professional football and digital media. In addition to work with BFG Marketing as social media manager, she served as an associate social media producer with Sports Illustrated during late 2016.

She also spent time with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers in 2016 and New York Jets in 2015 as a social and digital media assistant.

Jefferson worked from 2013-15 as a digital media student assistant with the Clemson University football program. She also worked as a recruiting administrative assistant with the Tigers during that time.

A native of Charleston, S.C., Jefferson graduated with a bachelor of arts from Clemson in 2015.



RYAN KELLY
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF FOOTBALL OPERATIONS
NORWICH UNIVERSITY, 2011

Ryan Kelly joined the Baylor football staff in January 2017. He serves as associate director for football operations. Prior to moving to Waco, Kelly served from 2015-16 at Temple as assistant director of football operations.

Kelly joined the program from Coastal Carolina University, where he served during the 2014 season as a recruiting assistant. He oversaw many aspects of the recruiting process for the 2014 Big South Champions in the FCS, including scheduling visits and handling NCAA paperwork.

Kelly spent three seasons at Anna Maria College in Paxton, Mass. from 2011-13, where he was the director of football operations. He began as running backs coach in 2011 before being promoted to special teams coordinator the following year. He handled recruiting for the football team before earning his promotion to oversee recruiting for all 17 varsity teams for the Division III School. He also taught special needs students in the area.

The Albany, N.Y. native earned his bachelor of science in physical education from Norwich University in 2011. He earned four varsity letters on the football team, winning the Eastern Collegiate Football Championship in 2009, the same year he was named Norwich's Special Teams Player of the Year. He also pitched for the baseball team, transitioning from the starting rotation to the bullpen, earning four varsity letters.

Kelly is married to the former Kristina Lane.



KEVIN KROBOTH
ATHLETICS PERFORMANCE COACH
TEMPLE, 2012

Kevin Kroboth joined the Baylor staff in January 2017. He serves as an athletics performance coach with the Baylor football program.

Kroboth came to Baylor after five seasons at his alma mater Temple working under the direction of Baylor director of athletic performance Jeremy Scott. His final two years (2015-16) he served as assistant strength and conditioning coach after three years as a graduate assistant.

The Temple football letterman was a member of two bowl teams with the Owls and a member of the school's all-time winningest senior class. A 2011 third-team All-Mid-American Conference honoree at safety, Kroboth started all 13 games as a senior, one of only nine Owls to start every game. He finished the 2011 season second in tackling with 76 stops, a team-best seven break-ups and three interceptions. Kroboth played in the 2011 Casino Del Sol All-Star Game following his senior season. He was named the team's 2008 Special Teams MVP as a true freshman.

Kroboth began his football playing career at Nazareth (Pa.) High School, playing quarterback and safety for the Blue Eagles. The team captain finished his prep career with 692 rushing yards and six touchdowns. A two-time All-Lehigh Valley Conference selection, Kroboth played in the McDonald's All-Star Classic.

The Nazareth, Pa., native earned a both bachelors and master's degrees from Temple. He is married to the former Amber Corbo.

SUPPORT STAFF



MATT KUEHL
ATHLETICS TRAINER
MINNESOTA, 2007

Matt Kuehl joined the Baylor staff in August 2017. He serves as an athletics trainer with the football program.

Prior to moving to Baylor, Kuehl spent three seasons at Northern Illinois as the head football athletic trainer from 2014-17. Kuehl also served on the athletic training staff at Kansas from 2010-14.

Kuehl worked as a graduate assistant athletic trainer at Arizona State from 2007-09 and spent one year as a seasonal intern with the New England Patriots in 2009-10.

Kuehl earned a bachelor's degree from Minnesota State-Mankato in 2007 and a master's degree from A.T. Still University in Mesa, Ariz. He was born in Denver, Colo. and played football and wrestled at Luther Preparatory School in Watertown, Wis.

A native of Hartland, Wisc., Kuehl is married to the former Emily Thomas.



MATT LOMBARDI
OFFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL
DELAWARE, 2013

Matt Lombardi joined the Baylor football staff in February 2017. He serves as a quality control coach on the offensive side of the ball.

Lombardi moved to Baylor after spending three seasons from 2014-16 on the football staff at Louisville. He worked as a graduate assistant with the Cardinals coaching tight ends for two seasons from 2015-16. Lombardi spent his first season at Louisville in 2014 as a special teams quality control assistant.

He spent the 2013 season as a scouting intern with the Cleveland Browns.

His father, Michael, spent three decades working in the NFL including a stint as general manager of the Cleveland Browns from 2013-14. He is currently a football analyst for The Ringer. Lombardi's brother, Mick, is an assistant coach with the New York Jets.

Lombardi graduated from Delaware in 2013. He is married to the former Julie Levites.



BOBBY MAFFEI
DEFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL
NEBRASKA, 2011

Bobby Maffei joined the Baylor football staff in January 2017. He serves as a defensive quality control coach.

Maffei came to Baylor after spending the 2016 season as the cornerbacks coach at Tennessee Tech. Under the guidance of Maffei at TTU, Maleek Hall finished the season with 30 tackles, 10 breakups, two interceptions and one sack. His cornerback group finished with 30 combined PBUs.

Maffei also served as director of community outreach during his stint at Tennessee Tech. During that time, the Golden Eagles completed more than 1,000 hours of community service.

Previously he spent two seasons (2014-2015) on Matt Rhule's staff at Temple as a graduate assistant working with the defense and special teams.

Maffei moved to Temple from Pace University where he was a wide receivers coach and recruiting coordinator in 2014.

Prior to his appointment at Pace, he spent three seasons at Central Connecticut State in a variety of roles. He began as director of football operations where he organized team travel, directed summer camps, and organized recruiting visits. In 2011, along with his operations role he handled quality control for the defense.

In 2012, he became the wide receivers coach and in 2013 added the responsibility of special teams coordinator. Under Maffei's tutelage, Deven Baker earned a training camp spot with the Oakland Raiders in 2012. In 2013, Tyrell Holmes was named to the All-Northeast Conference team at receiver and Rob Hollomon led the NEC in kick-off returns at 29.6 ypr – a total that ranked 10th nationally.

The Trumbull, Conn., native, began his coaching career as a student assistant at Nebraska. He graduated from Nebraska in 2011 with a bachelor's degree in educational and human sciences. He completed a master's degree in educational leadership at Temple in 2016.

SUPPORT STAFF



SEAN PADDEN

ASSOCIATE ATHLETICS DIRECTOR FOR FOOTBALL OPERATIONS

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, 1997

Sean Padden joined the Baylor football program in December 2016. He serves on head coach Matt Rhule's staff as associate athletics director for football operations.

Padden spent 2015-16 at Temple as the associate athletics director and chief of staff for director of athletics Pat Kraft and served as sport administrator for football after two seasons with the director of operations title.

Padden returned to collegiate football in 2013 after an eight-year stint in the corporate world. Prior to that he volunteered as the defensive line coach at Monsignor Bonner High School in Drexel Hill, Pa. during the 2012 season. He was a volunteer coach for the West Philly Tarheels youth football team from 2008-10.

Padden served as the defensive line coach at Fordham University during the 2002-2003 seasons. Prior to Fordham, Padden spent two seasons from 2001-02 on the Columbia staff as the outside linebackers coach, winning a Patriot League championship in 2002.

His coaching career began at Albright College, where Padden coached the defensive line for two seasons from 1997-98, working with Rhule who coached the linebackers in 1998. Padden moved to the University of Albany for two seasons, one as the defensive tackles coach and one as wide receivers coach.

A three-year letterman for Catholic University, Padden won the scout team player of the year award as a junior in 1995. He graduated with a bachelor's degree in accounting in 1997 and served as a student assistant for the Cardinals in 1998.

A Norristown, Pa., native, Padden earned a master's degree in higher education administration from Albany in 2005.



ROBERT PEREZ

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR FOR FOOTBALL TECHNOLOGY
BAYLOR, 2010

Robert Perez joined the Baylor staff in October 2010. He currently serves as associate director for football technology.

Perez was hired full-time as video coordinator during the 2010 season. Prior to his promotion, he worked as a student assistant on the football video staff from 2005-09.

A native of Angleton, Texas, Perez earned a bachelor's degree from Baylor in 2010.



JEREMY SCOTT

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS PERFORMANCE

LOCK HAVEN, 1996

Jeremy Scott joined the Baylor staff in January 2017 as director of athletics performance for football. He previously worked four years at Temple with Baylor head coach Matt Rhule in the same capacity.

Scott has dedicated his career to career to optimizing the performance of collegiate and professional athletes. He was recognized for his achievements in 2011 with the prestigious designation of Master of Strength and Conditioning Coach.

Prior to Temple, he spent the 2012 season at Princeton.

Scott worked at Penn State for 15 years from 1998-2011 serving as assistant strength and conditioning coach and speed coach including one year as a graduate assistant. At Penn State, he helped train 14 first-team All-Americans and 40 first-team All-Big Ten student-athletes. In addition to his work as a strength coach, Jeremy was responsible for developing players' speed, agility and quickness. His expertise was a valuable resource in preparing players for the drills used at the NFL Combine. Scott has trained hundreds of players for the NFL Combine and NFL Camps, including the number one overall pick in 2000, Courtney Brown, in Penn State's NFL combine prep program. During his tenure, PSU made 11 bowl appearances and won two Big Ten titles.

His work experience also includes designing and implementing a strength training program for the United States Marine Corps Company B Body Bearers (1998), serving as the strength coach for the Penn State Boxing Club (1997-98) and as a personal trainer (1995).

The Wilkes-Barre, Pa. native received his bachelors degree in fitness management from Lock Haven University in 1996 and his masters degree in health education from Penn State in 1999. Scott is married to the former Cory Beth Wickizer, and they have a daughter, Emma, and son, Evan.



DAMIERE SHAW

OFFENSIVE QUALITY CONTROL

TEMPLE, 2016

Damiere Shaw joined the Baylor football staff in January 2017. He serves as an offensive quality control coach.

Shaw spent one year as a student assistant coach for Temple under head coach Matt Rhule in 2016. Shaw previously served as a student assistant with the Owls for three seasons from 2013-15.

Shaw made the transition from player to coach following a head injury as a freshman. While a student assistant, he worked with the wide receivers alongside coaches Terry Smith, Adam DiMichele and Frisman Jackson.

During the 2015 season, Shaw worked closely with former Temple and current New York Jets wide receiver Robby Anderson as he posted the second-most receiving yards in program history.

The Chester, Pa., native earned a bachelor's degree from Temple in 2016. He is married to the former Miah Shockley.

SUPPORT STAFF

**EMILY SMITH****ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR FOR FOOTBALL OPERATIONS**
AUBURN, 2009

Emily Smith joined the Baylor staff in July 2017 as associate director for football operations.

Prior to moving to Waco, she spent three seasons from 2014-16 as administrative associate for the Kennesaw State football program. While with the Owls, Smith coordinated all day-to-day administrative duties in addition to assisting with on-campus recruiting as KSU completed its first two seasons of competition in 2015 and 2016.

Smith previously served as recruiting operations coordinator at North Carolina State in 2013. While a member of the Wolf Pack football program, Smith was responsible for assisting the director of player personnel in managing daily recruiting operations and logistics. She also assisted the director of high school relations in the organization and operations of all camps and clinics, and managed and coordinated the Student Athletic Hostess program and its involvement in different recruiting functions.

Prior to arriving in Raleigh, N.C., Smith was an assistant account executive/events associate at Atlanta, Ga.-based MELT, LLC for two years. In that role, Smith coordinated site visits with clients and vendors. She also prepared activation for Coke Zero at the 2011 and 2012 NCAA Men's Final Four, and worked with Coke Zero in managing Bracket Town at the 2013 NCAA Men's Final Four.

Smith spent nearly two years as assistant to the director of football operations and head coach at Auburn from July of 2009 to April of 2011 where she assisted the program during its 2010 national championship season. Among her responsibilities, Smith was the primary contact for coaches during Southeastern Conference and national championship events, and played an active support role in top-five recruiting classes in 2010 and 2011.

Smith, who got her start in athletics serving as a student worker in the Auburn Athletics Department from 2007-09, graduated from Auburn in 2009 with a bachelor's degree in communications with a minor in business.

**STEPHEN SMITH****ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR FOR PLAYER DEVELOPMENT**
SOUTHWESTERN, 2006

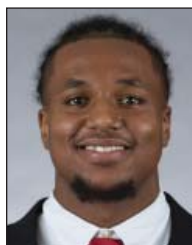
Stephen Smith joined the Baylor football staff in July 2017 as associate director for player development.

Prior to joining the Bears, Smith spent two seasons from 2015-16 at the University of Tennessee as a defensive quality control assistant.

Smith worked for seven years as a football assistant coach at Cedar Hill (Texas) High School under current Baylor assistant coach Joey McGuire. He helped guide the Longhorns to three Texas state titles (2006, 2013-14).

While at Cedar Hill, he spent time as both co-offensive coordinator and tight ends and halfbacks coach.

A native of Dallas, Smith played at Southwestern Assemblies of God University in Waxahatchie, Texas from 2003-04. He graduated from SAGU in 2006 with a bachelor's degree in history.

**TYRONE SMITH****ATHLETICS PERFORMANCE COACH**
PENN STATE, 2015

Tyrone Smith joined the Baylor staff in July 2017. He serves as an athletics performance coach with the football program.

Prior to joining the Baylor staff, Smith spent six months at Cincinnati as an assistant strength coach working primarily with the football and cheerleading programs. He completed sports performance internships at Ohio State in 2016 and Penn State in 2015.

Smith lettered on the defensive line at Penn State from 2013-14. He recorded double-digit tackles for his career after joining the team as a walkon in the spring of 2012.

The Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania native graduated from Penn State in 2015.

**DAVE SNYDER****DIRECTOR OF SPORTS MEDICINE**
GEORGIA, 2003

Dave Snyder joined the Baylor staff in July 2017. He serves as director of sports medicine working specifically with the football program.

Snyder moved to Baylor after serving as assistant athletics director for sports medicine and head football athletic trainer at Tennessee-Chattanooga from 2012-17.

Prior to his arrival at UTC, Snyder worked as the assistant football athletic trainer for the University of Kansas from 2006-12. During his tenure, the Jayhawks won the 2007 Orange Bowl and the 2008 InSight Bowl.

He earned a master's degree from The Citadel in 2005, where he was a resident assistant with the football team. Snyder completed internships with the Indianapolis Colts (2002) and Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005).

A native of Ocilla, Ga., Snyder is a certified Athletic Trainer by the NATABOC and holds a certification as a Corrective Exercise Specialist by the NASM. He graduated from the University of Georgia in 2003, where he worked as a student athletic trainer with the football, baseball and volleyball teams and was on the sidelines working with the Bulldogs at the 2001 Music City Bowl.

Snyder is married to the former Erin Daily. The couple has two children, Jack and Hollis.

SUPPORT STAFF

**MIKE WALLACE****ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR FOR PLAYER PERSONNEL**
TEMPLE, 2016

Mike Wallace joined the Baylor football staff in January 2017. He serves as associate director of player personnel.

Wallace spent three seasons on the Temple football staff under head coach Matt Rhule, working as a student assistant coach from 2014-15 and as a graduate extern in 2016.

He spent the previous seven seasons as the assistant head coach under Hall of Fame coach Ron Cohen at George Washington High School in Philadelphia, Penn. At GW, he coached numerous division one players including two high school All-Americans (defensive linemen Justin Moody and Sharrif Floyd). Floyd was the 23rd pick in the first round of the 2013 NFL Draft by the Minnesota Vikings.

Under the tutelage of Wallace, George Washington High School won four Public League titles during his seven year coaching span, including three straight from 2007-2009, and again in 2011.

A four-year letterman for George Washington High School, Wallace entered the coaching ranks directly from high school, joining the GW staff.

Wallace earned a bachelor's degree from Temple in 2016.

**CEDRIC WHITAKER****GRADUATE ASSISTANT COACH**
TEXAS LUTHERAN, 2015

Cedric Whitaker joined the Baylor football staff in July 2017. He serves as a defensive graduate assistant.

Prior to joining Baylor, Whitaker served on staff at Texas Lutheran University from 2014-2017. He graduated from Texas Lutheran in 2015.

In addition to his work at TLU, Whitaker also served as a defensive back coach with USA Football through regional development camps and international competition.

A native of Houston, Whitaker lettered four years at TLU as a defensive back. He played in 38 games in his career and tallied 86 tackles.

**DAVID WETZEL****ASSOCIATE ATHLETICS DIRECTOR FOR FOOTBALL RELATIONS**
BAYLOR, 1991

David Wetzel joined the Baylor staff in December 2016. He serves as associate athletics director for football relations.

He returned to his alma mater after 25 seasons coaching at the high school level in Texas, including the final 13 years from 2004-16 as head coach and athletic coordinator at Ronald Reagan High School in San Antonio. He also served as the president of the Texas High School Football Coaches Association at the time of his hiring. His overall head coaching record at three high schools was 163-71.

Wetzel led Reagan to seven district championships and five regional finals over a nine-year span, including undefeated district titles in each of his last four seasons, and amassed a 114-42 record over 13 years. In his second season at Reagan in 2005, he led the Rattlers to the school's first winning season in school history.

Prior to Reagan, Wetzel spent four seasons from 2000-03 as the head coach at Killeen High School. He led the 2000 squad to its first playoff berth since 1994 and the 2001 team to the 5A Division II regional quarterfinals.

He spent the 1998-99 seasons as head coach and athletic director at Hyde Park Baptist High School in Austin, advancing to the state semifinals both years. Wetzel began his coaching career as an assistant at Ellison High School in Killeen from 1992-97, where he served as offensive coordinator, secondary coach and wide receivers coach over his tenure.

Wetzel lettered two seasons at wide receiver for Baylor in 1990 and 1991 under legendary head coach Grant Teaff. He graduated from Goldthwaite High School in 1987 and played on the 1985 state championship football team. He was named all-state as a defensive back and All-West Texas as a receiver.

He and his wife Shana are the parents of three boys, Garren, Skyler and Chase.



2016 SEASON HONORS

BLAKE BLACKMAR

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

TRAVON BLANCHARD

Jim Thorpe Award, semifinalist
All-Big 12, second team (ESPN)
All-Big 12, second team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, second team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Bronko Nagurski National Defensive Player of Week (FWAA), Sept. 27
Jim Thorpe Award Player of Week, Sept. 28
Big 12 Defensive Player of Week, Sept. 26

CHRIS CALLAHAN

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

KD CANNON

All-Big 12, first team (coaches)
All-Big 12, first team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, first team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, second team (AP)
All-Big 12, second team (ESPN)
All-Big 12, second team (Athlon)
Motel 6 Cactus Bowl Offensive MVP

COLE EDMISTON

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

AIAVION EDWARDS

All-Big 12, second team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

JORDAN FEUERBACHER

All-Big 12, second team (ProFootballFocus)

KYLE FULLER

2017 Senior Bowl participant
All-Big 12, first team (coaches)
All-Big 12, first team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, first team (Athlon)
All-Big 12, second team (AP)
All-Big 12, second team (ESPN)
All-Big 12, second team (ProFootballFocus)
All-Big 12, second team (Waco Tribune-Herald)

DREW GALITZ

All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)

JAMYCAL HASTY

Big 12 Newcomer of Week, Sept. 19
Academic All-Big 12, second team

LYNX HAWTHORNE

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

TYRONE HUNT

2016 Motel 6 Cactus Bowl Defensive MVP

IAIN HUNTER

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

TYLER JAYNES

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

LENOY JONES JR.

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

PAT LAWRENCE

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

PAT LEVELS

All-Big 12, second team (coaches)
All-Big 12, second team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, second team (Waco Tribune-Herald)

SHOCK LINWOOD

Big 12 Offensive Player of Week, Oct. 3

CHRIS LUTZEL

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

ROSS MATISCIK

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

BLAKE MURPHY

Academic All-Big 12, 1st team

TONY NICHOLSON

All-Big 12, first team PR (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, honorable mention K/PR (coaches)

KEITH ORCUTT

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

XAVIER PHILLIPS

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

RYAN REID

All-Big 12, second team (ESPN)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Jim Thorpe Award Player of Week, Oct. 19
Big 12 Defensive Player of Week, Oct. 17

SETH RUSSELL

Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award semifinalist (top 15)
2017 Senior Bowl invitee
Big 12 Offensive Player of Week, Sept. 26

K.J. SMITH

All-Big 12, first team (coaches)
All-Big 12, second team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, second team (Waco Tribune-Herald)

ORION STEWART

East/West Shrine Game participant
All-Big 12, first team (AP)
All-Big 12, second team (Waco Tribune-Herald)
All-Big 12, third team (Phil Steele)
All-Big 12, honorable mention (coaches)
Big 12 Defensive Player of Week, Sept. 12

VERKEDRIC VAUGHNS

Academic All-Big 12, 2nd team

TAYLOR YOUNG

All-Big 12, second team (Athlon)



2016 FINAL STATISTICS

RESULTS		7-6 (3-6 BIG 12)	FINAL RANK: NR; NR			
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE	ATTEND.	AP RANK	TV
Sept. 2	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	55-7	44,849	23 —	FSN
Sept. 10	SMU	W	40-13	45,499	23 —	FS1
Sept. 16	at Rice	W	38-10	27,047	21 —	ESPN
Sept. 24	• OKLAHOMA STATE	W	35-24	45,373	16 RV	FOX
Oct. 1	• at Iowa State	W	45-42	50,842	13 —	FS1
Oct. 15	• KANSAS	W	49-7	47,598	11 —	FS1
Oct. 29	• at Texas	L	34-35	97,822	8 —	ABC
Nov. 5	• TCU	L	22-62	48,129	13 —	FOX
Nov. 12	• at Oklahoma	L	24-45	86,249	25 9	ABC
Nov. 19	• KANSAS STATE	L	21-42	43,581	— —	ESPN2
Nov. 25	• vs. Texas Tech	L	35-54	41,656	— —	ESPN
Dec. 3	• at West Virginia	L	21-24	49,229	— 14	FS1
Dec. 27	vs. Boise State	W	31-12	33,328	— —	ESPN

• Big 12 Conference game

TEAM STATISTICS

	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
SCORING	450	377
Points Per Game	34.6	29.0
Points Off Turnovers	86	62
FIRST DOWNS	329	290
Rushing	174	133
Passing	141	128
Penalty	14	29
RUSHING YARDAGE	3143	2609
Yards gained rushing	3371	2999
Yards lost rushing	228	390
Rushing Attempts	628	620
Average Per Rush	5.0	4.2
Average Per Game	241.8	200.7
TDs Rushing	25	30
PASSING YARDAGE	3652	2992
Comp-Att-Int	269-480-15	226-412-12
Average Per Pass	7.6	7.3
Average Per Catch	13.6	13.2
Average Per Game	280.9	230.2
TDs Passing	33	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	6795	5601
Total Plays	1108	1032
Average Per Play	6.1	5.4
Average Per Game	522.7	430.8
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	35-670	55-1056
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	23-223	8-17
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	12-310	15-220
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.1	19.2
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.7	2.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	25.8	14.7
FUMBLES-LOST	26-12	19-10
PENALTIES-Yards	129-1068	77-622
Average Per Game	82.2	47.8
PUNTS-Yards	57-2359	81-3224
Average Per Punt	41.4	39.8
Net punt average	39.7	35.1
KICKOFFS-Yards	81-5062	75-4596
Average Per Kick	62.5	61.3
Net kick average	42.7	41.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	27:01	32:59
3RD-DOWN Conversions	94/222	90/217
3rd-Down Pct	42%	41%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	26/46	14/22
4th-Down Pct	57%	64%
SACKS BY-Yards	32-201	26-122
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	60	48
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	10-16	14-17
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-2	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(45-60) 75%	(42-50) 84%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(36-60) 60%	(30-50) 60%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(58-59) 98%	(45-46) 98%
ATTENDANCE	275029	311189
Games/Avg Per Game	6/45838	5/62238
Neutral Site Games		2/37492

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Baylor	94	180	85	91	--	450
Opponents	88	116	110	63	--	377

RUSHING

	GP	ATT.	GAIN	LOSS	NET	AVG.	TD	LONG	YPG
Williams, Terence	12	185	1053	5	1048	5.7	11	57	87.3
Linwood, Shock	11	138	772	21	751	5.4	2	59	68.3
Hasty, JaMycal	12	119	638	15	623	5.2	3	31	51.9
Russell, Seth	9	94	592	86	506	5.4	8	50	56.2
Schrepfer, Wyatt	6	32	115	4	111	3.5	0	21	18.5
Lynch, Blake	11	12	80	0	80	6.7	0	21	7.3
Zamora, Ishmael	10	5	27	0	27	5.4	0	18	2.7
Heard, Preston	3	4	23	0	23	5.8	0	13	7.7
Platt, Chris	13	1	8	0	8	8.0	0	8	0.6
Hawthorne, Lynx	11	5	19	12	7	1.4	0	14	0.6
Bucey, Dwyer	2	3	4	0	4	1.3	0	3	2.0
Nicholson, Tony	13	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.2
Atkinson, Jared	9	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
TEAM	10	3	0	23	-23	-7.7	0	0	-2.3
Smith, Zach	10	25	36	62	-26	-1.0	1	13	-2.6
TOTAL	13	628	3371	228	3143	5.0	25	59	241.8
OPPONENTS	13	620	2999	390	2609	4.2	30	63	200.7

PASSING

	G	EFF	CMP-ATT-I	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Russell, Seth	9	136.90	152-278-8	54.7	2126	20	89	236.2
Smith, Zach	10	139.33	116-196-7	59.2	1526	13	68	152.6
Bennema, Zack	1	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Lynch, Blake	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Zamora, Ishmael	10	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Heard, Preston	3	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	10	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Williams, Terence	12	100.00	1-1-0	100.0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	13	136.39	269-480-15	56.0	3652	33	89	280.9
OPPONENTS	13	123.65	226-412-12	54.9	2992	17	81	230.2

RECEIVING

	G	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG	AVG/G
Cannon, KD	12	87	1215	14.0	13	68	101.2
Zamora, Ishmael	10	63	809	12.8	8	81	80.9
Platt, Chris	13	35	567	16.2	4	89	43.6
Lynch, Blake	11	34	404	11.9	3	57	36.7
Stricklin, Pooh	8	13	226	17.4	2	45	28.2
Feuerbacher, Jordan	13	7	104	14.9	2	36	8.0
Hawthorne, Lynx	11	6	106	17.7	0	45	9.6
Jones, Quan	6	5	56	11.2	0	18	9.3
Atkinson, Jared	9	4	44	11.0	0	20	4.9
Mims, Denzel	11	4	24	6.0	0	10	2.2
Tecklenburg, Sam	13	3	40	13.3	1	23	3.1
Hasty, JaMycal	12	3	26	8.7	0	21	2.2
Williams, Terence	12	2	22	11.0	0	23	1.8
Linwood, Shock	11	2	6	3.0	0	4	0.5
Smith, Zach	10	1	3	3.0	0	3	0.3
TOTAL	13	269	3652	13.6	33	89	280.9
OPPONENTS	13	226	2992	13.2	17	81	230.2

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	PLAYS	RUSH	PASSTOTAL	AVG/G
Russell, Seth	9	372	506	2126	292.4
Smith, Zach	10	221	-26	1526	150.0
Williams, Terence	12	186	1048	0	87.3
Linwood, Shock	11	138	751	0	751
Hasty, JaMycal	12	119	623	0	623
Schrepfer, Wyatt	6	32	111	0	111
Lynch, Blake	11	13	80	0	80
Zamora, Ishmael	10	6	27	0	27
Heard, Preston	3	5	23	0	23
Platt, Chris	13	1	8	0	8
Hawthorne, Lynx	11	5	7	0	7
Bucey, Dwyer	2	3	4	0	4
Nicholson, Tony	13	1	3	0	3
Atkinson, Jared	9	1	1	0	1
TEAM	10	4	-23	0	-23
TOTAL	13	1108	3143	3652	6795
OPPONENTS	13	1032	2609	2992	5601



2016 FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING

	TD	FGS	PATs					SAF	PTS
			KICK	RUSH	RCV	PASS	DXP		
Callahan, Chris	0	10-15	53-54	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	83
Cannon, KD	13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	78
Williams, Terence	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	66
Russell, Seth	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-1	0	0	48
Zamora, Ishmael	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Platt, Chris	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Lynch, Blake	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Hasty, JaMycal	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Stricklin, Pooh	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	14
Feuerbacher, Jordan	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Linwood, Shock	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Stewart, Orion	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Smith, Zach	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Tecklenburg, Sam	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Reid, Ryan	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Martin, Connor	0	0-0	5-5	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	5
Young, Taylor	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0
Galitz, Drew	0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0
TOTAL	60	10-16	58-59	0-0	1	1-1	0	0	450
OPPONENTS	48	14-17	45-46	0-1	0	0-1	0	1	377

PUNT RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Nicholson, Tony	19	194	10.2	0	44
White, Trevor	4	29	7.2	0	13
TOTAL	23	223	9.7	0	44
OPPONENTS	8	17	2.1	0	6

KICK RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Nicholson, Tony	18	339	18.8	0	28
Hasty, JaMycal	8	160	20.0	0	23
Levels, Patrick	6	127	21.2	0	30
Hawthorne, Lynx	1	16	16.0	0	16
Preciado, Rajah	1	10	10.0	0	10
Mims, Denzel	1	18	18.0	0	18
TOTAL	35	670	19.1	0	30
OPPONENTS	55	1056	19.2	0	76

INTERCEPTIONS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Stewart, Orion	6	53	8.8	1	33
Reid, Ryan	3	116	38.7	1	64
Hall, Davion	1	62	62.0	0	62
Johnston, Clay	1	65	65.0	0	65
Blanchard, Travon	1	14	14.0	0	14
TOTAL	12	310	25.8	2	65
OPPONENTS	15	220	14.7	1	48

FUMBLE RETURNS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TD	LONG
Stewart, Orion	1	15	15.0	0	15
TOTAL	1	15	15.0	0	15
OPPONENTS	1	15	15.0	0	15

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

	G	RUSH	REC	PR	KOR	IR	TOT	AVG/G
Cannon, KD	12	0	1215	0	0	0	1215	101.2
Williams, Terence	12	1048	22	0	0	0	1070	89.2
Zamora, Ishmael	10	27	809	0	0	0	836	83.6
Hasty, JaMycal	12	623	26	0	160	0	809	67.4
Linwood, Shock	11	751	6	0	0	0	757	68.8
Platt, Chris	13	8	567	0	0	0	575	44.2
Nicholson, Tony	13	3	0	194	339	0	536	41.2
Russell, Seth	9	506	0	0	0	0	506	56.2
Lynch, Blake	11	80	404	0	0	0	484	44.0
Stricklin, Pooh	8	0	226	0	0	0	226	28.2
Hawthorne, Lynx	11	7	106	0	16	0	129	11.7
Levels, Patrick	13	0	0	0	127	0	127	9.8
Reid, Ryan	12	0	0	0	0	116	116	9.7
Schrepfer, Wyatt	6	111	0	0	0	0	111	18.5
Feuerbacher, Jordan	13	0	104	0	0	0	104	8.0
Johnston, Clay	13	0	0	0	0	65	65	5.0
Hall, Davion	11	0	0	0	0	62	62	5.6
Jones, Quan	6	0	56	0	0	0	56	9.3
Stewart, Orion	13	0	0	0	0	53	53	4.1
Atkinson, Jared	9	1	44	0	0	0	45	5.0
Mims, Denzel	11	0	24	0	18	0	42	3.8
Tecklenburg, Sam	13	0	40	0	0	0	40	3.1
White, Trevor	4	0	0	29	0	0	29	7.2
Heard, Preston	3	23	0	0	0	0	23	7.7
Blanchard, Travon	11	0	0	0	0	14	14	1.3
Preciado, Rajah	7	0	0	0	10	0	10	1.4
Bucey, Dwyer	2	4	0	0	0	0	4	2.0
TEAM	10	-23	0	0	0	0	-23	-2.3
Smith, Zach	10	-26	3	0	0	0	-23	-2.3
TOTAL	13	3143	3652	223	670	310	7998	615.2
OPPONENTS	13	2609	2992	17	1056	220	6894	530.3

PUNTING

	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	TB	FC	I20	50+	BLKD
Galitz, Drew	54	2246	41.6	62	3	24	12	6	0
Russell, Seth	1	42	42.0	42	1	0	0	0	0
Heard, Preston	1	35	35.0	35	0	0	1	0	0
Smith, Zach	1	36	36.0	36	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	57	2359	41.4	62	4	24	14	6	0
OPPONENTS	81	3224	39.8	82	8	21	23	14	0

FIELD GOALS

	FGM-FGA	PCT	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	LG	BLK
Callahan, Chris	10-15	66.7	1-1	4-4	5-9	0-1	0-0	38	0
Galitz, Drew	0-1	0.0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0	0

KICKOFFS

	NO	YDS	AVG	TB	OB	RETN	NET	YDLN
Galitz, Drew	80	5003	62.5	22	4			
Martin, Connor	1	59	59.0	0	0			
TOTAL	81	5062	62.5	22	4	1056	42.7	22
OPPONENTS	75	4596	61.3	33	4	670	41.3	23



2016 FINAL STATISTICS

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

	GP-GS	SOLO	AST	TOTAL	TFL-YDS	SACKS-YDS	Int-Yds	PBU	QBH	FR-YDS	FF	BLOCK	SAFETY
Edwards, Aiavion	13-13	64	34	98	5.5-25	2.5-17	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
Young, Taylor	10-9	58	35	93	9.0-44	4.5-23	.	1	3	.	.	.	.
Stewart, Orion	13-13	51	25	76	5.0-10	1.0-5	6-53	5	.	1-15	.	.	.
Blanchard, Travon	11-10	48	25	73	9.0-20	1.5-8	1-14	5	1	1-0	1	.	.
Smith, K.J.	13-13	42	25	67	12.0-57	7.0-46	.	.	7	.	1	.	.
Davis, Raaquan	13-6	35	19	54	2.5-20	1.0-7	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
Levels, Patrick	13-8	33	20	53	12.0-56	5.5-39	.	.	5	4-0	3	.	.
Hall, Davion	11-5	37	15	52	2.0-6	.	1-62	3	1	.	1	.	.
Waz, Chance	11-8	38	13	51	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
Lewis, Ira	13-7	21	15	36	7.5-34	3.0-20	.	.	3	1-0	.	.	.
Hunt, Tyrone	13-5	20	10	30	5.0-21	2.0-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wright, Tion	12-5	27	3	30	.	.	.	4	.	.	1	.	.
Williams, Jordan	13-1	20	9	29	3.0-9	1.0-3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Roberts, Greg	13-10	16	11	27	3.5-12	.	.	3	5	.	1	.	.
Johnston, Clay	13-2	14	12	26	4.0-14	.	1-65	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jones, Xavier	13-2	15	9	24	7.5-27	1.0-9	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Reid, Ryan	12-11	17	5	22	.	.	3-116	8	.	.	.	.	.
Arnold, Grayland	11-4	17	3	20	2.0-10	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.
Jones Jr., Lenoy	13-1	17	3	20	3.5-15	1.0-7	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Jacobs, Jamie	13-3	11	6	17	2.5-5	1.0-2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Houston, Jameson	11-2	13	2	15	0.5-1	.	.	4	.	1-0	1	.	.
Vaughns, Verkedric	12-4	14	.	14	.	.	.	7	.	1-0	1	.	.
Black, Henry	13-0	6	2	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roy, Bravvion	9-1	5	2	7	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jaynes, Tyler	13-0	6	1	7	1.0-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Miller, Chris	8-0	4	2	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ogor, Eric	3-0	2	3	5	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Preciado, Rajah	7-0	4	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Johnson, Micheal	3-0	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Moore, Kaleb	13-0	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Desouza, Dom	13-0	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Maticcik, Ross	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Thrift, Tanner	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cletcher, Thomas	6-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Feuerbacher, Jordan	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
George, Cody	1-0	1	.	1	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hawthorne, Lynx	11-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blackmar, Blake	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lynch, Blake	11-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Russell, Seth	9-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Platt, Chris	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Galitz, Drew	13-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zamora, Ishmael	10-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Williams, Terence	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cannon, KD	12-0	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tolbert, Jordan	2-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL	13	675	313	988	98-391	32-201	12-310	50	36	10-15	13	.	.
OPPONENTS	13	722	308	1030	62.0-196	26-122	15-220	63	26	12-15	19	.	1



2016 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

GAME		FINAL SCORE		QUARTERS				1ST DOWNS		RUSHING		PASSING		TOT OFF		PUNTS		PEN		3RD		4TH		RED SACKS		FIELD		POSSESSION TIME								
				1	2	3	4	OT	OT	R-P	PE	TOT	NO-YDS	TD	C-A	I	YDS	TD	ATT	YDS	NO-AVG	F-FL	NO-YDS	DNS	DNS	ZONE	NO-YDS	GOALS	1	2	3	4	TOT			
Baylor		55	24	24	7	4	0			13-10-0	23	43-275-2	19-29-0	223	5	19-29-0	223	5	72-498	4-37.2	1-1	12-93	7-15	1-1	9-9	2-6	1-15	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	8:20	5:37	5:56	8:22	28:15
Northwestern St.		7	0	0	7	0	0			6-1-2	9	40-47-1	5-19-0	31	0	5-19-0	31	0	59-78	13-36.2	2-0	7-37	1-15	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	6:40	9:23	9:04	6:38	31:45				
Baylor		40	0	6	20	14	0			18-9-2	29	55-275-2	26-48-2	261	2	26-48-2	261	2	103-536	5-48.4	4-1	14-101	8-22	4-5	3-5	1-2	2-2	6:52	9:04	6:57	9:25	32:18				
SMU		13	6	0	7	0	0			7-12-2	21	38-176-0	17-44-3	229	1	17-44-3	229	1	82-405	9-35.8	2-1	4-40	5-17	0-0	3-5	0-0	2-2	8:08	5:56	8:03	5:35	27:42				
Baylor		38	0	21	10	7	7			16-15-0	31	54-296-2	23-42-1	342	3	23-42-1	342	3	96-638	4-42.2	2-0	8-85	7-17	3-4	3-5	2-10	1-3	6:55	7:51	7:05	8:36	30:27				
at Rice		10	0	10	0	0	0			8-3-3	14	42-234-1	9-27-0	31	0	9-27-0	31	0	69-265	11-32.9	1-1	3-21	6-18	0-0	2-2	1-4	1-1	8:05	7:09	7:55	6:24	29:33				
Baylor		35	7	14	7	7	7			8-11-1	20	37-136-1	18-28-1	387	4	18-28-1	387	4	65-523	4-43.2	2-1	7-70	6-12	0-2	1-2	4-26	0-0	4:42	5:04	2:17	6:30	18:33				
Oklahoma State		24	7	7	10	0	0			12-15-3	30	55-213-3	27-46-1	279	0	27-46-1	279	0	101-492	2-47.0	3-3	4-32	12-20	2-4	4-7	1-6	1-2	10:18	9:56	12:43	8:30	41:27				
Baylor		45	7	14	7	17	0			22-6-2	30	62-469-5	12-22-0	178	1	12-22-0	178	1	84-647	2-44.5	0-0	9-79	10-15	1-2	7-7	1-5	1-1	6:46	3:07	5:30	10:37	26:00				
at Iowa State		42	14	14	7	14	0			12-12-2	36	54-204-4	17-23-0	261	2	17-23-0	261	2	77-465	3-51.0	0-0	9-80	9-13	1-1	4-4	1-1	0-0	8:14	11:53	9:30	4:23	34:00				
Baylor		49	21	21	7	0	0			15-4-1	20	49-246-4	13-30-0	207	2	13-30-0	207	2	79-453	4-39.0	1-1	6-38	7-17	2-3	4-7	5-26	0-0	6:07	4:39	8:01	8:06	26:53				
Kansas		7	0	0	7	0	0			9-4-2	15	48-83-1	13-27-4	134	0	13-27-4	134	0	75-217	8-50.4	2-1	4-35	3-15	1-2	1-1	1-8	0-3	8:53	10:21	6:59	6:54	33:07				
Baylor		34	14	7	10	3	3			22-9-0	31	68-398-2	14-28-1	226	2	14-28-1	226	2	96-624	5-39.2	3-1	10-39	10-20	1-3	5-6	3-23	2-2	5:17	9:38	8:55	9:05	32:55				
at Texas		35	14	9	3	9	9			11-8-0	19	51-257-2	12-21-1	291	2	12-21-1	291	2	72-548	7-50.3	3-1	4-23	7-17	0-1	4-4	6-38	2-2	9:43	5:22	6:05	5:55	27:05				
Baylor		22	7	7	0	8	8			7-11-1	19	45-133-2	22-43-1	282	1	22-43-1	282	1	88-415	9-39.4	0-0	11-121	5-20	5-6	2-2	1-4	0-0	5:14	7:44	5:44	5:39	24:21				
TCU		62	10	28	10	14	14			21-9-4	34	59-431-6	18-31-0	257	1	18-31-0	257	1	90-688	4-35.5	0-0	7-55	8-16	2-2	5-5	3-16	2-2	9:46	7:16	9:16	9:21	35:39				
Baylor		24	0	10	7	7	7			11-12-1	24	45-212-1	21-46-2	292	2	21-46-2	292	2	91-504	3-47.7	2-1	9-55	10-22	4-6	2-4	2-18	1-1	5:02	8:37	9:01	1:32	24:12				
at Oklahoma		45	14	7	14	10	10			9-14-0	23	50-253-4	20-25-1	300	2	20-25-1	300	2	75-553	4-39.0	0-0	3-30	12-17	0-0	4-4	2-9	1-1	9:58	6:23	5:59	13:28	35:48				
Baylor		21	0	14	0	7	7			8-11-3	22	33-110-0	27-46-3	258	3	27-46-3	258	3	79-368	7-36.1	3-1	9-84	7-17	1-1	1-2	3-27	0-0	5:48	6:28	3:23	8:20	23:59				
Kansas State		42	0	7	21	14	14			14-9-2	25	51-237-6	16-25-0	177	0	16-25-0	177	0	76-414	5-42.4	3-2	8-85	7-14	1-1	6-6	4-10	0-0	9:12	8:32	11:37	6:40	36:01				
Baylor		35	7	14	7	7	7			15-15-2	32	53-257-2	30-47-1	377	3	30-47-1	377	3	100-634	2-45.0	6-3	11-78	5-17	4-9	3-6	2-16	0-1	7:44	9:18	5:52	7:03	29:57				
vs. Texas Tech		54	20	21	10	3	3			2-20-2	24	32-80-1	30-47-0	586	6	30-47-0	586	6	79-666	5-39.4	0-0	15-107	8-17	0-1	4-4	1-6	2-2	7:16	5:42	9:08	7:57	30:03				
Baylor		21	0	14	0	7	7			7-12-0	19	41-196-1	15-31-2	244	2	15-31-2	244	2	72-440	6-41.3	2-2	12-100	4-13	0-2	1-1	2-10	0-0	7:22	3:45	7:41	7:28	26:16				
at West Virginia		24	3	7	7	7	7			14-5-6	25	62-311-1	10-26-0	111	2	10-26-0	111	2	88-422	7-33.9	1-0	6-62	4-18	3-4	2-3	4-17	1-3	7:38	11:15	7:19	7:32	33:44				
Baylor		31	7	14	3	7	7			12-16-1	29	43-140-1	29-40-1	375	3	29-40-1	375	3	83-515	2-48.0	0-0	11-125	8-15	0-2	4-4	4-28	1-1	5:51	5:58	5:55	9:21	27:05				
vs. Boise State		12	0	6	0	6	6			8-16-1	25	39-83-0	32-51-2	305	1	32-51-2	305	1	89-388	3-41.3	2-1	3-15	8-19	3-5	2-4	2-7	2-2	9:09	9:02	9:05	5:39	32:55				

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	WR	QB	RB	TE/WR	WR	WR
Northwestern State	Cannon	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Thrift	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Platt	Russell	Linwood	Tecklenburg		
SMU	Cannon	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Blackmar	Lawrence	—	Platt	Russell	—	Stricklin	Hawthorne	Mims
at Rice	Cannon	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Blackmar	Lawrence	—	Platt	Russell	Linwood	Lynch	Jones	
Oklahoma State	Cannon	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Platt	Russell	T. Williams	Jones		
at Iowa State	Zamora	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Platt	Russell	T. Williams	Hawthorne		
Kansas	Cannon	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Platt	Russell	Linwood	Zamora		
at Texas	Cannon	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Blackmar	Lawrence	Tecklenburg	Zamora	Russell	Linwood	Lynch		
TCU	Cannon	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Hawthorne	Russell	T. Williams	Stricklin		
at Oklahoma	Cannon	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Zamora	Russell	T. Williams	Stricklin		
Kansas State	Cannon	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Blackmar	Lawrence	—	Platt	Smith	Lynch	Zamora	Stricklin	
vs. Texas Tech	Cannon	Desouza	Blackmar	Fuller	Thrift	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Zamora	Smith	Linwood	Tecklenburg		
at West Virginia	Cannon	Desouza	Wilson	Fuller	Blackmar	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Platt	Smith	T. Williams	Zamora		
vs. Boise State	Cannon	Desouza	Blackmar	Fuller	Thrift	Lawrence	Feuerbacher	Platt	Smith	T. Williams	Zamora		

GAME-BY-GAME DEFENSIVE STARTERS

OPPONENT	DE	NT	DE	OLB	LB	LB	NB	CB	CS	DS	CB	DT
Northwestern State	Smith	Lewis	Jacobs	Young	Davis	Edwards	Levels	Reid	Stewart	Hall	Houston	
SMU	Smith	Lewis	Jacobs	Young	Davis	Edwards	Levels	Reid	Stewart	Hall	Houston	
at Rice	Smith	Lewis	Roberts	Young	Davis	Edwards	Blanchard	Wright	Stewart	Hall	Vaughns	
Oklahoma State	Smith	Lewis	Roberts	Levels	Young	Edwards	Blanchard	Wright	Stewart	Waz	Vaughns	
at Iowa State	Smith	Roy	Roberts	Levels	Young	Edwards	Blanchard	Reid	Stewart	Waz	Vaughns	
Kansas	Smith	Lewis	Roberts	Young	Davis	Edwards	Blanchard	Reid	Stewart	Waz	Arnold	
at Texas	Smith	Lewis	Roberts	Young	Davis	Edwards	Blanchard	Reid	Stewart	Waz	Arnold	
TCU	Smith	Lewis	Roberts	Davis	Johnston	Edwards	Levels	Reid	Stewart	Waz	Vaughns	
at Oklahoma	X. Jones	Hunt	Roberts	Williams	—	Edwards	Blanchard	Reid	Stewart	Waz	Wright	Smith
Kansas State	X. Jones	Hunt	Roberts	L. Jones	—	Edwards	Blanchard	Reid	Stewart	Hall	Wright	Smith
vs. Texas Tech	Smith	Hunt	Jacobs	Levels	Davis	Edwards	Blanchard	Reid	Stewart	Hall	Wright	
at West Virginia	Smith	Hunt	Roberts	Levels	Young	Edwards	Blanchard	Reid	Stewart	Waz	Arnold	
vs. Boise State	Smith	Hunt	Johnston	Young	—	Edwards	Blanchard	Reid	Stewart	Waz	Arnold	Roberts

GAME-BY-GAME OFFENSIVE LINE (Grade-KDs)

PLAYER	Grade-KD	NSU	SMU	at RU	OSU	at ISU	KU	at UT	TCU	at OU	KSU	vs. TTU	at WVU	vs. BSU
Fuller, Kyle	88.9-68	88-4	92-6	92-6	93-4	89-5	87-5	90-7	90-5	89-4	86-5	84-6	88-5	88-6
Desouza, Dom	87.3-34	90-3	89-3	89-3	87-2	88-3	87-2	87-3	87-3	88-2	85-2	84-2	85-2	89-4
Lawrence, Patrick	86.5-36	92-3	90-3	87-2	89-2	86-4	86-3	86-3	86-2	89-3	84-3	85-3	78-2	86-3
Blackmar, Blake	86.1-45	88-1	89-4	83-2	88-5	88-3	88-6	88-6	87-5	86-3	84-4	81-3	83-3	85-3
Porter, Mo	85.5-22	89-2	87-2	88-2	88-1	87-3	87-2	88-2	85-2	86-1	82-2	80-1	80-1	84-1
Wilson, Ishmael	84.6-62	89-6	88-5	88-5	85-5	84-5	90-6	83-4	84-5	84-5	82-4	80-2	80-4	83-6
Thrift, Tanner	83.6-23	90-3	85-2	87-1	84-0	86-2	85-2	71-1	82-1	87-2	83-2	82-2	80-1	85-4
Muir, Sean	89.0-2	93-2	89-0	88-0	DNP	DNP	86-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	—	DNP	DNP	—
Simmons, Tyrae	83.0-4	84-1	—	85-3	DNP	DNP	80-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	—



2016 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

SETH RUSSELL	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.	ZACH SMITH	CMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LONG	SACKS	EFF.
Northwestern State	14	20	0	70.0	163	4	45	0	204.46	Northwestern State	5	7	0	71.4	60	1	19	0	190.57
SMU	26	47	2	55.3	261	2	32	0	107.50	SMU	0	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.00
at Rice	22	38	1	57.9	342	3	51	1	154.28	at Rice	1	3	0	33.3	5	0	5	0	47.33
Oklahoma State	18	28	1	64.2	387	4	89	1	220.39	Oklahoma State	DNP								
at Iowa State	12	22	0	54.5	178	1	57	1	137.51	at Iowa State	DNP								
Kansas	9	22	0	40.9	144	2	59	0	125.89	Kansas	4	8	0	50.0	63	0	44	1	116.15
at Texas	14	28	1	50.0	226	2	45	6	134.23	at Texas	DNP								
TCU	22	42	1	52.4	282	1	81	3	111.88	TCU	0	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0.00
at Oklahoma	15	31	2	48.4	148	1	24	1	86.23	at Oklahoma	6	15	0	40.0	144	1	62	1	142.64
Kansas State	DNP									Kansas State	27	45	3	60.0	258	3	25	4	116.83
vs. Texas Tech	DNP									vs. Texas Tech	30	46	1	65.2	377	3	53	1	151.23
at West Virginia	DNP									at West Virginia	15	31	2	48.4	244	2	60	4	122.89
vs. Boise State	DNP									vs. Boise State	28	39	1	71.8	375	3	68	2	172.82

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	NSU	SMU	at RU	OSU	at ISU	KU	at UT	TCU	at OU	KSU	vs. TTU	at WVU	vs. BSU
Linwood, Shock	196-1,280-10	8-75-0	18-130-3	16-158-1	20-221-2	13-135-1	19-84-1	27-171-1	13-72-0	21-103-0	20-91-1	14-58-0	7-31-0	DNP
Williams, Terence	185-1,048-11	11-72-2	19-81-0	12-79-1	13-52-1	16-126-2	8-33-1	24-180-1	18-68-0	5-17-0	DNP	23-147-2	11-90-1	25-103-0
Linwood, Shock	138-751-2	9-97-0	18-59-0	13-57-0	2-4-0	25-237-1	10-46-1	17-67-0	6-27-0	DNP	24-110-0	8-18-0	6-29-0	DNP
Hasty, JaMycal	119-623-3	7-68-0	7-64-1	14-105-1	11-29-0	1-4-0	6-34-0	6-13-0	12-42-0	19-75-0	DNP	14-81-0	15-76-0	7-32-1
Russell, Seth	94-506-8	1-0-0	7-43-1	8-38-0	10-65-0	19-88-2	7-68-2	21-138-1	9-(-4)-2	12-70-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Schrepfer, Wyatt	32-111-0	11-20-0	3-32-0	7-17-0	0-0-0	DNP	9-39-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-3-0
Smith, Zach	25-(-26)-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	3-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-(-6)-1	4-(-9)-0	2-(-9)-0	7-(-4)-0	7-2-0
Lynch, Blake	12-80-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	6-58-0	3-13-0	2-5-0	DNP	DNP
Zamora, Ishmael	5-27-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-22-0	2-5-0	0-0-0
Hawthorne, Lynx	5-7-0	0-0-0	1-(-4)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-14-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-(-7)-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-(-1)-0
Heard, Preston	4-23-0	3-18-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-5-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Bucey, Dwyer	3-4-0	1-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-4-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Platt, Chris	1-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Nicholson, Tony	1-3-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-3-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Atkinson, Jared	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING (No.-Yards-TDs)

PLAYER	NO-YDS-TD	NSU	SMU	at RU	OSU	at ISU	KU	at UT	TCU	at OU	KSU	vs. TTU	at WVU	vs. BSU
Coleman, Corey	74-1,363-20	5-178-1	6-182-4	6-100-3	7-110-3	7-108-2	10-199-3	6-85-2	11-216-2	3-51-0	5-77-0	1-8-0	7-49-0	DNP
Cannon, KD	87-1,215-13	5-46-1	10-93-1	9-213-2	3-18-0	DNP	3-75-1	5-86-1	5-29-0	7-122-2	9-91-0	12-132-2	5-84-1	14-226-2
Zamora, Ishmael	63-809-8	DNP	DNP	DNP	8-175-2	5-48-0	1-4-1	4-45-1	7-121-1	6-87-0	7-49-0	12-155-1	8-102-1	5-23-1
Platt, Chris	35-547-4	2-19-0	2-14-0	5-45-0	3-114-2	2-51-1	2-17-0	0-0-0	3-70-0	1-6-0	3-34-1	5-77-0	1-38-0	6-82-0
Lynch, Blake	34-404-3	2-31-1	6-95-1	5-26-0	1-7-0	3-80-0	1-7-0	2-26-0	6-48-0	2-21-0	6-63-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Stricklin, Pooh	13-226-2	2-21-1	1-22-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-51-0	1-45-0	1-14-0	3-23-0	1-19-1	DNP	DNP	2-31-0
Feuerbacher, Jordan	7-104-2	1-5-1	0-0-0	1-22-1	2-50-0	0-0-0	1-6-0	1-11-0	0-0-0	1-10-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hawthorne, Lynx	6-106-0	1-45-0	3-19-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-42-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Jones, Quan	5-56-0	4-43-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	1-13-0	0-0-0	DNP
Atkinson, Jared	4-44-0	1-9-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-5-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-20-0	1-10-0
Mims, Denzel	4-24-0	0-0-0	3-14-0	1-10-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Tecklenburg, Sam	3-40-1	1-4-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-13-0	0-0-0	1-23-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hasty, JaMycal	3-26-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-26-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Williams, Terence	2-22-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-23-0	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Linwood, Shock	2-6-0	0-0-0	1-4-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
Smith, Zach	1-3-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-3-0

GAME-BY-GAME KICKING

CHRIS CALLAHAN	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PTS
Northwestern State	7	7	100.0	2	2	100.0	33	13
SMU	4	5	80.0	2	2	100.0	38	10
at Rice	5	5	100.0	1	3	33.3	23	8
Oklahoma State		DNP						
at Iowa State	6	6	100.0	1	1	100.0	19	9
Kansas	7	7	100.0	0	2	0.0	—	7
at Texas	4	4	100.0	2	2	100.0	27	10
TCU	2	2	100.0	0	0	—	—	2
at Oklahoma	2	2	100.0	1	1	100.0	35	5
Kansas State	3	3	100.0	0	0	—	—	3
vs. Texas Tech	5	5	100.0	0	1	0.0	—	5
at West Virginia	3	3	100.0	0	0	—	—	3
vs. Boise State	4	4	100.0	1	1	100.0	34	7

CONNOR MARTIN	PAT	ATT	PCT	FG	ATT	PCT	LONG	PTS
Northwestern State	0	0	—	0	0	—	—	—
SMU		DNP						
at Rice		DNP						
Oklahoma State	5	5	100.0	0	0	—	—	5
at Iowa State		DNP						
Kansas		DNP						
at Texas		DNP						
TCU		DNP						
at Oklahoma		DNP						
Kansas State		DNP						
vs. Texas Tech		DNP						
at West Virginia		DNP						
vs. Boise State		DNP						

GAME-BY-GAME PUNTING

DREW GALITZ	NO	YDS	AVG	LONG	I20	TB	50+	60+
Northwestern State	4	149	37.2	41	0	0	0	0
SMU	5	242	48.4	60	2	0	2	1
at Rice	4	169	42.2	54	1	1	1	0
Oklahoma State	3	131	43.7	53	0	0	1	0
at Iowa State	2	89	44.5	48	1	0	0	0
Kansas	2	85	42.5	48	1	0	0	0
at Texas	5	196	39.2	45	0	1	0	0
TCU	9	355	39.4	48	1	0	0	0
at Oklahoma	3	143	47.7	49	1	0	0	0
Kansas State	7	253	36.1	46	2	0	0	0
vs. Texas Tech	2	90	45.0	46	1	0	0	0
at West Virginia	6	248	41.3	62	1	1	1	1
vs. Boise State	2	96	48.0	62	1	0	1	1



2016 FINAL STATISTICS

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (UT-AT-TOT)

PLAYER	UT-AT-TOTAL	NSU	SMU	at RU	OSU	at ISU	KU	at UT	TCU	at OU	KSU	vs. TTU	at WVU	vs. BSU
Campbell, Grant	63-34-97	8-3-11	4-1-5	5-2-7	8-1-9	2-5-7	3-5-8	5-3-8	9-0-9	3-2-5	3-1-4	5-5-10	4-3-7	4-3-7
Edwards, Aiaivon	64-34-98	2-2-4	3-3-6	9-2-11	8-4-12	4-4-8	3-0-3	7-6-13	4-1-5	3-5-8	2-3-5	5-0-5	4-3-7	10-1-11
Young, Taylor	58-35-93	5-1-6	1-1-2	4-1-5	6-4-10	8-9-17	4-2-6	4-3-7	6-2-8	DNP	DNP	DNP	8-7-15	12-5-17
Stewart, Orion	51-25-76	1-0-1	5-3-8	1-0-1	7-4-11	3-3-6	1-0-1	4-4-8	4-2-6	7-2-9	5-2-7	2-0-2	6-5-11	5-0-5
Blanchard, Travon	48-25-73	DNP	DNP	7-2-9	8-3-11	3-5-8	0-1-1	5-0-5	5-2-7	2-2-4	4-3-7	3-0-3	8-7-15	3-0-3
Smith, K.J.	42-25-67	1-2-3	2-1-3	2-4-6	2-4-6	6-4-10	2-0-2	4-0-4	0-3-3	8-2-10	5-0-5	3-1-4	5-2-7	2-2-4
Davis, Raaquan	35-18-53	1-2-3	2-6-8	2-0-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	15-0-15	2-0-2	3-6-9	0-0-0	0-0-0	9-3-12	0-0-0	0-0-0
Levels, Patrick	33-20-53	3-2-5	7-5-12	4-1-5	3-5-8	2-2-4	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-2-3	0-0-0	2-0-2	4-2-6	4-1-5	2-0-2
Waz, Chance	38-14-52	DNP	0-0-0	2-0-2	5-3-8	4-1-5	1-1-2	6-0-6	7-4-11	1-0-1	DNP	6-2-8	3-2-5	3-0-3
Hall, Davion	37-15-52	3-0-3	7-1-8	8-1-9	0-0-0	1-1-2	2-2-4	3-1-4	DNP	DNP	11-5-16	1-4-5	DNP	1-0-1
Lewis, Ira	21-15-36	3-0-3	2-4-6	0-0-0	1-3-4	3-5-8	2-0-2	3-1-4	3-2-5	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-0-2
Wright, Tion	27-3-30	0-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-3	5-0-5	DNP	1-0-1	1-0-1	3-1-4	2-0-2	5-0-5	4-2-6	DNP	2-0-2
Hunt, Tyrone	20-10-30	1-1-2	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	6-2-8	1-0-1	2-0-2	4-4-8	4-1-5
Williams, Jordan	20-9-29	3-1-4	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	3-2-5	2-0-2	0-0-0	9-5-14	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0
Roberts, Greg	16-11-27	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	1-0-1	4-2-6	2-2-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-4-6	2-1-3
Johnston, Clay	14-12-26	5-0-5	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-2-2	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	2-1-3	0-2-2	1-1-2	0-0-0	3-1-4	1-3-4
Jones, Xavier	15-9-24	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-1-4	1-3-4	2-1-3	3-3-6	1-0-1	1-0-1	3-1-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Reid, Ryan	17-5-22	1-0-1	1-0-1	DNP	0-1-1	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-1-1	3-0-3	3-2-5	2-1-3	2-0-2	0-0-0	2-0-2
Jones Jr., Lenoy	17-3-20	1-1-2	2-0-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	5-1-6	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	5-1-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Arnold, Grayland	17-3-20	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-0-4	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-1	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-1-3	8-1-9
Jacobs, Jamie	11-5-16	0-2-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-0-2	2-1-3	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-0-2
Houston, Jameson	13-2-15	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	DNP	3-0-3	3-2-5	3-0-3	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
Vaughns, Verkedric	14-0-14	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	7-0-7	2-0-2	DNP	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0
Black, Henry	6-2-8	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	5-1-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jaynes, Tyler	6-1-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1
Roy, Bravvion	5-2-7	1-1-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-2	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0
Miller, Chris	4-2-6	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	DNP	0-0-0	0-1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Preciado, Rajah	4-1-5	3-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-2	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0
Ogor, Eric	2-3-5	1-2-3	1-1-2	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Johnson, Micheal	2-2-4	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-2-2	1-0-1	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Moore, Kaleb	2-1-3	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Cletcher, Thomas	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP
George, Cody	1-0-1	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Galitz, Drew	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Maticcik, Ross	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES FOR LOSS (TFL-YDS)

PLAYER	TFL-YDS	NSU	SMU	at RU	OSU	at ISU	KU	at UT	TCU	at OU	KSU	vs. TTU	at WVU	vs. BSU
Billings, Andrew	15-0-66	2-0-7	2-0-3	1-0-4	0-0-0	1-0-2	3-0-10	DNP	0-0-0	1-0-4	2-5-18	1-0-8	1-5-10	0-0-0
Smith, K.J.	12-0-57	2-0-7	0-0-0	1-0-2	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-2	2-5-17	1-0-9	1-0-2	1-5-2	1-5-9
Levels, Patrick	12-0-56	1-5-5	1-0-4	1-5-4	3-0-8	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-0	0-0-0	1-0-11	2-0-16	1-0-8	0-0-0
Young, Taylor	9-0-44	3-5-21	0-0-0	1-5-3	0-5-2	0-0-0	2-0-8	1-0-8	0-5-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Blanchard, Travon	9-0-20	DNP	DNP	3-0-9	4-5-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-2	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lewis, Ira	7-5-34	3-0-11	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5	1-0-8	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jones, Xavier	7-5-27	1-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-15	0-5-1	1-0-2	2-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Edwards, Aiaivon	5-5-25	0-0-0	0-5-1	1-0-2	2-0-13	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-9	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hunt, Tyrone	5-0-21	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-15
Stewart, Orion	5-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	2-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-6
Johnston, Clay	4-0-14	2-0-12	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-0
Jones Jr., Lenoy	3-5-15	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-5-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-12	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Roberts, Greg	3-5-12	0-0-0	0-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-6
Williams, Jordan	3-0-9	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Davis, Raaquan	2-5-20	0-5-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-14	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jacobs, Jamie	2-5-5	0-5-1	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0
Arnold, Grayland	2-0-10	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-10
Hall, Davion	2-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Jaynes, Tyler	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-4	0-0-0	0-0-0
George, Cody	1-0-1	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Houston, Jameson	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME SACKS (SACKS-YDS)

PLAYER	SACKS-YARDS	NSU	SMU	at RU	OSU	at ISU	KU	at UT	TCU	at OU	KSU	vs. TTU	at WVU	vs. BSU
Smith, K.J.	7-0-46	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-5-2	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-2	1-5-16	1-0-9	0-0-0	0-5-1	1-0-8
Levels, Patrick	5-5-39	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-2	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-11	2-0-16	1-0-8	0-0-0
Young, Taylor	4-5-23	1-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-8	1-0-8	0-5-2	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lewis, Ira	3-0-20	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5	1-0-8	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Edwards, Aiaivon	2-5-17	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	1-0-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-8	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Hunt, Tyrone	2-0-15	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-15
Blanchard, Travon	1-5-8	DNP	DNP	1-0-6	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jones, Xavier	1-0-9	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-9	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Davis, Raaquan	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jones Jr., Lenoy	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-7	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Stewart, Orion	1-0-5	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-5
Williams, Jordan	1-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-3	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Jacobs, Jamie	1-0-2	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-5-1	0-0-0



2016 FINAL STATISTICS

SCORING DRIVES

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/ CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
at SMU	4	75	0:50	1st/14:10	BU25	Chafin 3 run
NSU	6	59	1:59	1st/10:46	BU41	T. Williams 13 run
NSU	6	25	2:37	1st/6:52	NSU31	Callahan 23 field goal
NSU	7	46	1:24	1st/4:26	NSU46	Tecklenburg 4 pass from Russell
NSU	8	55	2:20	1st/1:02	BU45	Cannon 6 pass from Russell
NSU	7	55	2:35	2nd/10:10	BU29	Callahan 33 field goal
NSU	3	5	0:31	2nd/8:03	NSU5	Feuerbacher 5 pass from Russell
NSU	4	70	0:50	2nd/5:00	BU30	Stricklin 10 pass from Russell
NSU	7	53	1:41	2nd/1:07	BU47	T. Williams 1 run
NSU	9	62	3:47	3rd/11:13	BU38	Lynch 12 pass from Smith
SMU	15	55	4:48	2nd/13:51	BU27	Callahan 35 field goal
SMU	4	4	0:59	2nd/1:15	SMU25	Callahan 38 field goal
SMU	10	79	2:58	3rd/12:02	BU21	Lynch 31 pass from Russell
SMU	5	38	1:24	3rd/5:43	SMU38	Russell 19 run
SMU*				3rd/4:55		Stewart 33 interception return
SMU	8	69	1:45	4th/13:45	BU31	Cannon 32 pass from Russell
SMU	3	45	0:43	4th/4:16	SMU45	Hasty 4 run
at Rice	8	84	2:24	2nd/11:07	BU16	Hasty 16 run
at Rice	7	32	2:09	2nd/7:27	RU32	Cannon 10 pass from Russell
at Rice	9	65	2:26	2nd/1:45	BU35	T. Williams 24 run
at Rice	11	46	2:59	3rd/4:08	BU48	Callahan 23 field goal
at Rice	4	76	1:07	3rd/0:45	BU24	Feuerbacher 22 pass from Russell
at Rice	5	58	1:09	4th/9:54	BU42	Cannon 28 pass from Russell
Oklahoma State	7	75	1:38	1st/13:22	BU25	T. Williams 23 run
Oklahoma State	8	73	1:48	2nd/12:28	BU27	Zamora 38 pass from Russell
Oklahoma State	4	54	1:09	2nd/2:41	BU46	Zamora 38 pass from Russell
Oklahoma State	2	89	0:50	3rd/6:56	BU11	Platt 89 pass from Russell
Oklahoma State	9	99	3:58	4th/5:14	BU1	Platt 15 pass from Russell
at Iowa State	8	75	1:54	1st/1:12	BU25	T. Williams 7 run
at Iowa State	5	85	1:07	2nd/10:28	BU15	Linwood 2 run
at Iowa State	6	75	1:55	2nd/0:53	BU25	Russell 3 run
at Iowa State	9	75	2:49	3rd/6:48	BU25	Platt 5 pass from Russell
at Iowa State	8	83	2:03	4th/11:40	BU17	Russell 1 run
at Iowa State	10	84	3:40	4th/6:27	BU16	T. Williams 2 run
at Iowa State	18	83	4:54	4th/0:00	BU17	Callahan 19 field goal
Kansas	11	75	3:05	1st/11:55	BU25	Russell 5 run
Kansas*				1st/8:40		Reid 64 interception return
Kansas	6	58	1:33	1st/2:47	BU42	Russell 26 run
Kansas	1	59	0:11	2nd/6:26	BU41	Cannon 59 pass from Russell
Kansas	1	4	0:04	2nd/5:49	KU4	Linwood 4 run
Kansas	10	73	2:03	2nd/1:45	BU27	Zamora 4 pass from Russell
Kansas	10	71	3:04	3rd/11:00	BU29	T. Williams 7 run
at Texas	6	75	1:06	1st/13:54	BU25	Russell 50 run
at Texas	5	75	1:39	1st/9:26	BU25	Zamora 20 pass from Russell
at Texas	13	81	4:09	2nd/0:09	BU19	Cannon 15 pass from Russell
at Texas	10	78	3:45	3rd/8:21	BU22	T. Williams 2 run
at Texas	13	71	4:09	3rd/2:16	BU19	Callahan 27 field goal
at Texas	11	69	4:20	4th/8:54	BU25	Callahan 24 field goal
TCU	2	81	0:22	1st/14:38	BU19	Zamora 81 pass from Russell
TCU	19	97	3:12	2nd/2:29	BU3	Russell 2 run
TCU	10	79	2:03	4th/13:41	BU21	Russell 2 run
at Oklahoma	18	57	5:17	2nd/7:28	BU25	Callahan 35 field goal
at Oklahoma	8	80	2:20	2nd/2:14	BU20	Cannon 24 pass from Russell
at Oklahoma	17	75	4:40	3rd/4:15	BU25	Smith 1 run
at Oklahoma	1	62	0:18	3rd/13:13	BU38	Cannon 62 pass from Smith
Kansas State	2	22	0:32	2nd/6:43	KSU22	Lynch 25 pass from Smith
Kansas State	5	40	0:32	2nd/0:10	KSU40	Platt 24 pass from Smith
Kansas State	13	65	3:32	4th/7:28	BU35	Stricklin 19 pass from Smith
vs. Texas Tech	7	75	2:17	1st/12:43	BU25	Cannon 53 pass from Smith
vs. Texas Tech	5	65	0:56	2nd/6:23	BU35	T. Williams 9 run
vs. Texas Tech	3	50	0:24	2nd/0:56	50	Zamora 21 pass from Smith
vs. Texas Tech	4	75	0:49	3rd/9:47	BU25	T. Williams 2 run

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

OPPONENT	BAYLOR CAPTAINS	COIN TOSS	BAYLOR KO/REC	BAYLOR FIRST PLAY	OPP. FIRST POSSESSION	KICKOFF TIME (SITE)	GAME LENGTH	BU UNIFORM	GAME TIME TEMP	SURFACE	RESULT
NORTHWESTERN STATE	Hawthorne, Edwards	NSU	KO	Russell to Cannon, 6 yds	Punt	6:36 p.m.	3:21	Gold/Green/Gold	86	Turf	W, 55-7
SMU	Linwood, Russell, K.J. Smith	SMU	KO	Russell to Hawthorne, inc.	Punt	2:40 p.m.	3:42	White/Gray/White	85	Turf	W, 40-13
at Rice	Feuerbacher, Lewis, Platt, Wright	BU	REC	Russell to Lynch, inc.	Punt	7:00 p.m.	3:30	White/White/Black	88	Turf	W, 38-10
OKLAHOMA STATE	Fuller, Reid, Young	BU	REC	Russell run for -1 yd	Punt	6:35 p.m.	5:07	Chrome/Black/Black	92	Turf	W, 35-24
at Iowa State	Edwards, Hawthorne	BU	REC	T. Williams run for 2 yds	TD	11:05 a.m.	3:41	Green/White/Green	61	Grass	W, 45-42
KANSAS	Young	BU	REC	Russell to Platt, 9 yds	Interception	2:35 p.m.	3:18	Gray/Green/Gray	89	Turf	W, 49-7
at Texas	Russell	BU	REC	Russell to Cannon, inc.	TD	2:43 p.m.	4:08	Gray/White/Gray	83	Turf	L, 34-35
TCU	Fuller, Stewart	BU	REC	Russell to Cannon, inc.	TD	2:35 p.m.	3:54	Black/Black/Black	63	Turf	L, 22-62
at Oklahoma	Russell, Feuerbacher, K.J. Smith	OU	KO	Russell to Zamora, inc.	TD	11:06 a.m.	3:23	Gold/White/Gold	55	Grass	L, 24-45
KANSAS STATE	Edwards, Fuller	KSU	REC	Smith to Lynch, 2 yds	Punt	11:01 a.m.	3:31	Green/Green/White	50	Turf	L, 21-42
vs. Texas Tech	Edwards, Fuller	TTU	REC	Smith incomplete	TD	5:01 p.m.	4:06	White/White/White	Indoor	Turf	L, 35-54
at West Virginia	Fuller, Levels	BU	REC	T. Williams run for 1 yd	Downs	3:35 p.m.	3:43	Green/White/White	38	Turf	L, 21-24
vs. Boise State	Edwards, Fuller, Reid, K.J. Smith	BU	REC	T. Williams run for 4 yds	Punt	8:25	3:25	Green/Gray/Green	Indoor	Grass	W, 31-12

OPPONENT	PLAYS	YDS	DRIVE TIME	QTR/ CLOCK	DRIVE START	PLAY
vs. Texas Tech	8	67	1:29	4th/14:36	BU33	Cannon 9 pass from Smith
at West Virginia	7	75	2:29	2nd/14:54	BU25	T. Williams 9 run
at West Virginia	2	71	0:18	2nd/9:03	BU29	Cannon 60 pass from Smith
at West Virginia	6	86	1:31	4th/2:40	BU14	Zamora 43 pass from Smith
vs. Boise State	6	81	2:21	1st/5:53	BU19	Cannon 30 pass from Smith
vs. Boise State	5	81	1:20	2nd/12:14	BU19	Cannon 68 pass from Smith
vs. Boise State	15	99	4:21	2nd/4:19	BU1	Hasty 5 run
vs. Boise State	21	78	5:55	3rd/3:18	BU5	Callahan 34 field goal
vs. Boise State	12	71	3:38	4th/10:03	BU29	Zamora 14 pass from Smith
AVERAGE DRIVE	7.8	65.5	2:12			

* - Not counted toward average drive length

DRIVES SUPERLATIVES

MOST PLAYS:	21 (FG vs. Boise State)	FEWEST PLAYS:	1 (three times)
MOST YARDS:	99 (TDs vs. OSU and BSU)	FEWEST YARDS:	4 (twice)
LONGEST TIME:	5:55 (FG vs. Boise State)	SHORTEST TIME:	0:04 (TD vs. Kansas)



2016 FINAL STATISTICS

BAYLOR SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	25	Linwood, Shock at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016)
		Williams, Terence vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
Yards Rushing	237	Linwood, Shock at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016)
TD Rushes	2	six times
Long Rush	59	Linwood, Shock at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016)
Pass attempts	47	Russell, Seth vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016)
Pass completions	30	Smith, Zach vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Yards Passing	387	Russell, Seth vs Oklahoma State (Sep 24, 2016)
TD Passes	4	Russell, Seth vs NSU & vs OSU
Long Pass	89	Russell, Seth vs Oklahoma State (Sep 24, 2016)
Receptions	14	Cannon, KD vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
Yards Receiving	226	Cannon, KD vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
TD Receptions	2	six times
Long Reception	89	Platt, Chris vs Oklahoma State (Sep 24, 2016)
Field Goals	2	Callahan, Chris; three times
Long Field Goal	38	Callahan, Chris vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016)
Punts	9	Galitz, Drew vs TCU (Nov 05, 2016)
Punting Avg	48.4	Galitz, Drew vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016)
Long Punt	62	Galitz, Drew at West Virginia (Dec 3, 2016)
		Galitz, Drew vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
Punts inside 20	2	Galitz, Drew vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016)
		Galitz, Drew vs Kansas State (Nov 19, 2016)
Long Punt Return	44	Nicholson, Tony vs Northwestern State (Sep 02, 2016)
Long Kickoff Return	30	Levels, Patrick at Oklahoma (Nov 12, 2016)
Tackles	17	Young, Taylor at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016) & vs Boise State
(Dec 27, 2016)		
Sacks	2.0	three times
Tackles For Loss	4.5	Blanchard, Travon vs Oklahoma State (Sep 24, 2016)
Interceptions	2	Stewart, Orion vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016)
		Reid, Ryan vs Kansas (Oct 15, 2016)

TEAM

Rushes	68	at Texas (Oct 29, 2016)
Yards Rushing	469	at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016)
Yards Per Rush	7.6	at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016)
TD Rushes	5	at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016)
Pass attempts	48	vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016)
Pass completions	30	vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Yards Passing	387	vs Oklahoma State (Sep 24, 2016)
Yards Per Pass	13.8	vs Oklahoma State (Sep 24, 2016)
TD Passes	5	vs Northwestern State (Sep 02, 2016)
Total Plays	103	vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016)
Total Offense	647	at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016)
Yards Per Play	8.0	vs Oklahoma State (Sep 24, 2016)
Points	55	vs Northwestern State (Sep 02, 2016)
Sacks By	5	vs Kansas (Oct 15, 2016)
First Downs	32	vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Penalties	14	vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016)
Penalty Yards	125	vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
Turnovers	4	three times
Interceptions By	4	vs Kansas (Oct 15, 2016)
Punts	9	vs TCU (Nov 05, 2016)
Punting Avg	48.4	vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016)
Long Punt	62	at West Virginia (Dec 3, 2016); vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
Punts inside 20	3	vs Kansas (Oct 15, 2016)
Long Punt Return	44	vs Northwestern State (Sep 02, 2016)

OPPONENT SUPERLATIVES

INDIVIDUAL

Rushes	32	Foreman, D'Onta, at Texas (Oct 29, 2016)
Yards Rushing	250	Foreman, D'Onta, at Texas (Oct 29, 2016)
TD Rushes	5	Hicks, Kyle, vs TCU (Nov 05, 2016)
Long Rush	63	Crawford, J, at West Virginia (Dec 3, 2016)
Pass attempts	51	Rypien, Brett, vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
Pass completions	32	Rypien, Brett, vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
Yards Passing	586	Mahomes, P., vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
TD Passes	6	Mahomes, P., vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Long Pass	81	Mahomes, P., vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Receptions	9	Cantrell, Dylan, vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Yards Receiving	221	Coutee, Keke, vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
TD Receptions	2	three times
Long Reception	81	Shorts, Quan, vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Field Goals	2	five times
Long Field Goal	50	Molina, Mike, at West Virginia (Dec 3, 2016)
Punts	10	Piccione, Eric, vs Northwestern State (Sep 02, 2016)
		Fox, Jack, at Rice (Sep 16, 2016)
Punting Avg	52.7	Dickson, Michae, at Texas (Oct 29, 2016)
Long Punt	82	Moos, Cole, vs Kansas (Oct 15, 2016)
Punts inside 20	3	Downing, Colin, at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016)
		Dickson, Michae, at Texas (Oct 29, 2016)
Long Punt Return	6	Proche, James, vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016)
		Wilson, Cedrick, vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
Long Kickoff Return	76	Reed, D.J., vs Kansas State (Nov 19, 2016)
Tackles	18	Brooks, Jordyn, vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Sacks	2.0	three times
Tackles For Loss	3.0	Harvey, Willie, at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016)
Interceptions	2	Evans, Jordan, at Oklahoma (Nov 12, 2016)
		Starks, Donnie, vs Kansas State (Nov 19, 2016)

TEAM

Rushes	62	at West Virginia (Dec 3, 2016)
Yards Rushing	431	vs TCU (Nov 05, 2016)
Yards Per Rush	7.3	vs TCU (Nov 05, 2016)
TD Rushes	6	vs TCU (Nov 05, 2016); vs Kansas State (Nov 19, 2016)
Pass attempts	51	vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
Pass completions	32	vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)
Yards Passing	586	vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Yards Per Pass	13.9	at Texas (Oct 29, 2016)
TD Passes	6	vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Total Plays	101	vs Oklahoma State (Sep 24, 2016)
Total Offense	688	vs TCU (Nov 05, 2016)
Yards Per Play	8.4	vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Points	62	vs TCU (Nov 05, 2016)
Sacks By	6	at Texas (Oct 29, 2016)
First Downs	34	vs TCU (Nov 05, 2016)
Penalties	15	vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Penalty Yards	107	vs Texas Tech (Nov 25, 2016)
Turnovers	5	vs Kansas (Oct 15, 2016)
Interceptions By	3	vs Kansas State (Nov 19, 2016)
Punts	13	vs Northwestern State (Sep 02, 2016)
Punting Avg	51.0	at Iowa State (Oct 01, 2016)
Long Punt	82	vs Kansas (Oct 15, 2016)
Punts inside 20	3	three times
Long Punt Return	6	vs SMU (Sep 10, 2016); vs Boise State (Dec 27, 2016)

RED ZONE

OPPONENT	SCORE	TIMES IN			RUSH			PASS			FAILED TO SCORE INSIDE 20					
		RED ZONE	SCORES	POINTS	TDS	TDS	TDS	TDS	FGS	FGA	DOWNS	INT	FUM	HALF	GAME	
Northwestern State	55-7	9	9	55	7	2	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
SMU	40-13	5	3	17	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	
at Rice	38-10	5	3	17	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Oklahoma State	35-24	2	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
at Iowa State	45-42	7	7	45	6	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Kansas	49-7	7	4	28	4	3	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	
at Texas	34-35	6	5	27	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	
TCU	22-62	2	2	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
at Oklahoma	24-45	4	2	10	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	
Kansas State	21-42	2	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
vs. Texas Tech	35-54	6	3	21	3	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	
at West Virginia	21-24	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
vs. Boise State	31-12	4	4	24	3	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals		60	45	280	36	21	15	9	13	6	0	4	0	0	0	
Opponents		50	42	245	30	26	4	12	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	

SEASON PCT. (OVERALL): 45 of 60 (75.0%)

SEASON PCT. (TDS): 36 of 60 (60.0%)

SEASON PCT. (FGS): 9 of 60 (15.0%)

SEASON PCT. (NO SCORE): 15 of 60 (25.0%)



2016 FINAL STATISTICS/GAME RECAPS

LONG PLAYS FROM SCRIMMAGE (25-plus yards) [54 plays]

YDS	PLAY	OPPONENT (QTR)
89	Platt pass from Russell [TD]	Oklahoma State (3rd)
81	Zamora pass from Russell [TD]	TCU (1st)
68	Cannon pass from Smith [TD]	vs. Boise State (2nd)
65	Johnston interception return	Kansas (4th)
64	Reid interception return [TD]	Kansas (1st)
62	Hall interception return	SMU (3rd)
62	Cannon pass from Smith [TD]	at Oklahoma (4th)
60	Cannon pass from Smith [TD]	at West Virginia (2nd)
59	Linwood run	at Iowa State (2nd)
59	Cannon pass from Russell [TD]	Kansas (2nd)
57	Lynch pass from Russell	at Iowa State (2nd)
57	T. Williams run	vs. Texas Tech (3rd)
53	Cannon pass from Smith [TD]	vs. Texas Tech (1st)
52	Reid interception return	Kansas (2nd)
51	Cannon pass from Russell	at Rice (3rd)
50	Russell run [TD]	at Texas (1st)
49	Cannon pass from Smith	vs. Boise State (1st)
48	T. Williams run	at West Virginia (1st)
46	Cannon pass from Russell	at Rice (2nd)
46	Platt pass from Russell	at Iowa State (1st)
45	Cannon pass from Russell	at Rice (2nd)
45	Hawthorne pass from Russell	Northwestern State (2nd)
45	Stricklin pass from Russell	at Texas (1st)
45	Platt pass from Russell	TCU (3rd)
44	Stricklin pass from Smith	Kansas (3rd)
43	Zamora pass from Smith [TD]	at West Virginia (4th)
42	Linwood run	Northwestern State (1st)
39	Cannon pass from Russell	at Texas (4th)
38	Zamora pass from Russell [TD]	Oklahoma State (2nd)
38	Zamora pass from Russell [TD]	Oklahoma State (2nd)
38	Platt pass from Smith	at West Virginia (4th)
36	Feuerbacher pass from Russell	Oklahoma State (1st)
34	Zamora pass from Russell	Oklahoma State (4th)
33	Stewart interception return [TD]	SMU (3rd)
33	T. Williams run	at Iowa State (4th)
32	Cannon pass from Russell [TD]	SMU (4th)
32	Zamora pass from Russell	Oklahoma State (4th)
31	Lynch pass from Russell [TD]	SMU (3rd)
31	Hasty run	at Rice (4th)
31	Linwood run	at Iowa State (3rd)
31	Platt pass from Smith	vs. Texas Tech (2nd)
30	Platt pass from Smith	vs. Boise State (1st)
30	Cannon pass from Smith [TD]	vs. Boise State (1st)
29	Russell run	Oklahoma State (1st)
28	Cannon pass from Russell [TD]	at Rice (4th)
28	T. Williams run	at Iowa State (4th)
28	Russell run	at Texas (4th)
28	Zamora pass from Smith	at Oklahoma (4th)
26	Russell run [TD]	Kansas (1st)
26	T. Williams run	at Texas (3rd)
25	Stewart interception return	Oklahoma State (4th)
25	T. Williams run	at Texas (3rd)
25	Russell run	at Texas (3rd)
25	Lynch pass from Smith [TD]	Kansas State (2nd)

23/21 BAYLOR 55, NORTHWESTERN STATE 7

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

SEPT. 2, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 44,849

Seth Russell threw four touchdown passes in less than a half and No. 23 Baylor beat FCS team Northwestern State 55-7 in their first game of 2016.

Russell was the top-rated FBS passer when he suffered a season-ending neck injury in the seventh game last season. He completed 14 of 20 passes for 163 yards with TDs to four receivers, including two tight ends. The Bears led 41-0 when he threw his last pass, a 10-yard TD pass to Pooh Stricklin with 5 minutes left in the first half.

Baylor had 498 total yards, 275 rushing and 223 passing.

The Bears scored on their first nine possessions, seven touchdowns and two field goals by Chris Callahan, and were up 55-0 before their first punt with 5 minutes left in the third quarter. Northwestern State finally scored on their ensuing possession.

Baylor led 48-0 at the half, when the Demons had 3 total yards and eight punts. For the game, the BU defense was overwhelming, holding Northwestern State to 78 total yards.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 48 first-half points were its 7th-most in a half in program history -- the six times scoring more points in a half have all been since 2013.
- Baylor scored 24 points in the 1st quarter, the 11th time on record (since 1964) that the Bears scored 24+ 1st-quarter points (tied for 22nd-most in any quarter).
- Baylor scored 24 points in the 2nd quarter, the 12th time on record (since 1964) that the Bears scored 24+ 2nd-quarter points (tied for 22nd-most in any quarter).
- Baylor threw touchdown passes to multiple tight ends (Sam Tecklenburg and Jordan Feuerbacher) in the same game for the first time since Sept. 8, 2007, when Justin Akers (2) and Brad Taylor (1) caught TD passes in a 42-17 win vs. Rice.
- QB Seth Russell threw 4 TD passes (4, 6, 5, 10 yards), giving him 44 career passing TDs, moving ahead of Nick Florence (41) for 3rd on Baylor's all-time passing TDs list.

SCORING SUMMARY

NORTHWESTERN STATE		0	0	7	0	--	7
BAYLOR		24	24	7	0	--	55

1st	10:46	BU	Williams, T. 13 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)
	06:52	BU	Callahan, Chris 23 yd field goal
	04:26	BU	Tecklenburg, Sam 4 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Callahan, Chris kick)
	01:02	BU	Cannon, KD 6 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Callahan, Chris kick)
2nd	10:19	BU	Callahan, Chris 33 yd field goal
	08:03	BU	Feuerbacher, J. 5 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Callahan, Chris kick)
	05:00	BU	Stricklin, Pooh 10 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Callahan, Chris kick)
	01:07	BU	Williams, T. 1 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)
3rd	11:13	BU	Lynch, Blake 12 yd pass from Smith, Zach (Callahan, Chris kick)
	00:51	NSU	Haack, Brooks 3 yd run (Piccione, Eric kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	NSU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	9	23
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	40-47	43-275
PASSING YDS (NET)	31	223
Passes Att-Comp-Int	19-5-0	29-19-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	59-78	72-498
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	6-95
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-79	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	13-36.2	4-37.2
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-37	12-93
Possession Time	31:45	28:15
Third-Down Conversions	1 of 15	7 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	9-9
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	2-6

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Northwestern State-Llorens, De'Mar 14-35; Jones, Chris 7-18; Green, Ronald 3-8; Badgood, Hunter 2-2; West, Jared 3-1; Vaughn, Charles 1-1; Blumenthal, Joe 2-minus 2; Dora, Nigel 2-minus 6; Haack, Brooks 6-minus 7; McClain, Tuff 0-minus 3. Baylor-Linwood, Shock 9-97; Williams, T. 11-72; Hasty, Ja'Mycal 7-68; Schrepfer, Wyatt 11-20; Heard, Preston 3-18; Bucey, Dwyer 1-0; Russell, Seth 1-0.

PASSING: Northwestern State-Haack, Brooks 3-13-0-14; Blumenthal, Joe 1-4-0-6; Almond, J.D. 1-1-0-11; Skinner, Austin 0-1-0-0. Baylor-Russell, Seth 14-20-0-163; Smith, Zach 5-7-0-60; Heard, Preston 0-1-0-0; Bennema, Zack 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Northwestern State-Chan Chan, Bobb 1-20; Mafi, William 1-11; Llorens, De'Mar 1-6; Green, Ronald 1-6; Ryan, Shakeir 1-minus 12. Baylor-Cannon, KD 5-46; Jones, Quan 4-43; Lynch, Blake 2-31; Stricklin, Pooh 2-21; Platt, Chris 2-19; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-45; Atkinson, Jared 1-9; Feuerbacher, J. 1-5; Tecklenburg, Sam 1-4.

INTERCEPTIONS: Northwestern State-None. Baylor-None.

FUMBLES: Northwestern State-Jones, Chris 1-0; Ryan, Shakeir 1-0. Baylor-Schrepfer, Wyatt 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Northwestern State-None. Baylor-Smith, K.J. 1-0; Young, Taylor 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Northwestern State-Welch, Koby 3-0; Jones, Adam 6-1; Mukes, Manuel 5-0; Stephens, Shawn 3-2; Balthazar, Aust 3-1; Guidry, Peyton 3-1; Edwards, Ian 3-0; Pierotti, Nick 3-0; Reed, Ryan 2-1; Krolczyk, Zak 2-1; Perry, Ron 2-0; Forde, Nicholas 2-0; Buhl, Chrishard 2-0; Marshall, JeMar 1-1; Roberts, Josh 1-1; Barnes, Justin 0-2; Piccione, Eric 1-0; Batiste, Darrie 1-0; Nelson, Cody 1-0; Ficklin, Deshon 1-0; Bluiett, Christ 0-1; Featherston, Ga 0-1; Llorens, De'Mar 0-1. Baylor-Young, Taylor 5-1; Johnston, Clay 5-0; Levels, Patrick 3-2; Williams, Jordan 3-1; Edwards, Aivion 2-2; Hall, Davion 3-0; Lewis, Ira 3-0; Preciado, Rajah 3-0; Smith, K.J. 1-2; Davis, Raquan 1-2; Ogor, Eric 1-2; Roy, Bravvion 1-1; Black, Henry 1-1; Hunt, Tyrone 1-1; Jacobs, Jamie 0-2; Stewart, Orion 1-0; Vaughns, V. 1-0; Miller, Chris 1-0; George, Cody 1-0; Jones Jr., Lenoy 1-1; Jones, Xavier 1-0; Reid, Ryan 1-0; Cletcher, Thomas 1-0.



GAME RECAPS

23/19 BAYLOR 40, SMU 13

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

SEPT. 10, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 44,849

Seth Russell threw for 261 yards and two touchdowns and added another on the ground, and No. 23 Baylor recovered from a slow start for a 40-13 win over SMU at McLane Stadium.

Russell and the Bears (2-0) struggled offensively in the first half and had to settle for a 6-6 tie at intermission, but they broke through with a 20-point third quarter to all but clinch their 13th straight victory over their former Southwest Conference foe.

Baylor missed on several deep shots in the first half, but **Blake Lynch** capped its opening march after halftime by breaking free in the right seam for a 31-yard touchdown reception from Russell, who added a 19-yard scoring burst on a scramble on the Bears' next possession. Russell finished 26-for-47 and was intercepted twice.

Orion Stewart intercepted two passes for Baylor – one of which came in the end zone and stopped a promising SMU threat, the other of which he returned 33 yards for a touchdown to push Baylor's lead to 26-6.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor intercepted 3 passes in a game for the first time since a 41-38 win at TCU on Nov. 30, 2013.
- Baylor was held scoreless in the 1st quarter for just the 2nd time in its last 31 games -- the only other time in that span was Dec. 5, 2015 vs. Texas.
- Baylor had a 19-play drive in the 2nd quarter that tied its most plays in a single drive since a 21-play TD drive at Oklahoma State on Oct. 29, 2011. BU also had 19-play drives at Oklahoma on Nov. 10, 2012 and vs. Oklahoma State on Nov. 22, 2014.
- Baylor forced 4 turnovers, improving to 24-1 since 2008 when forcing 3+ turnovers.
- WR KD Cannon (93 receiving yards) became the 9th player in program history to reach 2,000 career receiving yards (2,037).
- Cannon had a career-high 10 receptions, giving him 123 career receptions, which moved him into 14th on Baylor's career receptions list, passing David Gettis (116) and Brandon Whitaker (120).

SCORING SUMMARY

SMU	6	0	7	0	--	13
BAYLOR	0	6	20	14	--	40

1st	09:12	SMU	WILLIAMS, Josh 24 yd field goal
	03:39	SMU	WILLIAMS, Josh 26 yd field goal
2nd	13:51	BU	Callahan, Chris 35 yd field goal
	01:15	BU	Callahan, Chris 38 yd field goal
3rd	12:02	BU	Lynch, Blake 31 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Callahan, Chris kick)
	05:43	BU	Russell, Seth 19 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)
	04:55	BU	Stewart, Orion 33 yd interception return (Callahan, Chris kick failed)
	02:40	SMU	SUTTON, C. 20 yd pass from HICKS, Ben (WILLIAMS, Josh kick)
4th	13:45	BU	Cannon, KD 32 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Callahan, Chris kick)
	04:16	BU	Hasty, JaMycal 4 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	SMU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	21	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	38-176	55-275
PASSING YDS (NET)	229	261
Passes Att-Comp-Int	44-17-3	48-26-2
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	82-405	103-536
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-4	3-8
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-77	4-86
Interception Returns-Yards	2-54	3-95
Punts (Number-Avg)	9-35.8	5-48.4
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	4-1
Penalties-Yards	4-40	14-101
Possession Time	27:42	32:18
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 17	8 of 22
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 0	4 of 5
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-5	3-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	1-2

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: SMU-WEST, Braeden 15-89; FREEMAN, Ke'Mon 19-81; HICKS, Ben 3-7; TEAM 1-minus 1. Baylor-Williams, T. 19-81; Hasty, JaMycal 7-64; Linwood, Shock 18-59; Russell, Seth 7-43; Schrepfer, Wyatt 3-32; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-minus 4.

PASSING: SMU-HICKS, Ben 17-44-3-229. Baylor-Russell, Seth 26-47-2-261; Smith, Zach 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: SMU-PROCHE, James 7-84; SUTTON, C. 6-112; KAUFMAN, M. 2-16; WEST, Braeden 1-13; CASTILLE, X. 1-4. Baylor-Cannon, KD 10-93; Lynch, Blake 6-95; Hawthorne, Lynx 3-19; Mims, Denzel 3-14; Platt, Chris 2-14; Stricklin, Pooh 1-22; Linwood, Shock 1-4.

INTERCEPTIONS: SMU-WYATT, Jordan 1-28; MILLINES, D. 1-26. Baylor-Stewart, Orion 2-33; Hall, Davion 1-62.

FUMBLES: SMU-WEST, Braeden 1-0; FREEMAN, Ke'Mon 1-1. Baylor-Williams, T. 1-0; Lynch, Blake 1-1; Russell, Seth 1-0; Nicholson, Tony 1-0. SACKS (UA-A): SMU-None. Baylor-Edwards, Aia-vion 0-1; Jacobs, Jamie 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): SMU-MILLINES, D. 8-2; MITCHELL, Kyran 8-0; WYATT, Jordan 7-1; ONU, Mikial 4-3; RHONE, Anthony 6-0; JOHNSON, Kevin 5-0; RICHARDSON, H. 5-0; CARLISLE, Blake 4-0; BADEJO, Michael 3-1; CARROLL, Carlos 3-1; GREEN, Deon 2-2; WILLIAMS, J. 2-2; GARY, Demerrick 3-0; GENTRY, Mason 2-1; DAVIS, C. 2-1; CLEMONS, Rodney 2-0; LAWLER, Justin 2-0; MINOR, Zelt 0-2; HORTON, Nick 1-0; COX, RC 1-0; PRUITT, Jarvis 1-0; WEST, Braeden 1-0; WARD, Jordan 1-0; MITCHELL, J. 0-1; SCOTT, Michael 0-1. Baylor-Levels, Patrick 7-5; Hall, Davion 7-1; Stewart, Orion 5-3; Davis, Raaquan 2-6; Edwards, Aia-vion 3-3; Lewis, Ira 2-4; Smith, K.J. 2-1; Roberts, Greg 2-1; Houston, Jameson 2-0; Johnston, Clay 2-0; Jones Jr., Lenoy 2-0; Young, Taylor 1-1; Ogor, Eric 1-1; Hunt, Tyrone 1-1; Miller, Chris 1-0; Reid, Ryan 1-0; Thrift, Tanner 1-0; Moore, Kaleb 1-0; Wright, Tion 1-0; Williams, T. 1-0; Jacobs, Jamie 0-1.

21/19 BAYLOR 38, RICE 10

RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

SEPT. 16, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 27,047

Seth Russell threw for 337 yards and three touchdowns and No. 21 Baylor shrugged off a slow start to beat Rice 38-10.

Russell was 22 of 38 to help the Bears win their 19th straight regular-season nonconference game and improve to 3-0 for the sixth straight season, a program first.

KD Cannon caught nine passes for 213 yards and two touchdowns.

Rice (0-3) led 3-0 after the first quarter before **JaMycal Hasty** scored on a 16-yard run, and Cannon caught a 10-yard pass from Russell to put the Bears up 14-3 midway through the second quarter.

The Owls closed to 14-10 with 3 minutes left before halftime, but that would be as close as they would get.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor held Rice to 31 passing yards, the fewest by a Baylor FBS opponent since the Bears held Arkansas to 28 passing yards on Nov. 10, 1990 (BU won 34-3).
- Baylor's 638 yards of total offense were the 30th-most in a game in program history.
- RB Shock Linwood had 57 rushing yards, setting a new school record with 3,676 career rushing yards. He passed Walter Abercrombie (1978-81) with 3,665 yards.
- WR KD Cannon's 213 receiving yards were the 5th-most in a game in program history.
- Cannon became the first player in program history with 3 games of 200+ receiving yards.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	21	10	7	--	38
RICE	0	10	0	0	--	10

2nd	13:31	RICE	TOBOLA, Haden 24 yd field goal
	11:07	BU	Hasty, JaMycal 16 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)
	07:27	BU	Cannon, KD 10 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Callahan, Chris kick)
	04:11	RICE	ESUKPA, E. 1 yd run (TOBOLA, Haden kick)
	01:45	BU	Williams, Terence 24 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)
3rd	04:08	BU	Callahan, Chris 23 yd field goal
	00:45	BU	Feuerbacher, Jordan 22 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Callahan, Chris kick)
4th	09:54	BU	Cannon, KD 28 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Callahan, Chris kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	RICE
FIRST DOWNS	31	14
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	54-296	42-234
PASSING YDS (NET)	342	31
Passes Att-Comp-Int	42-23-1	27-9-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	96-638	69-265
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	2-5	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	1-16	4-80
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-42.2	11-32.9
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	8-85	3-21
Possession Time	30:27	29:33
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 17	6 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	3 of 4	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-5	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-10	1-4

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: BU-Hasty, JaMycal 14-105; Williams, Terence 12-79; Linwood, Shock 13-57; Russell, Seth 8-38; Schrepfer, Wyatt 7-17. Rice-DILLARD, Darik 14-124; WALTER, Austin 5-30; GERMAN, Nate 5-30; STEHLING, Tyler 7-28; ESUKPA, E. 6-16; DAVIS, Jowan 3-7; POLLARD, D. 2-minus 1.

PASSING: BU-Russell, Seth 22-38-1-337; Smith, Zach 1-3-0-5; TEAM 0-1-0-0. Rice-STEHLING, Tyler 8-25-0-33; GERMAN, Nate 1-2-0-minus 2.

RECEIVING: BU-Cannon, KD 9-213; Platt, Chris 5-45; Lynch, Blake 5-26; Hasty, JaMycal 2-26; Feuerbacher, Jordan 1-22; Mims, Denzel 1-10. Rice-WALTER, Austin 3-minus 3; CELLA, Connor 2-11; WRIGHT, Zach 2-3; SMITH, Parker 1-12; DILLARD, Darik 1-8.

INTERCEPTIONS: BU-None. Rice-BLASINGAME, JT 1-0.

FUMBLES: BU-Linwood, Shock 1-0; Lynch, Blake 1-0. Rice-DILLARD, Darik 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): BU-Levels, Patrick 0-1; Smith, K.J. 0-1; Blanchard, Travon 1-0. Rice-ABERCROMBIA, Za 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): BU-Edwards, Aia-vion 9-2; Hall, Davion 8-1; Blanchard, Travon 7-2; Smith, K.J. 2-4; Young, Taylor 4-1; Levels, Patrick 4-1; Wright, Tion 3-0; Waz, Chance 2-0; Davis, Raaquan 2-0; Williams, Jordan 1-0; Hunt, Tyrone 1-0; Stewart, Orion 1-0; Jacobs, Jamie 1-0; Miller, Chris 1-0; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-0; Vaughns, Verkedric 1-0; Roberts, Greg 0-1. Rice-ELLERBEE, E. 13-1; WHITE, Destri 7-1; LYONS, Alex 5-2; BLASINGAME, JT 6-0; IBE, JT 5-1; BERTRAND, C. 4-0; ADAMS, Myles 3-0; BANKS, VJ 3-0; ABERCROMBIA, Za 3-0; BROWN, Derek 2-0; THOMPSON, JP 2-0; MATISCIK, Paine 2-0; MCGASKEY, T. 2-0; URETSKY, Nick 2-0; SCHANTZ, G. 2-0; HANUSA, Parker 1-1; WILKINS, Roe 1-0; MARTIN, Trey 1-0; WRIGHT, Brady 1-0; MITCHELL, Reid 1-0; PADGETT, Blain 1-0; WOMAC, Brian 1-0; CLARK, Jorian 1-0; DOUGLAS, B. 1-0; THOMPSON, Carl 0-1; PHAN, Jae 0-1.



GAME RECAPS

16/15 BAYLOR 35, RV/RV OKLAHOMA STATE 24

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

SEPT. 24, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 45,373

Seth Russell threw four touchdown passes, including an 89-yarder to Chris Platt for the go-ahead score in the third quarter, and No. 16 Baylor held on to beat Oklahoma State 35-24 in the weather-delayed Big 12 opener for both teams.

Ishmael Zamora had career highs of 175 yards receiving and two touchdowns on eight catches in his season debut for the Bears after a three-game suspension. Platt also had two TDs.

Baylor earned its fourth consecutive 4-0 start in its first big test after a light nonconference schedule. The game was stopped by lightning for about 1 1/2 hours after the Bears scored on the opening series.

The Cowboys (2-2) lost three fumbles, including the second by Justice Hill after he picked up a first down at the Baylor 2 with Oklahoma State trailing 28-24 with 9 minutes remaining. Hill, who had 122 yards rushing, was originally ruled down, but the call was overturned on review.

POSTGAME NOTES

- The game was delayed for 95 minutes due to lightning with 13:22 remaining in the 1st quarter. Play was stopped at 6:39 p.m. CT and resumed at 8:14 p.m.
- Baylor and Oklahoma State met for the 35th time. Baylor now trails 16-19 in the all-time series, including an 8-6 mark in Waco.
- Baylor has won 3 straight games against Oklahoma State for the first time since winning 9 in a row from 1915-42.
- QB Seth Russell threw for a season-high 387 yards, which tied for 20th on BU's all-time single-game list.
- S Orion Stewart had his 3rd interception of the season and 9th of his career (tied for 14th on BU all-time list), adding a 25-yard return for 232 career interception return yards (moves into 3rd all-time at BU).

SCORING SUMMARY

OKLAHOMA STATE	7	7	10	0	--	24
BAYLOR	7	14	7	7	--	35

1st	13:22	BU	Williams, T. 23 yd run (Martin, Connor kick)
	09:44	OSU	Hill, Justice 5 yd run (Grogan, Ben kick)
2nd	12:28	BU	Zamora, Ishmael 38 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Martin, Connor kick)
	05:32	OSU	Childs, Rennie 3 yd run (Grogan, Ben kick)
	02:41	BU	Zamora, Ishmael 38 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Martin, Connor kick)
3rd	07:46	OSU	Childs, Rennie 3 yd run (Grogan, Ben kick)
	06:56	BU	Platt, Chris 89 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Martin, Connor kick)
	02:13	OSU	Grogan, Ben 28 yd field goal
4th	05:14	BU	Platt, Chris 15 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Martin, Connor kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	OSU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	30	20
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	55-213	37-136
PASSING YDS (NET)	279	387
Passes Att-Comp-Int	46-27-1	28-18-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	101-492	65-523
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-1
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-51	4-46
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	1-25
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-47.0	4-43.2
Fumbles-Lost	3-3	2-1
Penalties-Yards	4-32	7-70
Possession Time	41:27	18:33
Third-Down Conversions	12 of 20	6 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 4	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	4-7	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-6	4-26

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Oklahoma State-Hill, Justice 20-122; Childs, Rennie 18-35; Rudolph, Mason 9-30; Sanders, Barry J 5-20; Carr, Jeff 2-10; TEAM 1-minus 4. Baylor-Russell, Seth 10-65; Williams, T. 13-52; Hasty, JaMycal 11-29; Linwood, Shock 2-4; TEAM 1-minus 14.

PASSING: Oklahoma State-Rudolph, Mason 27-45-1-279; Stoner, Dillon 0-1-0-0. Baylor-Russell, Seth 18-28-1-387.

RECEIVING: Oklahoma State-Washington, J. 6-89; McCleskey, Jalen 5-77; Lacy, Chris 3-32; Veatch, Zac 3-26; Stoner, Dillon 3-0; Childs, Rennie 2-21; Seales, Jhajuan 2-20; Sanders, Barry J 2-0; Jarwin, Blake 1-14. Baylor-Zamora, Ishmael 8-175; Platt, Chris 3-114; Cannon, KD 3-18; Feuerbacher, J. 2-50; Williams, T. 1-23; Lynch, Blake 1-7.

INTERCEPTIONS: Oklahoma State-Burton, Jordan 1-0. Baylor-TEAM 1-1. Baylor-Stewart, Orion 1-25.

FUMBLES: Oklahoma State-Hill, Justice 2-2; Rudolph, Mason 1-1. Baylor-TEAM 1-0; Nicholson, Tony 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Oklahoma State-Taylor, Vincent 1-0. Baylor-Edwards, Aivion 1-0; Jones, Xavier 1-0; Levels, Patrick 1-0; Smith, K.J. 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Oklahoma State-Averette, D. 6-5; Burton, Jordan 5-4; Sterns, Jordan 7-1; Whitener, Chad 2-4; Richards, Ramon 5-0; Leveni, Vili 2-2; Owens, Jarrell 3-0; Lampkin, Ashton 3-0; Walterscheid, C 1-2; Flowers, Tre 1-1; Taylor, Vincent 1-1; Morrow, Jerel 1-1; Rudolph, Mason 1-0; Akem, Gyasi 1-0; Moncrief, D. 1-0; Phillips, Justin 0-1; Pipkins, Lenzy 0-1; Carter, Trey 0-1; Tucker, Kirk 0-1; Daniels, Darrion 0-1; Henry, Kevin 0-1; Maile, Motekiai 0-1. Baylor-Edwards, Aivion 8-4; Blanchard, T. 8-3; Stewart, Orion 7-4; Young, Taylor 6-4; Waz, Chance 5-3; Levels, Patrick 3-5; Vaughns, V. 7-0; Smith, K.J. 2-4; Wright, Tion 5-0; Jones, Xavier 3-1; Lewis, Ira 1-3; Davis, Raaquan 1-1; Johnston, Clay 0-2; Roy, Bravvion 1-0; Jones Jr., Lenoy 1-0; Zamora, Ishmael 1-0; Roberts, Greg 1-0; Jacobs, Jamie 0-1; Reid, Ryan 0-1; Williams, Jordan 0-1; Miller, Chris 0-1.

13/13 BAYLOR 45, IOWA STATE 42

JACK TRICE STADIUM • AMES, IOWA

OCT. 1, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 50,842

Chris Callahan hit a 19-yard field goal as time expired and No. 13 Baylor rallied from 14 down in the fourth quarter to beat Iowa State 45-42.

Shock Linwood rushed for 237 yards for the Bears, who moved to 2-0 in the Big 12 for the fourth year in a row.

Baylor (5-0, 2-0), playing without star wide receiver KD Cannon because of a groin injury, trailed 42-28 before using scoring drives of 86 and 84 yards to tie it up.

Baylor's defense finally stiffened in the fourth quarter and Seth Russell — who was 12 of 22 passing for 178 yards — drove Baylor 83 yards to set up Callahan's chip shot.

Joel Lanning threw for 261 yards and two touchdowns for Iowa State (1-4, 0-2). Mike Warren added a season-high 130 yards rushing for the Cyclones.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor overcame a halftime deficit to win for the first time since trailing 31-27 at the break in a 61-58 win over TCU on Oct. 11, 2014.
- Baylor rushed for 469 yards, 5th-most in a game in program history.
- RB Shock Linwood ran for a 2-yard TD in the 2nd quarter, tying Alfred Anderson's (1980-83) school record with 35 career rushing touchdowns. Linwood already holds Baylor's all-time rushing record with 3,916 career rushing yards.
- Linwood (237 rushing yards) had the 4th-most rushing yards in a game in program history -- it was the 10th 200-rushing yard game in program history.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	14	7	17	--	45
IOWA STATE	14	14	14	0	--	42

1st	09:36	ISU	Jones, D. 43 yd pass from Lanning, Joel (Netten, Cole kick)
	03:06	ISU	Warren, Mike 1 yd run (Netten, Cole kick)
	01:12	BU	Williams, T. 7 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)
2nd	11:40	ISU	Montgomery, Da. 9 yd run (Netten, Cole kick)
	10:28	BU	Linwood, Shock 2 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)
	02:48	ISU	Lanning, Joel 3 yd run (Netten, Cole kick)
	00:53	BU	Russell, Seth 3 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)
3rd	09:44	ISU	Warren, Mike 4 yd run (Netten, Cole kick)
	06:48	BU	Platt, Chris 5 yd pass from Russell, Seth (Callahan, Chris kick)
	04:31	ISU	Epps, Carson 46 yd pass from Lanning, Joel (Netten, Cole kick)
4th	11:40	BU	Russell, Seth 1 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)
	06:27	BU	Williams, T. 2 yd run (Callahan, Chris kick)
	00:00	BU	Callahan, Chris 19 yd field goal

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	ISU
FIRST DOWNS	30	26
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	62-469	54-204
PASSING YDS (NET)	178	261
Passes Att-Comp-Int	22-12-0	23-17-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	84-647	77-465
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	2-1
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-34	5-132
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-44.5	3-51.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	9-79	9-80
Possession Time	26:00	34:00
Third-Down Conversions	10 of 15	9 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	7-7	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-5	1-1

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Linwood, Shock 25-237; Williams, T. 16-126; Russell, Seth 19-88; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-14; Hasty, JaMycal 1-4. Iowa State-Warren, Mike 30-130; Lanning, Joel 14-57; Montgomery, Da. 7-32; TEAM 3-minus 15.

PASSING: Baylor-Russell, Seth 12-22-0-178. Iowa State-Lanning, Joel 17-23-0-261.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Zamora, Ishmael 5-48; Lynch, Blake 3-80; Platt, Chris 2-51; Hasty, JaMycal 1-0; Williams, T. 1-minus 1. Iowa State-Ryen, Trevor 5-75; Jones, D. 4-62; Epps, Carson 3-60; Lazard, Allen 3-33; Daley, Dondre 1-25; Butler, Hakeem 1-6.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. Iowa State-None.

FUMBLES: Baylor-None. Iowa State-None.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Lewis, Ira 1-0. Iowa State-Harvey, Willie 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Young, Taylor 8-9; Smith, K.J. 6-4; Edwards, Aivion 4-4; Lewis, Ira 3-5; Blanchard, T. 3-5; Stewart, Orion 3-3; Waz, Chance 4-1; Levels, Patrick 2-2; Jones, Xavier 1-3; Houston, Jameson 3-0; Reid, Ryan 3-0; Vaughns, V. 2-0; Hall, Davion 1-1; Preciado, Rajah 1-1; Roy, Bravvion 1-1; Galitz, Drew 1-0; Maticisk, Ross 1-0; Jaynes, Tyler 1-0; Johnston, Clay 0-1. Iowa State-Edwards, Everett 8-5; Harvey, Willie 7-5; Payne, D'Andre 7-1; Tucker, Demond 3-4; Northrup, R. 4-2; Cotton-Moya, K. 4-2; Wiltz, Jomal 4-1; Johnson, Mike 2-3; Aka, Pierre 0-5; Waggoner, J.D. 3-1; Thomas, Jh. 2-0; Lewis, Braxton 1-1; Mills, Brian 1-1; Peavy, Brian 1-1; Jones, Jarnor 0-2; Seeley, Kane 0-2; Tribune, Nigel 1-0; Luna, Gabe 1-0; Jones, D. 1-0; Spreen, Jack 1-0; Bonacci, Brian 0-1; Meyers, M. 0-1.



GAME RECAPS

11/8 BAYLOR 49, KANSAS 7

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

OCT. 15, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 47,598

Seth Russell threw two touchdowns and ran for two more while playing only the first half, **Ryan Reid** returned the first of his two interceptions for a score and No. 11 Baylor remained undefeated with a 49-7 win over Kansas.

Shock Linwood's 4-yard score on the first play after a Kansas fumble was his 36th career rushing touchdown and broke a tie with Alfred Anderson for the most in school history. Linwood was already the career rushing leader for the Bears (6-0, 3-0 Big 12).

Kansas (1-5, 0-3) had five turnovers that led to 21 points for the Bears.

Reid's 64-yard interception return ended the first offensive drive for Kansas and gave the Bears a 14-0 lead. He returned a pick in the second quarter 52 yards to the Jayhawks 19, but Baylor then had the first of its three missed field goals.

The Bears led 42-0 after Russell's last pass, a 4-yard TD to **Ishmael Zamora** with 1:45 left in the first half.

Russell, 14-0 when starting for Baylor, was 9-of-22 passing for 144 yards. He led the Bears with 68 yards rushing, and got flipped after he leaped in the end zone for a 26-yard TD when converting a fourth-and-3 to make it 21-0 in the first quarter.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor improved to 46-43-4 all-time in Homecoming games, including 7 straight wins.
- Baylor had back-to-back 1-play TD drives in the 2nd quarter. KD Cannon caught a 59-yard TD pass from Seth Russell and Shock Linwood had a 4-yard rushing TD. It was the first time BU had back-to-back 1-play TD drives since Oct. 5, 2013 vs. West Virginia.
- Baylor's 170 combined interception return yards broke the school record of 160 vs. Rice in 1956.

SCORING SUMMARY

KANSAS	0	0	7	0	--	7
BAYLOR	21	21	7	0	--	49

1st	11:55	BU	Russell,Seth 5 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	08:40	BU	Reid,Ryan 64 yd interception return (Callahan,Chris kick)
	02:47	BU	Russell,Seth 26 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
2nd	06:26	BU	Cannon,KD 59 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
	05:49	BU	Linwood,Shock 4 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	01:45	BU	Zamora,Ishmael 4 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
3rd	11:00	BU	Williams,T. 7 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	01:22	KU	Herbert, Khalil 2 yd run (Wyman, Matthew kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	KU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	15	20
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	48-83	49-246
PASSING YDS (NET)	134	207
Passes Att-Comp-Int	27-13-4	30-13-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	75-217	79-453
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	3-45
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-52	0-0
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	4-170
Punts (Number-Avg)	8-50.4	4-39.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	4-35	6-38
Possession Time	33:07	26:53
Third-Down Conversions	3 of 15	7 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	2 of 3
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	4-7
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-8	5-26

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Kansas-Kinner, Ke'aun 15-48; Herbert, Khalil 9-34; Taylor Martin 7-23; Evans, Denzell 1-2; Long, Maciah 1-0; Stanley, Carter 4-minus 1; TEAM 1-minus 3; Gonzalez, L. 1-minus 7; Willis, Ryan 9-minus 14. Baylor-Russell,Seth 7-68; Linwood,Shock 10-46; Schrepfer,Wyatt 9-39; Hasty,JaMycal 6-34; Williams,T. 8-33; Platt,Chris 1-8; Hawthorne,Lynx 1-5; Heard,Preston 1-5; Bucey,Dwyer 2-4; Lynch,Blake 1-4; Smith,Zach 3-0.

PASSING: Kansas-Willis, Ryan 10-19-3-89; Stanley, Carter 3-8-1-45. Baylor-Russell,Seth 9-22-0-144; Smith,Zach 4-8-0-63.

RECEIVING: Kansas-Gonzalez, L. 5-29; Sims, Steven 2-40; Barbel, Shakiem 2-17; Booker, J. 1-27; Fairs, Evan 1-8; Hartzog, Bobby 1-7; Harrell, Chase 1-6. Baylor-Cannon,KD 3-75; Stricklin,Pooh 2-51; Hawthorne,Lynx 2-42; Platt,Chris 2-17; Lynch,Blake 1-7; Feuerbacher,J. 1-6; Atkinson,Jared 1-5; Zamora,Ishmael 1-4.

INTERCEPTIONS: Kansas-None. Baylor-Reid,Ryan 2-116; Johnston,Clay 1-65; Stewart,Orion 1-minus 11.

FUMBLES: Kansas-Gonzalez, L. 1-0; TEAM 1-1. Baylor-Schrepfer,Wyatt 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Kansas-Armstrong, D. 1-0. Baylor-Young,Taylor 2-0; Lewis,Ira 1-0; Davis,Raaquan 1-0; Williams,Jordan 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Kansas-Lee, Mike 7-1; Smithson, Fish 7-1; Arnick, C. 4-2; Shaw, Tevin 4-1; Davis, Deolsaac 2-3; Roberts, M. 2-3; Armstrong, D. 2-2; Holani, Isi 3-0; Bean, Isaiah 2-1; Allen, Greg 1-2; Sternberger, J. 2-0; Olobia, Anthony 2-0; Stewart, B. 2-0; Ogletree, M. 2-0; Neal, Derrick 1-1; Mosby, Damani 0-2; Sims, Steven 1-0; Stanley, Carter 1-0; Torneden, Bryce 1-0; Graham, Chevy 1-0; Feaster, Denzel 1-0; Willis, Ryan 1-0; Richmond, S. 0-1. Baylor-Davis,Raaquan 15-0; Jones Jr.,Lenov 5-1; Young,Taylor 4-2; Houston,Jameson 3-2; Williams,Jordan 3-2; Arnold,Grayland 4-0; Hall,Davion 2-2; Edwards,Aiavion 3-0; Jones,Xavier 2-1; Lewis,Ira 2-0; Roberts,Greg 2-0; Smith,K.J. 2-0; Waz,Chance 1-1; Johnson,Micheal 0-2; Wright,Tion 1-0; Jacobs,Jamie 1-0; Levels,Patrick 1-0; Miller,Chris 1-0; Stewart,Orion 1-0; Lynch,Blake 1-0; Hunt,Tyrone 0-1; Johnston,Clay 0-1; Blanchard,T. 0-1.

TEXAS 35, 8/6 BAYLOR 34

DKR-TEXAS MEMORIAL STADIUM • AUSTIN, TEXAS

OCT. 29, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 97,822

Despite taking a 34-26 lead with 8:54 left in the fourth quarter, No. 8 Baylor was upset 35-34 by Texas to hand the Bears their first loss.

For the second straight season, coach Charlie Strong and the Longhorns (4-4, 2-4 Big 12) beat Baylor (6-1, 3-1). This time Texas also dealt a blow to the Big 12's hopes of putting a team in the College Football Playoff.

D'Onta Foreman rushed for a career best 250 yards and two touchdowns for the Longhorns, who scored with 7:03 left on 7-yard pass from Shane Buechele to Andrew Beck to make it 34-32. The Bears stuffed Tyrone Swoopes trying to run for a 2-point conversion.

Seth Russell had 364 yards passing and running and accounted for three touchdowns for Baylor.

Trent Domingue's 39-yard field goal with 46 seconds remaining was the difference in the game.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor's 398 rushing yards and 624 yards of total offense were both its most in 106 all-time meetings against Texas.
- Baylor and Texas met for the 106th time. Baylor is now 26-76-4 in the all-time series, including a 10-46-2 mark in Austin. Baylor is 4-3 in its last 7 games against Texas.
- Baylor's defense allowed a 4th-quarter score for the first time all season – BU entered the game as the only FBS team to not allow a 4th-quarter point this season.
- QB Seth Russell is now 14-1 in his career as a starter, which was tied for 3rd longest winning streak to begin a career among FBS QBs since 2000.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	14	7	10	3	--	34
TEXAS	14	9	3	9	--	35

1st	13:54	BU	Russell,Seth 50 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	11:19	UT	Foreman, Armant 40 yd pass from Buechele, Shane (Domingue, Trent kick)
	11:05	UT	Foreman, D'Onta 37 yd run (Domingue, Trent kick)
	09:26	BU	Zamora,Ishmael 20 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
2nd	08:43	UT	TEAM safety
	06:35	UT	Foreman, D'Onta 9 yd run (Domingue, Trent kick)
	00:09	BU	Cannon,KD 15 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)
3rd	12:13	UT	Domingue, Trent 25 yd field goal
	08:21	BU	Williams, Terence 2 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	02:16	BU	Callahan,Chris 27 yd field goal
4th	08:54	BU	Callahan,Chris 24 yd field goal
	07:03	UT	Beck, Andrew 7 yd pass from Buechele, Shane (Swoopes, Tyrone rush failed)
	00:46	UT	Domingue, Trent 39 yd field goal

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	UT
FIRST DOWNS	31	19
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	68-398	51-257
PASSING YDS (NET)	226	291
Passes Att-Comp-Int	28-14-1	21-12-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	96-624	72-548
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-12	1-1
Kickoff Returns-Yards	2-40	6-109
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	1-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-39.2	7-50.3
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	3-1
Penalties-Yards	10-39	4-23
Possession Time	32:55	27:05
Third-Down Conversions	10 of 20	7 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-6	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-23	6-38

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Williams, Terence 24-180; Russell,Seth 21-138; Linwood,Shock 17-67; Hasty,JaMycal 6-13. Texas-Foreman, D'Onta 32-250; Porter, Kyle 4-19; Swoopes, Tyrone 7-7; TEAM 1-minus 1; Buechele, Shane 7-minus 18.

PASSING: Baylor-Russell,Seth 14-28-1-226. Texas-Buechele, Shane 12-21-1-291.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Cannon,KD 5-86; Zamora,Ishmael 4-45; Lynch,Blake 2-26; Stricklin,Pooh 1-45; Tecklenburg,Sam 1-13; Feuerbacher,Jordan 1-11. Texas-Foreman, Armant 4-142; Beck, Andrew 2-23; Oliver, Jake 2-18; Joe, Lorenzo 1-61; Johnson, Collin 1-40; Warrick, Jacore 1-5; Duvernay, Devin 1-2.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Reid,Ryan 1-0. Texas-Locke III, P.J. 1-0.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Russell,Seth 1-0; Hasty,JaMycal 1-1; Williams, Terence 1-0. Texas-Buechele, Shane 1-0; Swoopes, Tyrone 1-0; Foreman, Armant 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Edwards,Aiavion 1-0; Young,Taylor 1-0; Lewis,Ira 1-0. Texas-Jefferson, Mali 2-0; Cottrell, Bryce 1-0; Hughes, Naashon 1-0; Hager, Breckyn 1-0; Omenihu, Charle 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Edwards,Aiavion 7-6; Stewart,Orion 4-4; Young,Taylor 4-3; Waz,Chance 6-0; Jones,Xavier 3-3; Blanchard,Travon 5-0; Smith,K.J. 4-0; Hall,Davion 3-1; Lewis,Ira 3-1; Houston,Jameson 3-0; Davis,Raaquan 2-0; Williams, Jordan 2-0; Jaynes,Tyler 2-0; Jacobs,Jamie 2-0; Johnson,Micheal 1-0; Wright,Tion 1-0; Roberts,Greg 1-0; Moore,Kaleb 0-1; Reid,Ryan 0-1. Texas-Jefferson, Mali 8-2; Wheeler, Anthon 6-3; Haines, Dylan 6-1; Hall, Jason 2-5; Bonney, John 5-1; Boyd, Kris 5-1; Nelson, Chris 4-2; Hager, Breckyn 2-4; Ford, Poona 4-1; Hughes, Naashon 4-1; Freeman, Edwin 4-1; Cottrell, Bryce 4-0; Cole, Timothy 2-1; Omenihu, Charle 2-0; Jones, Brandon 1-1; Boyette Jr., Pa 0-2; Locke III, P.J. 1-0; Hill, Holton 1-0; Roach, Malcolm 1-0; Oliver, Jake 1-0; Vaccaro, Kevin 0-1; Elliott, DeShon 0-1.



GAME RECAPS

TCU 62, 13/13/17 BAYLOR 22

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

NOV. 5, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 48,129

Looking to bounce back from their first loss of the season, the 13th-ranked Baylor Bears couldn't have asked for a better start.

It was the next 59 ½ minutes that didn't go that well.

After Baylor (6-2, 3-2) opened the game with an 81-yard TD strike from **Seth Russell** to **Ishmael Zamora**, the visiting TCU Horned Frogs (5-4, 3-3) scored 31 straight points and pulled away for a stunning 62-22 victory before a McLane Stadium crowd of 48,129.

Things weren't much better on the offensive side, where the Bears went six straight series without scoring after their first quick-hitter. Russell was 22-of-42 for 282 yards and one touchdown and added two short rushing TDs, but the offense had just 159 yards in the second half and 415 for the game.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor and TCU met for the 112th time. Baylor is now 52-53-7 in the all-time series, including a 34-31-5 mark in Waco.
- Baylor's 19-play, 97-yard TD drive in the 2nd quarter was the Bears' most plays in a scoring drive since a 19-play TD drive vs. Oklahoma State on Nov. 22, 2014.
- Baylor's 121 penalty yards were a season high — the previous high was 101 penalty yards vs. SMU.
- RB Shock Linwood (27 rushing yards) moved into 6th place on the Big 12 Conference's all-time rushing list with 4,056 yards, passing Oklahoma's Adrian Peterson (4,045).

SCORING SUMMARY

TCU	10	28	10	14	--	62
BAYLOR	7	7	0	8	--	22
1st 14:38	BU	Zamora,Ishmael 81 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)				
14:04	TCU	Williams, Taj 37 yd pass from Hill, Kenny (Hatfield, B. kick)				
05:36	TCU	Hatfield, B. 26 yd field goal				
2nd 14:55	TCU	Hicks, Kyle 6 yd run (Hatfield, B. kick)				
10:44	TCU	Hicks, Kyle 22 yd run (Hatfield, B. kick)				
10:37	TCU	Texada, R. 28 yd interception return (Hatfield, B. kick)				
02:29	BU	Russell,Seth 2 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)				
00:07	TCU	Hicks, Kyle 3 yd run (Hatfield, B. kick)				
3rd 13:13	TCU	Hicks, Kyle 18 yd run (Hatfield, B. kick)				
00:44	TCU	Hatfield, B. 39 yd field goal				
4th 13:41	BU	Russell,Seth 2 yd run (Stricklin,Pooh pass from Russell,Seth)				
09:53	TCU	Hicks, Kyle 3 yd run (Hatfield, B. kick)				
03:48	TCU	Olonilua, Sewo 26 yd run (Hatfield, B. kick)				

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	TCU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	34	19
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	59-431	45-133
PASSING YDS (NET)	257	282
Passes Att-Comp-Int	31-18-0	43-22-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	90-688	88-415
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	1-14
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-109	7-118
Interception Returns-Yards	1-28	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	4-35.5	9-39.4
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	7-55	11-121
Possession Time	35:39	24:21
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 16	5 of 20
Fourth-Down Conversions	2 of 2	5 of 6
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	5-5	2-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-16	1-4

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: TCU-Hicks, Kyle 26-192; Hill, Kenny 11-85; Anderson, D. 7-44; Turpin, K. 4-40; Green, Derrick 5-33; Olonilua, Sewo 2-28; Muehlstein, G. 3-9; Johnson, T. 1-0. Baylor-Williams, T. 18-68; Hasty,JaMycal 12-42; Linwood,Shock 6-27; Russell,Seth 9-minus 4.

PASSING: TCU-Hill, Kenny 17-30-0-244; Sawyer, Foster 1-1-0-13. Baylor-Russell,Seth 22-42-1-282; Smith,Zach 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: TCU-Turpin, K. 6-49; Austin, Jaelan 3-57; Williams, Taj 2-50; White, Desmond 2-41; Hicks, Kyle 2-3; Porter, Emanuel 1-33; Diarse, John 1-20; Stewart, J. 1-4. Baylor-Zamora,Ishmael 7-121; Lynch,Blake 6-48; Cannon,KD 5-29; Platt,Chris 3-70; Stricklin,Pooh 1-14.

INTERCEPTIONS: TCU-Texada, R. 1-28. Baylor-None.

FUMBLES: TCU-None. Baylor-None.

SACKS (UA-A): TCU-Johnson, Denzel 1-0; Lewis, Julius 1-0; Carraway, Josh 1-0. Baylor-Young,Taylor 0-1; Smith,K.J. 0-1.

TACKLES (UA-A): TCU-Orr, Nick 8-4; Howard, Travin 8-4; Summers, Ty 6-4; Lewis, Julius 6-1; Johnson, Denzel 4-2; Douglas, Sammy 5-0; Carraway, Josh 2-3; Boesen, Mat 4-0; McFarland, J. 2-2; Small, Niko 3-0; Collier, L.J. 0-3; Downing, M. 2-0; Whitmill, Paul 2-0; Broadnax, J. 2-0; Galeai, Tipa 1-1; Curry, Aaron 1-0; Gladney, Jeff 1-0; Texada, R. 1-0. Baylor-Waz,Chance 7-4; Davis,Raaquan 3-6; Young,Taylor 6-2; Blanchard,T. 5-2; Roberts,Greg 4-2; Stewart,Orion 4-2; Edwards,Aiavion 4-1; Lewis,Ira 3-2; Wright,Tion 3-1; Reid,Ryan 3-0; Johnston,Clay 2-1; Jacobs,Jamie 2-1; Levels,Patrick 1-2; Smith,K.J. 0-3; Vaughns,V. 2-0; Houston,Jameson 1-0; Jones Jr.,Lenoy 1-0; Roy,Bravvion 1-0; Johnson,Micheal 1-0; Jones,Xavier 1-0; Jaynes,Tyler 0-1.

9/9/11 OKLAHOMA 45, 25/25/NR BAYLOR 24

GAYLORD FAMILY - OKLAHOMA MEMORIAL STADIUM • NORMAN, OKLA.

NOV. 12, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 86,249

Watching his fifth-year senior quarterback carted off the field with a dislocated and possibly fractured left ankle, Baylor coach Jim Grobe wasn't even thinking about "losing that production and that talent at quarterback."

Seth Russell, who made a miraculous recovery from a fractured neck to start the Bears' first nine games, missed the last 20 minutes of a 45-24 loss at No. 9 Oklahoma.

In what could be his last collegiate game, Russell struggled against the Sooners (8-2, 7-0), hitting just 15-of-31 for 148 yards and one touchdown with two INTs and rushing for 70 yards on 12 carries.

Linebacker Jordan Evans picked off a Russell pass at the goal line, when the Bears had a chance to make it 14-7. And then in the third quarter, Evans returned his second interception of the day 23 yards to set up a one-yard TD run by Samaje Perine that made it 35-10.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor and Oklahoma met for the 26th time as BU is now 3-23 in the all-time series, including a 1-12 mark in Oklahoma -- BU has won 3 of the last 6 games in the series.
- QB Seth Russell (148 passing yards) moved into 7th on Baylor's all-time passing yardage list with 5,461 yards, passing Cody Carlson (5,411).
- WR KD Cannon (122 receiving yards) had his 8th career 100-receiving yard game, 10th-most in program history. It was his 2nd 100-yard game of the season.
- Cannon moved into 6th on Baylor's career receiving yards list with 2,580, passing Reggie Newhouse (2,552).
- Cannon had TD catches of 24 and 62 yards, giving him 22 career receiving TDs, passing Antwan Goodley for 5th on Baylor's all-time list.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	10	7	7	--	24
OKLAHOMA	14	7	14	10	--	45
1st 11:11	OU	Mayfield, Baker 15 yd run (Seibert, Austin kick)				
05:17	OU	Westbrook, Dede 29 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Seibert, Austin kick)				
2nd 12:45	OU	Perine, Samaje 4 yd run (Seibert, Austin kick)				
07:28	BU	Callahan,Chris 35 yd field goal				
02:14	BU	Cannon,KD 24 yd pass from Russell,Seth (Callahan,Chris kick)				
3rd 09:45	OU	Westbrook, Dede 40 yd pass from Mayfield, Baker (Seibert, Austin kick)				
08:55	OU	Perine, Samaje 1 yd run (Seibert, Austin kick)				
04:15	BU	Smith,Zach 1 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)				
4th 13:31	OU	Mixon, Joe 56 yd run (Seibert, Austin kick)				
13:13	BU	Cannon,KD 62 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)				
04:38	OU	Seibert, Austin 22 yd field goal				

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	OU
FIRST DOWNS	24	23
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	45-212	49-266
PASSING YDS (NET)	292	300
Passes Att-Comp-Int	46-21-2	25-20-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	91-504	74-566
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	5-116	4-76
Interception Returns-Yards	1-5	2-32
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-47.7	4-39.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	9-55	3-43
Possession Time	24:12	35:48
Third-Down Conversions	10 of 22	12 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	4 of 6	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances.	2-4	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-5	2-9

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Hasty,JaMycal 19-75; Russell,Seth 12-70; Lynch,Blake 6-58; Williams,T. 5-17; TEAM 1-minus 2; Smith,Zach 2-minus 6. Oklahoma-Mixon,Joe 14-124; Perine, Samaje 23-100; Mayfield, Baker 8-25; Adams, Abdul 3-12; Westbrook, Dede 1-5.

PASSING: Baylor-Russell,Seth 15-31-2-148; Smith,Zach 6-15-0-144. Oklahoma-Mayfield, Baker 20-25-1-300.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Cannon,KD 7-122; Zamora,Ishmael 6-87; Stricklin,Pooh 3-23; Lynch,Blake 2-21; Tecklenburg,Sam 1-23; Feuerbacher,J. 1-10; Platt,Chris 1-6. Oklahoma-Mixon, Joe 5-63; Westbrook, Dede 4-88; Andrews, Mark 4-53; Jones, Mykel 2-43; Lewis, Geno 2-35; Mead, Jeffery 1-10; Basquine, Nick 1-5; Perine, Samaje 1-3.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-Stewart,Orion 1-5. Oklahoma-Evans, Jordan 2-32.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Zamora,Ishmael 1-0; Russell,Seth 1-1. Oklahoma-None.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Smith,K.J. 1-1; Blanchard,Travon 0-1. Oklahoma-Evans, Jordan 2-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Williams,Jordan 9-5; Smith,K.J. 8-2; Stewart,Orion 7-2; Hunt,Tyrone 6-2; Edwards,Aiavion 3-5; Black,Henry 5-1; Reid,Ryan 3-2; Roberts,Greg 2-2; Blanchard,Travon 2-2; Wright,Tion 2-0; Johnston,Clay 0-2; Waz,Chance 1-0; Desouza,Dom 1-0; Jaynes,Tyler 1-0; Jones Jr.,Lenoy 1-0; Roy,Bravvion 1-0; Arnold,Grayland 1-0; Jacobs,Jamie 1-0; Russell,Seth 1-0; Jones,Xavier 1-0; Miller,Chris 0-1. Oklahoma-Evans, Jordan 6-3; Beal, Emmanuel 6-2; Johnson, W. 4-4; Kelly, Caleb 4-3; Thomas, Ahmad 4-2; Wade, Jordan 2-4; Ward, DJ 1-5; Thomas, Jordan 5-0; Hunter, Ruben 3-2; Parker, Steven 1-4; Gallimore, N. 4-0; Okoronkwo, D. 3-1; Parker, Jordan 3-1; Roberts, Austin 2-0; Flowers, D. 1-0; Miller, A.D. 1-0; Sunderland, W. 0-1; Sylvie, Chanse 0-1; Lampkin, D. 0-1.



GAME RECAPS

KANSAS STATE 42, NR/RV/NR BAYLOR 21

MCLANE STADIUM • WACO, TEXAS

NOV. 19, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 43,581

After bottling up Kansas State's "slow as molasses" offense for a half, the Baylor defense had no answer for freshman running back Alex Barnes and the Wildcats in Saturday's home finale at McLane Stadium.

Barnes, who wasn't even listed on the depth chart and had 210 yards total for the season, rushed for 120 of his 129 yards and all four touchdowns in the second half as K-State handed the Bears (6-4, 3-4) their fourth straight loss, 42-21.

Making his first start, freshman quarterback **Zach Smith** threw for 147 yards and two touchdowns in the first half and helped the Bears take a 14-7 lead into the locker room.

But, he was picked off three times in the second half - two of them setting up short-field touchdowns and the third one in the Wildcats' end zone. He was 27-of-45 for 258 yards for the game and was sacked four times.

This is Baylor's first four-game losing streak since starting 0-4 in Big 12 play in 2012, when the Bears recovered to win five of their last six and beat UCLA in the Holiday Bowl.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor had rushed for a touchdown in 38 consecutive games until today, the longest active streak among Power Five conference teams -- and had done so in 69 of its last 70 games (only exception was at Oklahoma State on Nov. 23, 2013).
- Baylor and Kansas State posted the 1st scoreless 1st quarter in a BU home game since Sept. 3, 2006.
- Baylor is the 1st team to score points off a Kansas State turnover all season.
- Baylor honored 11 seniors prior to the game -- the group has compiled a 38-11 record, two Big 12 championships and four bowl berths.
- S Davion Hall had career highs in tackles (16) and solo stops (11) while forcing his 1st career fumble.

SCORING SUMMARY

KANSAS STATE	0	7	21	14	--	42
BAYLOR	0	14	0	7	--	21
2nd 06:43	BU	Lynch,Blake	25 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)			
03:55	KS	Dimel, Winston	2 yd run (Patterson, Ian kick)			
00:10	BU	Platt,Chris	24 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)			
3rd 10:41	KS	Barnes, Alex	11 yd run (Patterson, Ian kick)			
02:41	KS	Barnes, Alex	1 yd run (Patterson, Ian kick)			
00:30	KS	Barnes, Alex	2 yd run (Patterson, Ian kick)			
4th 07:28	BU	Stricklin,Pooh	19 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)			
05:30	KS	Dimel, Winston	2 yd run (Patterson, Ian kick)			
03:08	KS	Barnes, Alex	9 yd run (Patterson, Ian kick)			

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	KSU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	25	22
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	51-237	33-110
PASSING YDS (NET)	177	258
Passes Att-Comp-Int	25-16-0	46-27-3
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	76-414	79-368
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	1-5	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-130	2-34
Interception Returns-Yards	3-73	0-0
Punts (Number-Avg)	5-42.4	7-36.1
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	8-85	9-84
Possession Time	36:01	23:59
Third-Down Conversions	7 of 14	7 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 1	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	6-6	1-2
Sacks By: Number-Yards	4-10	3-27

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Kansas State-Barnes, Alex 19-129; Jones, Charles 6-46; Ertz, Jesse 17-46; Silmon, Justin 4-11; Dimel, Winston 3-8; TEAM 2-minus 3. Baylor-Linwood, Shock 24-110; Lynch,Blake 3-13; Nicholson,Tony 1-3; Hawthorne,Lynx 1-minus 7; Smith,Zach 4-minus 9.

PASSING: Kansas State-Ertz, Jesse 16-25-0-177. Baylor-Smith,Zach 27-45-3-258; Lynch,Blake 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Kansas State-Pringle, Byron 5-46; Burton, Deante 4-82; Zuber, Isaiah 4-32; Heath, D. 2-7; Reuter, Zach 1-10. Baylor-Cannon,KD 9-91; Zamora,Ishmael 7-49; Lynch,Blake 6-63; Platt,Chris 3-34; Stricklin,Pooh 1-19; Linwood,Shock 1-2.

INTERCEPTIONS: Kansas State-Starks, Donnie 2-25; Barnett, Dante 1-48. Baylor-None.

FUMBLES: Kansas State-Heath, D. 1-1; Barnes, Alex 1-0; Ertz, Jesse 1-1. Baylor-Smith,Zach 1-0; Linwood,Shock 1-0; Zamora,Ishmael 1-1.

SACKS (UA-A): Kansas State-Walker, Reggie 1-1; Wood, Tanner 0-1; Dishon, Trey 1-0; Geary, Will 1-0. Baylor-Smith,K.J. 1-0; Jones Jr.,Lenoy 1-0; Levels,Patrick 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Kansas State-Shelley, Duke 8-0; Moore, C. 7-1; Reed, D.J. 4-3; Adams, Kendall 3-4; Starks, Donnie 5-1; Wood, Tanner 3-3; Lee, Elijah 4-1; Geary, Will 2-3; Barnett, Dante 4-0; Walker, Reggie 2-1; Dishon, Trey 1-1; Willis, Jordan 0-2; Price, Ray 1-0; Sullivan, E. 1-0; Newlan, Sean 0-1; Seiwert, Matt 0-1; Goolsby, Denzel 0-1; Sizelove, Sam 0-1. Baylor-Hall,Davion 11-5; Stewart,Orion 5-2; Blanchard,T. 4-3; Jones Jr.,Lenoy 5-1; Wright,Tion 5-0; Smith,K.J. 5-0; Edwards,Aiavion 2-3; Jones,Xavier 3-1; Reid,Ryan 2-1; Levels,Patrick 2-0; Johnston,Clay 1-1; Arnold,Grayland 1-1; Hunt,Tyrone 1-0; Jacobs,Jamie 1-0; Lewis,Ira 1-0; Desouza,Dom 1-0; Cannon,KD 1-0; Moore,Kaleb 1-0; Feuerbacher,J. 1-0; Waz,Chance 0-1.

TEXAS TECH 54, BAYLOR 35

AT&T STADIUM • ARLINGTON, TEXAS

NOV. 25, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 41,656

Despite scoring first, Baylor then surrendered 34 straight points, before falling to Texas Tech 54-35 in the school's annual Texas Farm Bureau Insurance Shootout game at AT&T Stadium.

In what might have been his last game for the Red Raiders (5-7, 3-6 Big 12), QB Patrick Mahomes completed 30 of 46 passes and became only the third FBS player with multiple seasons of 5,000 total yards. Baylor (6-5, 3-5) has lost five in a row since starting 6-0 to get bowl eligible and reaching No. 8 in the AP poll.

The two teams combined for 1,300 total yards (666 for the Red Raiders, 634 for the Bears). Both had two 100-yard receivers, and Baylor's **Terence Williams** ran for 147 yards and two touchdowns.

Bears freshman quarterback **Zach Smith** was 30-of-46 passing for 377 yards with three touchdowns and an interception in his second start since senior Seth Russell's ankle surgery.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor and Texas Tech met for the 75th time as the all-time series is tied 37-37-1 -- BU had won 5 straight in the series and is 5-3 in the Texas Farm Bureau Insurance Shootout series vs. TTU.
- Baylor had a pair of WRs with 10 or more receptions for the 1st time in program history (Ishmael Zamora (12) and KD Cannon (12)).
- QB Zach Smith made his 2nd career start and set career highs with 30 completions, 46 attempts, 377 yards and 3 TDs while throwing his 4th career INT.
- Smith's 377 passing yards were 27th-most in program history.
- RB Shock Linwood (4,184 career rushing yards) moved into 5th all-time in Big 12 career rushing yards, passing Oklahoma State's Kendall Hunter (4,181).

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	7	14	7	7	--	35
TEXAS TECH	20	21	10	3	--	54
1st 12:43	BU	Cannon,KD	53 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)			
08:05	TTU	Coutee, Keke	35 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Hatfield, C. kick)			
06:09	TTU	Cantrell, Dylan	40 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Hatfield, C. kick failed)			
03:13	TTU	Ward, Da'Leon	5 yd run (Hatfield, C. kick)			
2nd 09:32	TTU	Shorts, Quan	81 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Hatfield, C. kick)			
07:19	TTU	Coutee, Keke	80 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Hatfield, C. kick)			
06:23	BU	Williams,T.	9 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)			
04:50	TTU	Giles, Jonathan	62 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Hatfield, C. kick)			
00:56	BU	Zamora,Ishmael	21 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)			
3rd 10:26	TTU	Cantrell, Dylan	6 yd pass from Mahomes, P. (Hatfield, C. kick)			
09:37	BU	Williams,T.	2 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)			
05:52	TTU	Hatfield, C.	31 yd field goal			
4th 14:36	BU	Cannon,KD	9 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)			
11:09	TTU	Hatfield, C.	27 yd field goal			

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	TTU
FIRST DOWNS	32	24
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	53-257	32-80
PASSING YDS (NET)	377	586
Passes Att-Comp-Int	47-30-1	47-30-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	100-634	79-666
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	1-15
Punt Returns-Yards	2-24	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-75	3-42
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	1-15
Punts (Number-Avg)	2-45.0	5-39.4
Fumbles-Lost	6-3	0-0
Penalties-Yards	11-78	15-107
Possession Time	29:57	30:03
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 17	8 of 17
Fourth-Down Conversions	4 of 9	0 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-6	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-16	1-6

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Williams, T. 23-147; Hasty,JaMycal 14-81; Zamora,Ishmael 3-22; Linwood,Shock 8-18; Lynch,Blake 2-5; TEAM 1-minus 7; Smith,Zach 2-minus 9. Texas Tech-Ward, Da'Leon 20-82; Stockton, J. 4-12; Team 3-minus 4; Coutee, Keke 1-minus 4; Mahomes, P. 4-minus 6.

PASSING: Baylor-Smith,Zach 30-46-1-377; Zamora,Ishmael 0-1-0-0. Texas Tech-Mahomes, P. 30-46-0-586; Batson, Cameron 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Zamora,Ishmael 12-155; Cannon,KD 12-132; Platt,Chris 5-77; Jones,Quan 1-13. Texas Tech-Cantrell, Dylan 9-111; Coutee, Keke 8-221; Giles, Jonathan 4-82; Ward, Da'Leon 3-38; Batson, Cameron 3-29; Shorts, Quan 1-81; Brown, Tony 1-23; White, Quinton 1-1.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. Texas Tech-Johnson, Jah. 1-15.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Smith,Zach 2-0; Lynch,Blake 1-1; TEAM 1-0; Williams, T. 1-1; Zamora,Ishmael 1-1. Texas Tech-None.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Levels,Patrick 2-0. Texas Tech-Johnson, Jah. 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Davis,Raaquan 9-3; Waz,Chance 6-2; Levels,Patrick 4-2; Wright,Tion 4-2; Edwards,Aiavion 5-0; Hall,Davion 1-4; Smith,K.J. 3-1; Blanchard,T. 3-0; Hunt,Tyrone 2-0; Stewart,Orion 2-0; Reid,Ryan 2-0; Arnold,Grayland 1-0; Jacobs,Jamie 1-0; Williams,Jordan 1-0; Jaynes,Tyler 1-0; Lewis,Ira 1-0. Texas Tech-Brooks, Jordyn 12-6; Stice, Luke 11-4; Nelson, Justis 6-4; Johnson, Jah. 5-5; Ward, Keenan 4-3; Jenkins, Malik 5-1; Smith, Desmon 4-2; Nguema, Thierry 3-1; Allen, Kisean 2-2; Coleman, D. 3-0; Williams, Kris 2-1; Barnes, Zach 2-0; Moore, Kevin 2-0; Hill, Kolin 1-1; Polite-Bray, DJ 1-0; Ward, Da'Leon 1-0; Wallace, Joseph 0-1; Banks, Paul 0-1.



GAME RECAPS

14/13/16 WEST VIRGINIA 24, BAYLOR 21

MILAN PUSKAR STADIUM • MORGANTOWN, W. VA.

DEC. 3, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 49,229

On a day when West Virginia quarterback Skyler Howard certainly wasn't at his best, the Baylor Bears had a chance to knock off the 14th-ranked Mountaineers Saturday afternoon and snap a five-game losing streak.

But, this one followed an all-too-familiar script.

Turnovers once again proved to be the Bears' undoing as freshman quarterback Zach Smith fumbled twice and threw two picks in a 24-21 loss on the Mountaineers' home turf at Milan Puskar Stadium.

While the Bears couldn't hold an 11-point first-half lead, they outgained the Mountaineers (10-2) in total yards, 440-422, and had a chance to pull off a miracle finish when Orion Stewart recovered an onside kick with 2:40 left.

But, when the play was reviewed, the replay official determined that linebacker Aiavion Edwards had blocked a West Virginia player before the ball had traveled the necessary 10 yards. The end result was a five-yard penalty and a re-kick, with the Mountaineers' Trevon Wesco recovering this time.

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor and West Virginia met for the 5th time as WVU now leads the all-time series is 3-2, and has won the only 3 meetings in Morgantown (70-63, 2012 and 41-27, 2014).
- Baylor faced its 2nd ranked opponent of the season at West Virginia, but is 12-11 overall vs. AP Top 25 teams since 2011 – BU lost its 1st game against a ranked foe 45-24 at No. 9 Oklahoma on Nov. 12.
- Baylor has lost 6 straight games for the first time since losing 8 straight to end the 2007 season.
- NB Travon Blanchard had a career-high 15 tackles.
- LB Taylor Young had a season-high 15 tackles in his 1st game back from injury after missing the last 3 games.

SCORING SUMMARY

BAYLOR	0	14	0	7	--	21
WEST VIRGINIA	3	7	7	7	--	24

1st	02:23	WVU	Molina, Mike 50 yd field goal
2nd	14:54	BU	Williams,T. 9 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	09:03	BU	Cannon,KD 60 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)
	03:52	WVU	Shorts, Daikiel 4 yd pass from Howard, Skyler (Molina, Mike kick)
3rd	02:04	WVU	Jennings, Gary 58 yd pass from Howard, Skyler (Molina, Mike kick)
4th	14:57	WVU	Howard, Skyler 1 yd run (Molina, Mike kick)
	02:40	BU	Zamora,Ishmael 43 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BU	WVU
FIRST DOWNS	19	25
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	41-196	62-311
PASSING YDS (NET)	244	111
Passes Att-Comp-Int	31-15-2	26-10-0
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	72-440	88-422
Fumble Returns-Yards	0-0	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	3-5	0-0
Kickoff Returns-Yards	3-65	3-49
Interception Returns-Yards	0-0	2-18
Punts (Number-Avg)	6-41.3	7-33.9
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	1-0
Penalties-Yards	12-100	6-62
Possession Time	26:16	33:44
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 13	4 of 18
Fourth-Down Conversions	0 of 2	3 of 4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	2-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-10	4-17

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Baylor-Williams, T. 11-90; Hasty,JaMycal 15-76; Linwood,Shock 6-29; Zamora,Ishmael 2-5; Smith,Zach 7-minus 4. West Virginia-Crawford, J 28-209; Pettaway, M 16-63; Howard, Skyler 12-26; Shell, Rushel 3-9; Gibson, Shelton 1-4; McKoy, Kennedy 1-1; TEAM 1-minus 1.

PASSING: Baylor-Smith,Zach 15-31-2-244. West Virginia-Howard, Skyler 10-26-0-111.

RECEIVING: Baylor-Zamora,Ishmael 8-102; Cannon,KD 5-84; Platt,Chris 1-38; Atkinson,Jared 1-20. West Virginia-Jennings, Gary 3-69; Shorts, Daikiel 3-18; Simms, Marcus 2-17; McKoy, Kennedy 1-6; Crawford, J 1-1.

INTERCEPTIONS: Baylor-None. West Virginia-Gross, Marvin 1-18; Tyler, Jeremy 1-0.

FUMBLES: Baylor-Smith,Zach 2-2. West Virginia-Jennings, Gary 1-0.

SACKS (UA-A): Baylor-Levels,Patrick 1-0; Smith,K.J. 0-1; Jacobs,Jamie 0-1. West Virginia-Gross, Marvin 2-0; Nwachukwu, N 1-0; Shuler II, Adam 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Baylor-Young,Taylor 8-7; Blanchard,T. 8-7; Stewart,Orion 6-5; Hunt,Tyrone 4-4; Smith,K.J. 5-2; Edwards,Aia-vion 4-3; Roberts,Greg 2-4; Levels,Patrick 4-1; Waz,Chance 3-2; Johnston,Clay 3-1; Arnold,Grayland 2-1; Williams,Jordan 1-0; Platt,Chris 1-0; Vaughns,V. 1-0; Blackmar,Blake 1-0; Jacobs,Jamie 0-1. West Virginia-Arndt, Justin 6-3; Battle, Elijah 6-1; Harper, Jarrod 5-2; Brown, C 3-4; Gross, Marvin 3-3; Tyler, Jeremy 4-1; Avery, Toyous 4-1; Benton, A 0-5; Long, David 3-1; Howard, Darrien 3-1; Douglas, Rasul 2-0; Nwachukwu, N 2-0; Shuler II, Adam 1-1; Walters, Sean 0-2; Meadows, Nick 1-0; Donahue, Reese 0-1; Crawford, A. 0-1; Jennings, Gary 0-1.

BAYLOR 31, BOISE STATE 12

CHASE FIELD • PHOENIX, ARIZ.

DEC. 27, 2016 • ATTENDANCE: 33,328

Baylor saved its best for last. Putting together arguably its most complete game since last year's Russell Athletic Bowl victory over North Carolina, the Bears (7-6) steamrolled to a 31-12 rout of the Boise State Broncos Tuesday night in the Motel 6 Cactus Bowl.

Freshman quarterback Zach Smith threw for 375 yards and three touchdowns, offensive MVP KD Cannon hauled in a career-high and school bowl-record 14 passes for 226 yards and two touchdowns and running back Terence Williams recorded his fourth 100-yard game of the season with 103 yards on 25 totes.

But this one was about the defense. Phil Bennett's unit forced three turnovers, had four sacks and held the Broncos (10-3) out of the end zone until Brett Rypien hit Cedrick Wilson with a 28-yard TD pass with just 80 seconds left

POSTGAME NOTES

- Baylor appeared in a bowl game for a school-record 7th consecutive season. BU is 12-11 all-time in bowl game, including 4-3 during its current 7-season streak.
- Baylor is 1 of 6 teams currently to appear in a bowl game every year since 2011 and win at least 4 of the 6 bowl games (Boise State, Alabama, Clemson, Texas A&M, Mississippi State).
- Baylor won bowl games in consecutive years for the 3rd time in program history (1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl; 2011 Alamo Bowl, 2012 Holiday Bowl, 2015 Russell Athletic Bowl).
- KD Cannon (career-high 226 receiving yards, 2nd-most in BU single-game history) and Baylor bowl record) earned Cactus Bowl Offensive MVP as he set the Cactus bowl record for receiving yards.
- Baylor's 12 points allowed were its fewest in a bowl game since a 10-3 loss to Washington State in the 1994 Alamo Bowl – a span of 8 bowl games.

SCORING SUMMARY

BOISE STATE	0	6	0	6	--	12
BAYLOR	7	14	3	7	--	31

1st	05:53	BU	Cannon, KD 30 yd pass from Smith, Zach (Callahan, Chris kick)
2nd	13:40	BSU	RAUSA, Tyler 24 yd field goal
	12:14	BU	Cannon,KD 68 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)
	04:19	BU	Hasty,JaMycal 5 yd run (Callahan,Chris kick)
	00:11	BSU	RAUSA, Tyler 26 yd field goal
3rd	03:18	BU	Callahan,Chris 34 yd field goal
4th	10:03	BU	Zamora,Ishmael 14 yd pass from Smith,Zach (Callahan,Chris kick)
	01:20	BSU	WILSON, Cedrick 28 yd pass from RYPIEN, Brett (RYPIEN pass intcpt)

STATISTICS

TEAM STATS	BSU	BU
FIRST DOWNS	25	29
RUSHES-YARDS (NET)	38-83	43-140
PASSING YDS (NET)	305	375
Passes Att-Comp-Int	52-32-2	40-29-1
TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS-YARDS	89-388	83-515
Fumble Returns-Yards	2-1	0-0
Punt Returns-Yards	3-124	2-96
Kickoff Returns-Yards	4-181	6-371
Interception Returns-Yards	1-0	2-15
Punts (Number-Avg)	3-41.3	2-48.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-15	11-125
Possession Time	32:55	27:05
Third-Down Conversions	8 of 19	8 of 15
Fourth-Down Conversions	3 of 5	0 of 2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-4	4-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-7	4-28

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: Boise State-McNICHOLS, J. 19-46; MATTISON, Alex 8-21; SPERBECK, T. 1-10; WILSON, Cedrick 1-6; RYPIEN, Brett 9-0. Baylor-Williams, T. 25-103; Hasty,JaMycal 7-32; Schrepfer,Wyatt 2-3; Smith,Zach 7-2; Atkinson,Jared 1-1; Hawthorne,Lynx 1-minus 1.

PASSING: Boise State-RYPIEN, Brett 32-51-2-305. Baylor-Smith,Zach 28-39-1-375; Williams, T. 1-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: Boise State-SPERBECK, T. 8-79; WILSON, Cedrick 6-88; ROH, Jake 6-54; McNICHOLS, J. 5-24; ANDERSON, Chaz 3-30; MODSTER, Sean 1-15; DHAENENS, Alec 1-7; MATTISON, Alex 1-5; BLAKLEY, Chase 1-3. Baylor-Cannon, KD 14-226; Platt,Chris 6-82; Zamora,Ishmael 5-23; Stricklin,Pooh 2-31; Atkinson,Jared 1-10; Smith,Zach 1-3.

INTERCEPTIONS: Boise State-JAMES, C. 1-0. Baylor-Blanchard, T. 1-14; Stewart,Orion 1-1.

FUMBLES: Boise State-WILSON, Cedrick 1-0; RYPIEN, Brett 1-1. Baylor-None.

SACKS (UA-A): Boise State-McCASKILL, Sam 1-0; MOA, David 1-0. Baylor-Hunt,Tyrone 2-0; Smith,K.J. 1-0; Stewart,Orion 1-0.

TACKLES (UA-A): Boise State-WEAVER, Ben 6-3; FORD, Raymond 7-0; LEE, Darren 6-1; JAMES, C. 6-1; VANDER ESCH, L. 6-0; MAEVA, Tyson 6-0; HORTON, Tyler 4-1; NAWAHINE, Kekoa 4-1; WHITLOCK, Blake 3-2; MOA, David 3-0; MILES, Durrant 3-0; McCASKILL, Sam 2-0; McNICHOLS, J. 2-0; AUELUA, Daniel 2-0; DHAENENS, Alec 1-0; OGBEBOR, Bubba 1-0; MOXEY, Jonathan 1-0; KNIGHT, Jake 1-0; HARTSFIELD, C. 1-0; SPERBECK, T. 1-0; HOYTE, Elliot 1-0; PIERCE, DeAndre 0-1. Baylor-Young,Taylor 12-5; Edwards,Aiavion 10-1; Arnold,Grayland 8-1; Stewart,Orion 5-0; Hunt,Tyrone 4-1; Smith,K.J. 2-2; Johnston,Clay 1-3; Waz,Chance 3-0; Blanchard,T. 3-0; Roberts,Greg 2-1; Wright,Tion 2-0; Levels,Patrick 2-0; Jacobs,Jamie 2-0; Reid,Ryan 2-0; Lewis,Ira 2-0; Houston,Jameson 1-0; Jones Jr.,Lenoy 1-0; Jaynes,Tyler 1-0; Hall,Davion 1-0.

PROGRAM HISTORY

After earning a trip to a program-record sixth consecutive bowl game and winning at least 10 games for a third-straight season, Baylor's football program celebrates its 118th year of existence and its 115th season in 2016. The school has fielded a varsity team each year since 1899 save the 1906, 1943 and 1944 seasons.

Baylor first began playing football in 1899 and started putting together a history that was not all that bad considering the times. Baylor's first five teams all finished with better than .500 records. After 14 years of football, and there was one season (1906) when Baylor did not field a team, the university was on the topside of the scoreboard with an overall mark of 50-44-11 while being tutored by 10 different head coaches. It had not won any conference championships but then there was no way it could do so; it did not compete in a conference.

However, several outcomes prior to formation of the Southwest Conference should be mentioned by anyone exploring a history of Baylor football.

In that first year of Baylor football, the University's gridiron representatives played TCU to a 0-0 tie. The game was played in Waco and for an excellent reason. Both schools were located in Waco. However, TCU in that era was known as "AddRan" College; the school's name was not officially changed to "Texas Christian University" until 1902, and by then the team's nickname was already "Horned Frogs." When the two schools met in 1901, Baylor won a 39-0 victory on Nov. 23 and later that season defeated TCU (or AddRan), 42-9.

TCU finally defeated Baylor for the first time in 1904, 5-0, but in 1907 came the strangest verdict of all. The TCU record book shows a victory for the Frogs, 11-10. But for a number of years the Baylor record book listed that outcome as a victory for Baylor, 10-9. In his history of the Southwest Conference ("*Football, Texas Style*") published by Doubleday & Company in 1964, **Kern Tips**, the man widely regarded as the greatest radio voice SWC football ever knew, offered this explanation:

"At issue is whether or not TCU actually tackled a Baylor ball carrier in his own end zone for a safety late in the game. Reports say that the officials disagreed among themselves, as the goal line had disappeared in the dusty action, and were still debating the issue while the teams and spectators went home to supper with their own convictions about the final score."

Another interesting Baylor-TCU outcome (and remember, at this time both institutions were located in Waco; TCU did not move to Fort Worth until 1910 after the school's main building in Waco had burned) came in 1908. TCU had already won the first two games played between the two schools that season. They decided to play a third one on Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving Day). TCU led at halftime, 8-6. Baylor, by then downright hungry for a victory over the Frogs, did an unusual thing. **John Fouts**, Baylor's star left end, put on blue stockings (blue was then a TCU color) but kept on his Baylor gray jersey. Then, according to the Tips' accounting, "after the second-half kickoff he raced to the sidelines, snatched off his gray jersey and was revealed in a blue one that, like his stockings, matched TCU's uniforms. As he rejoined his mates on the field, it appeared that TCU had provided Baylor

with its 11th man.

"TCU objected; Baylor's captain **Babe Gantt** smilingly observed there was no law against it, and demurred. With its 'wild card' from the coloring book in the game, Baylor rallied to win the game, 23-8, amid what was reported to be 'bitterness and confusion' on the part of the TCU team and its supporters. The city of Waco was a little noisy that evening. This, by the way, is a report from the files of TCU. No reference to Mr. Fouts strip act is to be found in the Baylor book."

One more Baylor game from that era demands attention. In 1910, Baylor met Texas in Waco. Baylor was coached by **Ralph Glaze**, a former All-America end at Dartmouth. Texas had a new coach, William S. ("Billy") Wasmund, a former quarterback at Michigan for Fielding "Hurry Up" Yost. The Baylor and Texas coaches clashed fiercely before the game about which of the officials should be the referee and run the game. Wasmund won the argument and his choice was Vanderbilt ex Dan Blake, who had played for a coach at Vanderbilt who also was a Yost product.

The game was tied at 6-6 in the first half but as Baylor players and their coach saw it, Blake was giving Texas all the better of it in his calls. On one occasion, Baylor had a chance to score and go ahead after getting a Texas fumble. But Blake got in the way of the Baylor player who appeared to be touchdown bound and slowed him up just enough for a Texas player to run him down from behind at the UT 18. Later in the game, with Texas in possession at the Baylor 12, UT quarterback Arnold Kirkpatrick dropped the ball while trying to pass and Baylor end **Riley Hefley** picked up the ball and started to run with it. According to a history of Longhorn football written by longtime *Austin American-Statesman* **Lou Mayself**, "Referee Blake jumped in and stopped him, declaring the play was dead because the ball had struck Blake. Two of the other three officials sided with Baylor but Blake stuck to his decision, whereupon Glaze refused to let his team continue and eventually took it off the field."

Or as Tips puts it in his history, "Owing to a rank decision by an official, Coach Glaze refused to continue and took his team off the field, ending the game."

Texas went home with a victory now officially recorded as a 1-0 win although the Baylor record book for years listed it as a 6-6 tie. But a postscript is worth noting. Baylor had a mighty lineman that season, a future Rhodes Scholar named **E.T. Adams**, better known as "Bull" Adams. He had scored Baylor's only touchdown in that game when he grabbed a Texas fumble and ran 20 yards with it. When Glaze decided to take his team off the field, the raging and defiant Adams initially refused to go. As folklore has it, he challenged Texas to run its future plays only between the tackles. If the Longhorns would do so, he would take on the visitors by himself.

Texas declined and went home with its 1-0 victory. And Baylor was left with its only defeat that season.

Glaze would not enjoy another winning season before turning the football program over to **Norman Paine** for one season (1913). Paine in turn gave up the reins the next season to **C.P. "Bubs" Mosley**, who had been an outstanding

player in his own right for Baylor. Mosley, who was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 1964, thus took over in 1914 as the team was becoming known as Bears and Baylor itself was becoming part of a new conference, the Southwest Conference.

The new league was formed on May 6 of that year with football competition scheduled to begin in 1915. Baylor, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma A&M and Southwestern University were charter members. Rice was accepted provisionally and did participate in 1915, but then backed out for 1916 and 1917 before joining the league to stay in 1918.

Mosley did not have a good season in his inaugural year as head coach in Baylor's final season as an independent. Indeed, his team was only 3-5-2. Perhaps his inheritance was not all that great. The previous season the team tied as many games as it won (three). So Mosley's first season was hardly an accurate signal of things to come. He stayed around as head coach for six seasons, guiding the Bears through the 1919 campaign, and his overall record was 30-18-4. His winning pace of 62.5 percent would be exceeded by only his successor, **Frank Bridges** (66 percent) and by **George Sauer** (1950-55) who won at a 64 percent rate.

But Mosley did something that would become a rarity in Baylor football coaching circles; he won a share of the conference championship in 1915 while leading the newly-named Bears to a 7-1 record overall and a 3-0 mark in league play. Unbeaten Oklahoma had much the better overall record (10-0) but the Sooners also were 3-0 in league competition and thus Baylor and Oklahoma were declared the new league's co-champions.

Alas, that decision did not stand. Baylor officials did some checking and discovered one of their players was a transfer from another college and thus not eligible to have played that season. According to Tips' history, Baylor offered to turn back the title but Oklahoma, "knowing this, made no effort to claim the title in dispute for itself; and aside from the fact that, for want of a second to Baylor's offer to quit-claim the championship, the conference did then and still does list the Bears as the first conference champions."

However, while the two teams continued to be listed at the top of the 1915 standings, the roster and record book published by the SWC in later years noted that "Baylor forfeited claim to co-championship for using ineligible player."

It was a zany start for the new league.

The following season brought another zany development. Texas was 5-1 for league play and 7-2 overall. Baylor was 3-1 in conference competition (the lone loss being to Texas A&M, 3-0), but 9-1 for the season. The league decided no champion would be recognized.

Baylor would not enjoy another really banner season until the early 1920s and by then the Bears were under the direction of **Frank Bridges**, of whom it was written (by the longtime regional sports editor of The Associated Press, Harold V. Ratliff, in his book, "*I Shook the Hand*"): "Cocky little Frank Bridges qualified as the puck of sportdom. His bag of tricks in football brought championships and humorous incidents; his mischievousness not only gave others laughs but sometimes got Frank into predicaments ... Bridges came into the South-

PROGRAM HISTORY

west Conference to bewilder opponents with such shenanigans as the hidden ball trick and the kickoff from the sidelines, and to bring to football the eight-man offensive line and the spin play."

And, Ratliff wrote in his book (published in 1948), "He won the only conference championships Baylor University ever knew in football. They still talk about his tackle-around play and they still chuckle at the old ivy-covered school at the colorful antics of this half-pint with the tart tongue."

Of course, Baylor is no longer an ivy-covered school. And the University has won other football championships than the ones Bridges brought to the school in 1922 and 1924. But, no question, he was something special as a coach in his day, and his teams were something special. As was noted in a book concerning the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and its members, "Name all the trick plays you've ever heard about. Frank Bridges almost certainly used them first."

They still laugh about the time in 1924 when Baylor was playing SMU, trailing 7-0, and desperately needing a touchdown late in the game to tie the score and sew up the championship. Bridges kept sending in players with instructions to call for the use of Baylor's famed spread formation. They kept failing to do so. So finally Bridges called time, walked out on the field himself, and said: "Now, Mr. Referee, when we spread out we want the fans to be quiet so we can hear the signals." The referee assured him the fans would be kept quiet. The Baylor quarterback got the hint, called a play using the spread, and Baylor scored, tied the game and won the title.

Bridges' first title came in 1922 and featured a sensational back named **Wesley Bradshaw** (5-11, 170). Bradshaw came to Baylor from Burleson College in Greenville, and made all-conference in both 1921 and '22. In 1922 he became a one-man gang. He scored 30 points against Arkansas in one game and that year he scored 119 points, a total that still ranks as the Baylor record. He lettered in four sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. Hall of Fame coach **Warren Woodson** once called him "the greatest open field runner I have ever seen perform."

Baylor was undefeated in league play in 1922 and 8-3 overall. Bears other than Bradshaw who won consensus All-SWC recognition that year included tackle **Russell Blailock**, guard **Cop Weathers** and back **John Tanner**.

By 1924 Bradshaw was gone but Bridges was undeterred. His Bears won the championship again, posting a 4-0-1 record (7-2-1 overall), beating out SMU which had a 2-0-4 mark. That Baylor team had such consensus All-SWC players as guards **Jack Sisco** and **Bear Walker** and backs **Ralph Pittman** and **Bill Coffey**, but mainly it had sophomore tackle/end/back **Sam Coates** (6-2, 225), a remarkable athlete who first played at Waco High and then moved across town to the Baylor campus and became one of the first players in league history to win consensus All-SWC recognition for three straight seasons.

According to Tips, on Baylor's drive for a tying touchdown against SMU in 1924, Coates gained 10 yards on a tackle-around play, moved to end and caught a pass for a 50-yard gain,

and then a few plays later, in the role of ball carrier, swept SMU's end for the tying touchdown. "Somebody else kicked the tying point, though," wrote Tips.

Two conference championships in a span of three years, those were heady times for the Baylor Bears. But they didn't last. Bridges resigned following the 1925 season after becoming involved in a dispute with the university's president, Samuel P. Brooks. Also, there were reports in various newspapers that claimed Bridges had turned down two \$10,000-a-year coaching jobs. Brooks called Bridges in and told him he could never expect to make that much at Baylor. "Why, I only receive \$10,000," Brooks is said to have told Bridges. "That's all right, Doc," the puckish Bridges is quoted as replying. "I'll get you a raise."

Brooks laughed at the remark, "but that was the first inkling I had that he didn't like me," Bridges later said.

He left after compiling a six-year record of 35-18-6. **Morley Jennings**, who had compiled an impressive record of his own while coaching at Ouachita College in Arkansas, succeeded him, and stayed around for 15 years, guiding the Baylor program through the challenging times brought on by the Great Depression, compiling an overall record of 83-60-6, coming close to capturing the crown three times (second-place finishes in 1926, 1930 and 1933), tutoring perhaps the greatest lineman in Baylor history (**Barton "Botchey" Koch**) and giving Waco some of the most exciting times it had ever experienced in 1937.

Koch's greatest season came in 1930 when he became the first Southwest Conference player in history to win consensus All-America recognition. Koch was 5-11 and 220, and in the words of Hall of Fame coach **Ray Morrison**, "I've never seen a guard who could spend as much time in his opponents' backfield as Koch does." Koch's time at Baylor coincided with that of back **Jake Wilson**, a mighty mite of 5-10 and 147, a two-year all-conference selection and a true triple threat. Wilson and Koch made the Bears a strong team in 1930, but their 3-1-1 mark in SWC play finished a half-game behind Texas' 4-1-0 mark.

The Bears were good again in 1933 (4-2-0 mark in SWC play) with such all-conference selections as end **Jim Tom Petty**, guard **Harold Clem** and back **Joe Jack Pearce**, but again they finished as a runner-up to Arkansas. They were 6-3-1 and tied for third in the SWC race in 1936 as **Lloyd Russell** won all-star honors.

But it was in 1937 that they got Baylor ranks and the Central Texas population buzzing in a way not seen in decades. SMU and TCU had set the stage in 1935, both remaining undefeated until they clashed for the national championship on Nov. 30 in a game that commanded the presence of big-name sportswriters from all parts. SMU won that game and received an invitation to become the first Southwest Conference team ever to play in the Rose Bowl.

When Baylor won its first six games in 1937, defeating defending champion Arkansas and well-armed TCU and A&M, the Bears zoomed up to No. 4 in The Associated Press poll. Talk broke out all over the state: "Baylor to the Rose Bowl." Coming up next was Texas, destined to finish in the cellar that season in the SWC.

The Bears in that era were playing their games in Waco's relatively new Municipal Stadium, which had a capacity of 12,000, or maybe 15,000 if the place was jammed. It was jammed on that Saturday afternoon of Nov. 6 when Bears and Longhorns lined up for the kickoff. Also jammed was the radio booth where the ranks of broadcasters had been increased by the presence of a famous sports voice from New York.

Before the game, a representative of the *Baylor Lariat*, the campus newspaper, approached the famed visitor and asked him how he thought the game would go. "Young man, I get paid for my opinions," the visitor loftily replied. Standing nearby and hearing the conversation was Jinx Tucker, famed in his own right as longtime sports editor of the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. "Hal, here," said Tucker, fishing in his pocket and coming up with a nickel. "Give him this and let's find out all he knows."

If anyone in the vicinity thought Texas was going to score a shocking upset that day, he kept such an opinion to himself. But the Longhorns did, ambushing the Bears, 9-6, and not only ending all that Rose Bowl talk but also puncturing the Bears' dreams of winning the conference title. They wound up a 3-3 team in league play.

But not even defeat could diminish the brilliance of Baylor's famed twosome of back **Billy Patterson** and end **Sam Boyd**. Both were two-year consensus All-SWC selections, both were early Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductees, and both had NFL career possibilities until World War II intervened.

Patterson was especially outstanding by any measure. He had been outstanding as a high school player at Hillsboro. "In all my years of coaching, I guess the boy I wanted most and didn't get was Billy Patterson," famed TCU coach **Leo (Dutch) Meyer** once said. Meyer couldn't complain, of course. He did get the likes of all-time college great Sammy Baugh and the first Heisman Trophy winner from west of the Mississippi, Davey O'Brien.

Patterson wound up at Baylor although some of the civic leaders in Hillsboro had him primed to go to Texas. As Patterson told the story later, "Jack Chevigny was the coach at Texas and I had an appointment to meet him one day at the old Andrews Café in Hillsboro. I waited around awhile and he never showed up. When we (Baylor) went to Austin my sophomore year and beat Texas by scoring 21 points in the fourth quarter, and I was fortunate enough to make a few big plays, a delegation from Hillsboro went to Chevigny en masse after the game and told him, 'The kid who did so much in that last drive to beat you is the one you stood up in Hillsboro.'"

Patterson showed his true ability when Baylor upset Arkansas in 1937. He ran 71 yards for a touchdown, he threw a pass for 71 yards and another touchdown, and he intercepted a pass and then threw for the winning touchdown as the Bears beat the defending champions, 20-14. Three Saturdays later he threw a long pass to Boyd for the touchdown that beat a powerful TCU team that was led by O'Brien, 6-0.

Jennings also had good teams in 1938 and '39. The Bears finished well above .500 both seasons (7-2-1 in '38 and 7-3 in '39). If the situation then had been what it is today, they would have gone

PROGRAM HISTORY

to bowls both years. But instead they stayed home as first TCU and then Texas A&M won national championships with teams that were unbeaten and untied and seldom challenged. Then the 1940 campaign marked the end of the Jennings era. Morley, widely admired, seldom blessed with the resources or talent of his adversaries, posted a 4-6 record that year as the Texas Aggies remained No. 1 in the national polls and stretched their long winning streak to Thanksgiving Day before Texas upset them, 7-0, and knocked a Rose Bowl invitation right out of their hands.

Meanwhile, Texas Tech, which had been campaigning for several years for membership in the Southwest Conference, hired Jennings at the end of the 1940 season to leave Baylor, move to Lubbock and head up the Red Raiders' athletic program and the school's bid for a place in the SWC. BU hired **Frank Kimbrough**, older brother of A&M's All-America fullback John Kimbrough, to succeed Jennings.

Kimbrough's tenure stretched over six years but included only four football seasons because of the school's decision to withdraw from football competition for the 1943 and 1944 seasons because of World War II. His second season (1942) produced encouraging results (6-4-1 overall, 3-2-1 in conference play) but it was his first season that produced one of the biggest shocks in the history of Baylor football.

The SWC had produced a mythical national champion (SMU) in 1935, the year before the annual Associated Press poll was started, and the AP's national champion in both 1938 (TCU) and 1939 (A&M). Then A&M came within the late season loss to Texas of repeating its national championship in 1940. So conversation about national titles was becoming old hat to SWC fans. When Texas won its first six games in 1941, and all the victories coming by at least a 28-point margin, the Longhorns took over first place in the AP poll and critics labeled coach D.X. Bible's masterpiece the greatest team in Southwest Conference history.

Baylor, on the other hand, was far from a masterpiece. When injuries sidelined the Bears' outstanding back, **Jack Wilson**, Kimbrough's team became less than ordinary. It lost to Texas A&M, 48-0, and the following week it lost to TCU, 23-12, and experts saw no hope for the Bears against mighty Texas. *Waco Tribune-Herald* sage Jinx Tucker predicted a 50-0 Baylor defeat and advised fans to get to the game early, otherwise they would miss UT's first touchdown.

Playing in the same stadium where Texas had snuffed out Baylor's Rose Bowl talk in 1937, the Bears got their revenge. Their revved-up defense, paced by tackle **Bubo Barnett**, held Texas' superb breakaway back Jack Crain to a net gain of three yards for the afternoon.

But with two minutes to play, Texas held a 7-0 lead, thanks to a Baylor punt that had slanted out of bounds on the BU 10-yard line. Then, with time running short, the Bears took over on their own 28 and started moving downfield, mainly with the passes of Wilson's substitute, sophomore **Kit Kittrell**. A product of nearby McGregor High School, Kittrell drove the Bears to the Texas 18, where it was fourth-and-four with 18 seconds left. Kittrell, the tailback in Kimbrough's single wing formation, took the snap and began to roam around. His primary

target, **Willie Coleman**, all 5 feet 8 inches and 155 pounds, suddenly emerged in the clear from a crowd of Longhorns. Kittrell's pass was high but Coleman leaped and came down with the ball and the Bears had a touchdown. And then Wilson, adhesive tape covering his sprained ankle, hobbled onto the field and kicked the extra point that gave BU a 7-7 tie that was almost universally hailed as a victory.

Two decades later, a panel of Texas sports writers voted that 7-7 tie "the greatest upset in Southwest Conference history." Incidentally, Texas was so staggered the Longhorns lost their next game, too, to TCU. End of Rose Bowl talk, end of championship hopes. But the Longhorns, who eventually lost out on all the bowls, did leave the state talking, slaughtering Oregon, 71-7, in their season finale on Dec. 6. The next day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor and people quit talking about both the Longhorns and the Rose Bowl.

Baylor resumed football competition in 1945 with a team that finished 5-5-1, but when Kimbrough's 1946 team could win only one game in nine tries and none in league play, a hue and cry arose that a coaching change had to be made.

Exit Kimbrough, enter **Bob Woodruff**. And as former Baylor athletic faculty rep, then president and finally chancellor **Abner McCall** once said, it was only then, in 1947, that Baylor really got serious about football.

Woodruff, who had been one of Bobby Dodds' principal assistants at Georgia Tech, brought with him a former Georgia Tech standout named **Frank Broyles** to help him, and in their second year on the job they got the Bears respectable, highly competitive and into a bowl, Baylor's first. That 1948 team, sparked by junior college transfer quarterback **Adrian Burk** and all-conference linemen **Buddy Tinsley** and **Bentley Jones**, finished in a tie for third in the conference race, 6-3-2 overall, and beat Wake Forest, 20-7, in the "Dixie Bowl" in Birmingham, Ala. Tinsley, at 6-3 and 240 (and later a super star in Canadian football), was the heaviest man on the consensus all-conference team, and Jones, a 5-10, 165-pound guard, was the lightest.

The 1948 Baylor team was a good one. The 1949 team was great, one of the greatest in Baylor history. It won its first six games, climbed to No. 6 in the AP poll (before losing to Texas), finished second at 8-2 behind an outstanding Rice team that was unbeaten in league play, and became the catalyst for the drive that resulted in 1950 in Baylor building a new 50,000-seat stadium.

That 1949 Baylor team had a superlative end named **J.D. Ison**, an all-conference guard named **Don Mouser**, and quarterback Burk, who both punted and passed in an All-America manner. Burk led the nation in passing that season, completing 57.6 percent of his 191 throws for 1,428 yards (which ranked second in SWC history at that time) and 14 touchdowns. He was never better than he was on Nov. 19 of that season when Baylor beat SMU for the first time since 1936.

SMU that season was led by Hall of Fame coach Matty Bell and featured such stars as former Heisman Trophy winner Doak Walker, future All-Pro Kyle Rote and other Mustangs who had been instrumental in SMU winning the conference crown the two previous years. The

game was played at the Cotton Bowl (by then SMU's home stadium) before a crowd of 63,337, the biggest crowd ever to watch the Bears play up to that time. Burk threw an 80-yard touchdown pass to back Dudley Parker on the first play from scrimmage, and after that the game just got wilder and wilder.

Baylor assistant **Frank Broyles**, the excitable sort, was in a scouting booth in the press box, watching the teams exchange touchdowns in rapid fire order. Finally the time arrived for him to leave his place in the scouting booth and go to ground level to be with the team at halftime. He caught the slow-moving press box elevator, and as it made its way downward, Broyles heard a huge roar coming from the stands. Upon reaching the ground, he ran up the nearest ramp, grabbed a fan and demanded, "What happened, what happened?"

Came the exasperated reply: "Those guys scored again."

Unenlightened, Broyles quickly posed another question: "Yes, yes, but which ones."

Baylor had the last word (and last score) in that game, winning a 35-26 verdict and moving back up to No. 9 in the AP poll. Doak Walker caught a touchdown pass in that game while lying on his back in the end zone. But alas, the Bears lost to Rice in their final game, 21-7, and shortly after that Woodruff accepted Florida's offer to come coach the Gators. And he took Broyles with him.

Baylor's response was to hire **George Sauer**, who had coached with great success at Kansas and then with some success at Navy. Sauer, a former All-America fullback at Nebraska, coached six years at Baylor and gave the Bears some of the most exciting football the school has enjoyed in its history of playing the game.

"That was our Golden Era," declares **Gale Galloway**, a co-captain of the 1951 team and an outstanding linebacker who probably would have made it big in the pros if it had not been for the Korean War. Instead, he wound up as chief executive officer of several Fortune 500 companies and became one of Baylor's major benefactors. Galloway would include the 1949 team when making that "Golden Era" assessment.

Sauer arrived just in time to direct the Bears in their new stadium. His first team (1950) was a fine one, posting a 7-3 record and finishing second in the SWC title chase; his second team was even better. It finished a half game out of first place after being upset by eventual champion TCU. But it also wound up in Baylor's first "major" bowl, the Orange Bowl, where it lost to Georgia Tech, 17-14.

Those were teams featuring the wondrous wizardry of quarterback **Larry Isbell** (All-America in 1951 and generally recognized as the finest quarterback in Baylor history), the pass catching of All-America **Stan Williams** and **Harold Riley**, the running of fullback **Richard Parma** and the defensive work of Galloway, tackle **Ken Casner** and guard **Bill Athey**. The 1951 Bears finished ninth in the AP poll, the highest ever for a Baylor team.

Sauer's Bears were back knocking at the door again in 1953, finishing a game out of a share of the title after winning their first six games and attaining the highest ranking ever for a Baylor team — No. 3 in the AP poll before beating TCU

PROGRAM HISTORY

and again before losing by a single point to Texas in Austin. That team featured what became known as the "Fearsome Foursome" backfield comprised of **Cotton Davidson** at quarterback, **Jerry Coody** and **L.G. Dupre** at the halfbacks and **Allen Jones** at fullback. They formed an explosive package, but after getting upset by Texas the Bears lost their focus. Still ranked No. 9, they went down with a thud to Houston (37-7) and finished the season by losing to Rice, 41-19.

But even as the season fell apart, the Baylor freshman team, quarterbacked by lethal passer **Doyle Traylor**, was rampaging through its schedule unbeaten and winning praise as the greatest Baylor Cub team in history. When the 1954 season rolled around, the players from that team moved up to augment the varsity, making for another elite Baylor team.

It started with a bang, avenging its 1953 loss to Houston by trouncing the Cougars, 53-13, in its season opener. That truly was a revenge game for the Bears. The year before, Houston millionaire Hugh Roy Cullen had given the Cougars a multi-million dollar gift for upsetting Baylor, and in 1954 the Bears proved they had not forgotten.

Guided by All-SWC quarterback **Billy Hooper** and bolstered by All-America tackle **Jim Ray Smith**, they got up to No. 10 in the AP poll before losing back-to-back road games to Miami (19-13) and Arkansas (21-20), but then they reeled off five victories in a row. After beating conference leader SMU, 33-21, before 47,000 in Dallas, they returned home to take on Rice. A victory over the Owls would give them a share of that elusive crown. They didn't get it. Although Baylor's terrific sophomore back, **Del Shofner**, got loose on a run that carried to the Rice 6-yard line late in the game, the Bears were unable to cash in. They lost, 20-14, leaving them tied with Rice for third. Their consolation prize: an invitation to play Auburn in the Gator Bowl. And in Jacksonville, Fla., the Tigers of Auburn stomped them, 33-13.

But they had one of their greatest seasons in Baylor history two years later. By then Sauer had become athletic director only, turning the football reins over to assistant coach **Sam Boyd**, the 1937-38 Baylor hero. And Boyd's team, blessed with the talent and depth few Baylor teams have ever had, quickly made waves. They won their first four games while surrendering only a total of 13 points, and they were ranked No. 8 in the land when they took on coach Bear Bryant's No. 7-ranked Aggies at Baylor Stadium.

The result was the biggest crowd I personally have ever seen at that stadium. Although the crowd was officially announced as 49,500, the stands were full, both end zones were full, and dozens of fans were standing on the field just beyond the end zone. The result also was a game that was bitterly fought and physical to an extreme. Bryant later said: "The Baylor-A&M game in 1956 was the bloodiest, meanest, most brutal game one of my teams was ever in."

The Aggies, led by future Heisman Trophy winner John David Crow, won the game, 19-13, and Baylor fans left the stadium talking darkly about a critical call made by one of the officials, a controversial call that overturned the Baylor recovery of an A&M fumble late in the game.

Then the next week the Bears, still waiting for their offense to develop, went to Fort Worth and lost to TCU, 7-6.

After that game their offense came alive. They did not lose again. They mauled Nebraska, 26-7; blanked SMU, 26-0; and just wore out old nemesis Rice, 46-13. Those scores caught the eye of the Sugar Bowl, which invited them to play No. 2-ranked Tennessee on Jan. 1 in New Orleans.

By then the Bears were truly a powerhouse featuring the likes of do-it-all back Shofner, quarterbacks **Bobby Jones** and **Buddy Humphrey** (Doyle Traylor had become one of Baylor's hard-luck stories of all time, twice losing seasons because of broken bones), ends **Jerry Marcontell** and **Earl Wayne Miller**, and such superlative Bears up front as All-America **Bill Glass**, **Clyde Letbetter**, **Charley Horton** and **Bill Parsley**. But Tennessee had tradition, a perfect record, that No. 2 ranking, and All-America tailback Johnny Majors.

The Volunteers were strongly favored. The Bears won the game, 13-7, Baylor's greatest bowl victory of all time.

Boyd, in his first year at the Baylor football helm, had reached the highest point he would attain. Lacking Shofner's speed and most of that muscle up front, his 1957 team finished in the SWC cellar, and his 1958 team, although exciting because of the power running of fullback **Larry Hickman** and the throwing of Humphrey (No. 1 nationally in number of completions), finished last again.

John Bridgers, who had been an assistant coach on the staff of the NFL champion Baltimore Colts, was brought in to replace Boyd as head coach and Sauer as athletic director. He brought with him the Baltimore Colt offense, which generated plenty of excitement, pass completions and a strong presence in the headlines, but only near-misses in runs at the SWC championship.

The 1960 team, featuring **Ronnie Bull**, **Ronnie Goodwin**, **Tommy Minter** and **Ronnie Stanley** in the backfield, beat 1958 national champion LSU in Baton Rouge and eventual SWC champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and got up to No. 7 in the polls before losing to TCU, 14-6, in Fort Worth, and 12-7, to Texas in Waco. The Bears finished with an 8-2 record, one game behind Arkansas, but then got nosed out again in the Gator Bowl, losing to Florida, 13-12.

Injuries ruined the 1961 team, which had been one of the pre-season SWC favorites, but the Bears still made it to the new Gotham Bowl played at the old Polo Grounds in New York City. In that game they soundly defeated a Merlin Olsen-led Utah State team, 24-9.

The bowl's promoters were novices at such things, and when informed the day before the game that it was customary for a bowl to present the players and coaches involved with some kind of memento — a blanket, a wristwatch or such — they scurried around and came up with a special gift for all concerned: a shoeshine kit.

Baylor's 1963 team would challenge the '61 team as Bridgers' masterpiece. It featured an All-America battery of quarterback **Don Trull** and wideout **Lawrence Elkins**, it had an offensive line that provided great pass protection for Trull, and it had an underrated but effective defense. It won five of its first six games and was unbeaten in league play when it went to Austin

on Nov. 9 to take on No. 1-ranked, undefeated Texas.

The Longhorns won that game, 7-0, but coach Darrell Royal's team had to withstand a withering Baylor challenge that carried inside the Texas 20 in the final seconds before quarterback Duke Carlisle, left in the lineup for defensive purposes on Baylor's last big drive, dashed across the end zone and intercepted a pass that Elkins all but had in his eager mitts. Such a reception would have left Baylor in position to tie the game and claim priority on going to the Cotton Bowl as the league's co-champion.

Left frustrated in Austin, the Bears won the remainder of their games, accepted an invitation to play LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl, and there they beat the Bengal Tigers more decisively than the 14-7 final score indicated.

Bridgers was never able to get the Bears better than 5-5 during the remainder of his 10-year tenure, but the 1966 season did provide two special highlights. The first came in the Bears' opening game which was nationally televised on ABC. Meeting a seventh-ranked Syracuse team that was armed with both Floyd Little and Larry Csonka in the backfield, the underdog Bears just romped and stomped. Final score: Baylor 35, Syracuse 12. Also, Baylor became the first school in the nine-member Southwest Conference to play an African-American player in a football game. With 31,000 people in attendance, **John Hill Westbrook**, a Baylor running back from Elgin, Texas, entered the Syracuse game in the fourth quarter and broke the color barrier in SWC football.

A month later, the Bears went to Fayetteville to take on an Arkansas team that had won back-to-back SWC titles and boasted a long regular season winning streak. But it lost that day. The Bears, led by All-America defensive guard **Greg Pipes**, shut out the favored Hogs, 7-0.

When Bridgers' contract ran out after the 1968 season, Baylor decided not to renew it. Instead, **Bill Beall** was brought in from LSU. Beall had been an assistant under Jess Neely at Rice and then Charlie McClendon at LSU but he was not the answer at Baylor. His teams only won three games in three seasons and Baylor's decision makers decided a change had to be made.

By then a revered name from Baylor's past, **Jack Patterson**, who had won three SWC track and field championships over a four-year span for the Bears before accepting a similar post at Texas, agreed to return to Baylor as the school's new athletic director. When Beall was fired, Patterson was put in total charge of the hunt to find an acceptable successor. His choice after several disappointments: **Grant Teaff**, the head coach at Angelo State.

Baylor's choice of Teaff was questioned on several fronts and ridiculed on others. But the scoffing stopped the first year. Teaff coached the tissue-thin Bears to a 5-6 record and won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors. And his fine defensive end, **Roger Goree**, won consensus All-America recognition. But when his 1973 team sought to produce a suitable encore, it fell flat. The Bears finished 2-9 and failed to win a single conference game.

So when 1974 rolled around, Baylor was the popular choice to finish last or next to last again. The team had a young offensive line, a quarterback who had a speech impediment and

PROGRAM HISTORY

a tailback who was about 5 feet 7 inches tall. But when the 43-point underdogs went to Norman to open their season against No. 1-ranked Oklahoma, and wound up giving the Sooners about all they could handle (OU led by only a 7-5 score going into the fourth quarter) before losing, 28-11, even Oklahoma coach Barry Switzer came to their dressing room after the game to tell them what a great game they had played.

They let victory slip through their fingers the next week against Missouri, but when they returned to Waco and beat No. 8-ranked Oklahoma State the following Saturday, everyone knew **Neal Jeffrey** was quite a quarterback, **Steve Beaird** was a real dynamo at tailback and never mind his short stature, and the Bear defense was for real.

The season became one Baylor fans will never forget. True, they stumbled against Texas A&M in a 20-0 game but they did not stumble again. After getting behind by 17 points at halftime against No. 12 Texas, against a coach (Darrell Royal) that Baylor had never beaten, and then forging a mighty second-half comeback that produced 27 unanswered points and a resounding 34-24 victory, the Bears put together a Miracle on the Brazos that would not be denied.

When great Baylor football victories are discussed, the Baylor-Texas game of 1974 usually tops the list. Royal came to the Baylor locker room after the game to congratulate the Bears and urge them to go on now and win that long-sought conference crown. And Oklahoma's Switzer sent Teaff a telegram, telling him the rest of the country now was finding out what OU found out in that season opener.

Baylor let the scoreboard lights burn all night after that remarkable victory, and several members of the Baylor administration, along with at least one regent, secured their bedrolls and spent the night at the stadium.

When the Bears beat Rice amid blizzard-like conditions at Baylor Stadium on Nov. 30, they nailed down something no other Baylor team had managed in 50 years: an undisputed SWC football championship.

That feat took them to the Cotton Bowl to play Penn State, and while they lost that game by a 41-20 score (after leading at halftime), Baylor fans hardly noticed. They had finally made it to Big D on New Year's Day, that was all that mattered.

Linebacker **Derrel Luce** and center **Aubrey Schulz** won All-America honors that season; Jeffrey, Beaird and defensive back **Ron Burns** won All-SWC recognition; and Teaff was named National Coach of the Year. The Bears had come from last to first in one short season. And Beaird had become the first Baylor back ever to rush for 1,000 yards (actually, 1,104) in a season.

They had a good season in 1976 (7-3-1) but a bowl invitation escaped them. Although four-touchdown underdogs, they scored the most points any Baylor team had ever scored against UT in 1978 while beating the Longhorns, 38-14.

The next season they pieced together an 8-4 season that was flavored by a 24-18 Peach Bowl victory over No. 18 Clemson, and then in 1980 they pushed all the right buttons again. They won their first seven games, climbed to No. 10 in the national polls, and after allowing themselves to get upset by San Jose State they won

the remainder of their games to win the conference title by a record-tying three full games.

The key victory was a thrilling comeback win over SMU (32-28) but one that old Baylor fans still like to talk about was the 46-7 trouncing of Texas A&M at College Station in a game that was played in a monsoon.

They actually wound up their regular season by blanking No. 20 Texas, 16-0, and that Nov. 22, 1980, victory was the last shutout suffered by the Texas Longhorns until 2004.

While no Baylor team will ever replace the 1974 Bears in the hearts of Baylor fans, that 1980 team surely ranks No. 1 in terms of pure accomplishment. It not only won the crown by three full games, it led the league in both total offense and total defense and put no fewer than eight players (a record for a Baylor team) on the consensus all-conference team. And it put on the field the player who has become the most decorated player in Baylor's football history: linebacker **Mike Singletary**.

Singletary joined wideout **Lawrence Elkins** as the only two-year consensus All-America selections ever to wear the green and gold. They both have been inducted in the National College Football Hall of Fame. But Singletary also was a three-year All-SWC choice (Elkins made the honor team two seasons), and he went on to be chosen on the Football Writers' 25-year All-America team (one of only three players to win the honor from the SWC, the other two being offensive lineman Jerry Sisemore of Texas and Tony Franklin of A&M), and to become a multiple All-NFL choice in the NFL while playing with the Chicago Bears. Truly, **Mike Singletary** was one of a kind.

He was one of those nine Bears who won consensus All-SWC recognition in 1980. The others were offensive guard **Frank Ditta** (also named All-America), quarterback **Jay Jeffrey** (younger brother of Neal), running backs **Walter Abercrombie** and **Dennis Gentry**, defensive linemen **Charles Benson** and **Joe Campbell**, linebacker **Doak Field** and defensive back **Vann McElroy**.

Abercrombie, who led the league in rushing that season with 1,187 yards, would become Baylor's all-time leading rusher before winding up his college career the following season and then becoming a first-round draft choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Baylor's domination of the league in 1980 paid off in a trip to the Cotton Bowl to play Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide. That game became a defensive struggle for the longest time before the Bears finally cracked and Alabama went home with a 30-2 victory.

The Bears had a good season in 1983 (7-4-1), winning their way to the Bluebonnet Bowl to play Oklahoma State (they lost, 24-14), but that was but a prelude for the excellent teams they fielded in 1985 and 1986. They tied for second both seasons after breaking in front early, and they climaxed both seasons with bowl victories — 21-7 over LSU in the Liberty Bowl in '85 and 21-9 over Colorado in the Bluebonnet the following season.

Those teams also featured some favorite Baylor names starting with quarterbacks **Cody Carlson** and **Tom Muecke**. In 1986, on Oct. 18, the Bears met a Jackie Sherrill-coached A&M team in a game that was later voted the SWC's best game of the decade. Baylor roared out to

a 17-0 lead in that game but the No. 11 Aggies came back to have the last word in a 31-30 stem-winder. That verdict knocked the Bears out of the championship and kept them out of the Cotton Bowl.

The Bears struggled to stay on the topside of .500 for the remainder of the decade but they punctuated a 5-6 season in their final game of the 1980s by going to Austin and beating Texas by the historic margin of 50-7. In doing so they gave Teaff the victory on UT turf that he had always declared he would win before he ended his Baylor coaching career.

The Bears stirred hopes that they would become something special in 1991, winning their first five games (including a 16-14 victory over defending national champion Colorado on the Buffaloes' own turf in Boulder, ending what had been an impressive CU winning streak there) and rising to No. 8 in the national polls. But then they lost to Rice and A&M in succession, and later to Texas Tech. The final result was an 8-3 season that yielded a trip to the Copper Bowl, but there they went flat, losing to Indiana, 24-0.

Before the 1992 season started, Teaff let it be known that the coming season would be his last one. And the Bears, sparked by quarterback **J.J. Joe**, made it a memorable one for him, beating visiting Georgia Tech in an intersectional game, nosing out Texas in their final regular season game, and then upsetting No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the Sun Bowl.

The Hall of Fame-bound Teaff thus was left with a 128-105-6 mark for his 21 seasons at BU.

His offensive coordinator, **Chuck Reedy**, succeeded him, and in 1994 coached the Bears to a 7-4 record overall and a 4-3 mark in conference play. The 4-3 mark, oddly enough, proved to be good enough to give the Bears a piece of the five-way split of the championship after A&M, unbeaten but ineligible for title consideration because of rules violations, was left in limbo. The Bears, led by such All-SWC players as tackle **Fred Miller** on offense and **LaCurtis Jones** and **Adrian Robinson** on defense, wound up their season by losing to Washington State, 10-3, in the Alamo Bowl.

Reedy's 1995 team was 7-4 overall and 5-2 in conference play, good enough for a three-way share of second place, but the entire season was overshadowed by a more momentous development. The Southwest Conference was breaking up. Baylor was joining A&M, Texas and Texas Tech in a new league that would be known as the Big 12. Athletic relations going back to the early years of the 20th century were about to be severed.

Reedy's final season at Baylor was the school's first in the Big 12. The Bears were 4-7 that season and posted a 1-7 mark in Big 12 play after opening the year with wins over Louisiana Tech, at Louisville and at home against Oregon State.

Dave Roberts guided the program for the 1997 and 1998 seasons before giving way to **Kevin Steele**'s four-year campaign.

Steele was replaced by **Guy Morriss**, who guided the program to more success than it had previously enjoyed during the Big 12 era; however, the bowl drought and losing-season streak both continued. Morriss' tenure did not come without highlights, though. In his first Big 12 game, the Bears upset defending north division

PROGRAM HISTORY

champion Colorado on national television.

The following season (2004) saw the Bears end a 20-year winless famine against Texas A&M. After a wild fourth quarter, the game went to overtime. Texas A&M quickly scored, but the Bears answered immediately on a **Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler** touchdown pass. Morriss decided to put the game away right then and there, going for an all-or-nothing two-point conversion. Bell and Zeigler connected again, giving the Bears the victory and sparking a celebration Floyd Casey Stadium had not seen in years.

The Bears enjoyed their best season in a decade in 2005, going 5-6 and posting multiple conference wins for the first time in the Big 12 era. In 2006, Baylor went 3-5 in conference play, but three costly losses in early season non-league games sent Baylor to a 4-8 record. The Bears dropped to 3-9 in 2007 and suffered their first winless conference season since 2003.

Baylor ushered in a new era in 2008 under first-year head coach **Art Briles**. The Bears finished 4-8 overall and 2-6 in Big 12 play, but promise of a brighter future was evident. Briles' innovative offense and the emergence of Freshman All-America quarterback **Robert Griffin III** brought new optimism to the program. The Bears lost four games by 10 points or less, including a three-point loss to nationally ranked Missouri and a one-touchdown loss at seventh-ranked Texas Tech.

At season's end, several Bears earned post-season honors, including first-team All-Big 12 selections **Jason Smith** (offensive tackle), **Joe Pawelek** (linebacker) and **Jordan Lake** (safety). Griffin was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year, and Smith earned All-America honors from several outlets. Smith also was selected by the St. Louis Rams with the second overall pick in the 2009 NFL Draft, tying for the highest-drafted player in Baylor history regardless of sport.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

Year three of the Briles era marked Baylor's return to the postseason landscape in 2010. Baylor entered the 2010 season as owners of the seventh-longest active bowl drought among NCAA Division I FBS schools. It also entered the season with the return of Griffin III, who missed the 2009 season's final nine games with a torn ACL. Baylor opened the season with back-to-back home victories over Sam Houston State and Buffalo. Following a 45-10 setback at eventual Rose Bowl champion TCU in the third week, the Bears returned to the win column with a decisive 30-13 road win at Rice.

With a 3-1 record, Baylor opened Big 12 play at Floyd Casey Stadium against Kansas. Griffin III and the Bears re-wrote the Baylor record book with a record-setting 55-7 win over the Jayhawks. RG3 threw for a then-career-best 380 yards and connected with **Josh Gordon**, who

turned a short pass into a school-record 94-yard TD reception. It was also Baylor's most lopsided conference victory ever.

The following week, Baylor and Texas Tech met in the Dallas/Fort Worth Metroplex — this time at Cotton Bowl Stadium. Griffin III set a new career high with 384 passing yards and four touchdowns, but the Red Raiders held on for a 45-38 victory. Baylor RB **Terrance Ganaway** became a YouTube sensation after returning a Texas Tech onside kick 38 yards for a score.

In the final meeting as Big 12 rivals, Baylor fended off a late Colorado charge, defeating the Buffaloes 31-25 in Boulder, pushing the Bears' record to 5-2 overall. Baylor's 47-42 Homecoming victory Oct. 23 against Kansas State marked its sixth win of the season, making the Bears bowl-eligible for the first time since 1995. Once the clock hit 0:00, fans stormed the field in celebration of Baylor snapping its 16-year bowl drought. Following its bowl-eligibility-clinching win, Baylor returned to the Top 25 polls for the first time in more than a decade. Baylor debuted at No. 25 in the AP Top 25 — it's first AP ranking since 1993, while jumping into the ESPN/USA TODAY Top 25 Coaches' poll (No. 24) for the first time since 1995.

The Bears defended their new rankings with a 30-22 win at longtime rival Texas, earning its first win in Austin since 1991.

At 7-2, the Bears closed the regular season with three nationally ranked Big 12 South foes — Oklahoma State, Texas A&M and Oklahoma — and were on the losing side of all three.

On Sunday, Dec. 5, Baylor accepted an invitation to play Illinois in the 2010 Texas Bowl Bowl at Reliant Stadium in Houston, snapping a 16-year bowl drought.

And while it had been a long wait for Baylor to make it back to a bowl game, the Bears were unable to stop Illinois' backfield duo of Mikel Leshoure and Nathan Scheelhasse. Illinois handed the Bears, 38-14, in front of a pro-Baylor crowd at Reliant Stadium. In the loss, though, **Jay Finley** broke **Walter Abercrombie's** single-season school rushing record, finishing the 2010 season with 1,218 rushing yards. Griffin III also became Baylor's all-time leading passer, breaking the previous mark held by **J.J. Joe**.

Two Baylor players — **Phil Taylor** and **Danny Watkins** — were drafted in the first round of the 2011 NFL Draft, giving the Bears two first-round draft picks for the first time since 1957.

During a historic record-breaking 2011 season, Briles led Baylor to a school-record 10 wins and its highest final ranking (12th) since 1986, earned the school's first bowl victory in 19 years and coached the first Heisman Trophy winner in program history — quarterback **Robert Griffin III**.

Briles' accomplishments were recognized when he was named a 2011 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year Award finalist. The Bears finished the 2011 season with a 10-3 record, including a memorable 67-56 Alamo Bowl win over Washington, and ranked 12th (coaches) and 13th (AP) nationally. Baylor's offense set or tied 108 school records and three Bears — national player of the year RG3, all-time receiving leader **Kendall Wright** and single-season rushing leader **Terrance Ganaway** — earned All-America honors.

The Bears finished 2011 on a six-game winning streak. In that streak, Baylor beat No. 5 Oklahoma for the first time in program history, defeated Texas for the second consecutive season for the first time since 1991-92, knocked off Texas Tech for the first time in Big 12 play and pulled off the program's largest comeback ever with a 21-point fourth quarter rally to win in overtime at Kansas.

Briles' powerful offense ranked No. 2 nationally in 2011, averaging 587.1 yards per game, and was the only offensive unit nationally to rank in the top 10 in both passing (fourth, 351.5 ypg) and rushing (10th, 235.6 ypg).

The Bears shattered records at the turnstiles in 2011 as well, as school records for attendance (289,574 in seven games) and average attendance (41,368) were set in 2011. Baylor finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the third perfect record in the stadium's history and a school record for home wins in a single season.

For the second consecutive season, two Baylor players — Griffin III and Wright — were selected in the first round of the 2012 NFL Draft. Griffin III, drafted No. 2 overall, and Wright, drafted 21st overall, were among five BU players taken in the draft.

Despite the departure of Griffin III and the four other NFL Draft picks from its record-breaking 2011 squad, the Bears opened 2012 just how they had finished 2011 — winning.

Baylor notched victories in each of its first three contests to rack up the second-longest winning streak in school history at nine. However, the defeats piled up quickly after that as BU fell to 3-4 with four straight losses to open Big 12 play.

From that point, the Bears would win five of their next six games, including a thrashing of No. 1-ranked Kansas State, 52-45, (the school's first-ever win over the nation's top-ranked team) to finish the season 8-5.

Following the win over K-State, Baylor knocked off Texas Tech at Cowboys Stadium, 52-45, in an overtime thriller to become bowl-eligible for a third straight year.

The Bears took care of Oklahoma State in the final regular season game to record three straight years of at least seven wins for the first time since 1949-51. In total, Baylor had won 25 games over the previous three years, the most in any three-year in school history.

Playing in a third consecutive bowl game for the first time in school history, Baylor produced a dominating 49-26 Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

The 2012 Bears finished second nationally in total offense (572.3 ypg), and boasted offensive standouts QB **Nick Florence** (second in nation in total offense - 375.2 ypg), unanimous All-American and Biletnikoff Award finalist **Terrance Williams** (led the nation with 1,832 receiving yards) and All-American offensive lineman **Cyril Richardson**.

Williams was picked in the third round of the NFL Draft by the Dallas Cowboys, giving BU four receivers drafted in the four years.

The 2013 season provided a perfect final chapter for Floyd Casey Stadium as the Bears won their first Big 12 championship in their last season at the facility.

Before conference action, Baylor grabbed na-

PROGRAM HISTORY

tional headlines with an electrifying offense that powered the Bears to home wins over Wofford (69-3), Buffalo (70-13) and ULM (70-7).

The scoring did not stop once Big 12 play started as the Bears set league and school records for points in a 73-42 win over West Virginia. Next, Baylor took its show on the road and picked up its first-ever win in Manhattan, Kan., with a 35-25 victory vs. Kansas State. Baylor returned to Waco and won a school record seventh-straight Big 12 game, in a 71-7 Homecoming romp over Iowa State, before setting a school record with its 11th-consecutive victory overall in a 59-14 triumph at Kansas.

Facing its first ranked foe of the season, Baylor wowed a crowd of 50,437 at Floyd Casey Stadium by dominating 12th-ranked Oklahoma, 41-12, to start the season 8-0 for the first time in school history.

BU beat Texas Tech for a third straight year at AT&T Stadium in Arlington, Texas, 63-34. Following that game, the Bears achieved their highest AP rank since 1953 of No. 3.

Baylor's school-record marks of 13-straight wins and 10-consecutive Big 12 victories came to an end with a 49-17 setback at No. 10 Oklahoma State in below freezing temperatures. The Bears rebounded with a 41-38 win at TCU for a school-record tying 10th victory on the season.

In the final game of the regular season and the final game at Floyd Casey Stadium, Baylor took out Texas for the third time in four years, 30-10, to win the Big 12 title outright. With the largest crowd (51,728) in Floyd Casey Stadium history in attendance BU set school records for total season attendance (321,639) and season average attendance (45,948).

Baylor finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the fourth perfect record in the stadium's history, tying a school record for home wins in a single season. Baylor's all-time record at "The Case" finished at 191-146-5.

The Big 12 title qualified the Bears for a BCS game, the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl, for the first time in school history. In its fourth consecutive bowl appearance, Baylor dropped a 52-42 decision to No. 15 UCF.

The 2013 Bears finished No. 1 nationally in total offense (618.8 ypg), and set an NCAA record with 681 total points in a 13-game season. Individually, a program-best five players earned All-America honors, including S **Ahmad Dixon**, WR **Antwan Goodley**, QB **Bryce Petty**, **Richardson** and P **Spencer Roth**.

Dixon and Richardson, along with CB **Demetri Goodson**, WR **Tevin Reese** and RB **Lache Seastrunk** were drafted in May's NFL draft.

After closing down Floyd Casey Stadium in style in 2013, Baylor opened up state-of-the-art McLane Stadium with another Big 12 Conference title in 2014.

In the inaugural game at the \$260-million Jewel of the Brazos, Baylor shutout SMU 45-0 with former president George W. Bush on hand for the ceremonial coin toss.

In two other non-league games, Baylor rolled to wins over Northwestern State (70-6) and at Buffalo (63-21).

From there, BU opened up Big 12 play with road victories at Iowa State (49-28) and Texas (28-7).

The Bears had been ranked No. 10 in the

preseason, their first such designation since 1986, and then rose to No. 5 heading into a showdown with No. 9 TCU in Waco - only the second top-10 game in the city's history.

In one of the greatest games in all of college football for 2014, the Bears scored 24-straight points in the final 11 minutes of the game, capped by **Chris Callahan's** 28-yard field goal as time expired to beat the Horned Frogs, 61-58.

The win pushed Baylor to a 6-0 start for a second-straight season, the first time for that accomplishment in school history.

Despite peaking at No. 4 in the AP poll, the Bears fell in their next game at West Virginia, 41-28.

Baylor returned home to cruise to a Homecoming victory, 60-14, over Kansas as fans striped McLane Stadium in green and gold.

Back out on the road, the Bears won their first-ever game in Norman, Okla., by blowing past 16th-ranked Oklahoma, 48-14, with BU scoring the final 45 points of the game to snap a 37-game losing streak in road games against ranked opponents.

BU ended conference play on a five-game win streak, after taking care of Oklahoma State, 49-28, Texas Tech, 48-46, and Kansas State, 38-27.

In that final game of the regular season against the Wildcats with a Big 12 title on the line, Baylor pleased the largest crowd of the season at McLane Stadium, 47,934, by hoisting its second-straight league trophy.

In the first year of the College Football Playoff, the Bears were the final team left out of the four-team tournament, settling instead to play at the Goodyear Cotton Bowl. In its fifth consecutive bowl appearance, Baylor dropped a 42-41 decision to No. 7 Michigan State, despite jumping out to a 41-21 lead.

The 2014 Baylor squad finished No. 1 nationally in total offense (581.5 ypg) and scoring (48.2), while tying a school-record with 11 wins and ending the year with a program-high ranking of No. 7 (AP) and No. 8 (coaches).

Individually, a program-best tying five players earned All-America honors, including WR **Corey Coleman**, OL **Spencer Drango**, LB **Bryce Hager**, DE **Shawn Oakman** and QB **Petty**.

Hager and Petty were drafted in May's NFL draft, allowing Baylor to have the most pro selections in the state of Texas over the last four years (16).

After winning two-straight Big 12 titles, Baylor rolled into the 2015 season with highest preseason rankings in school history at No. 4 in both the AP Top 25 and Amway Coaches Poll.

The Bears dominated their opening non-conference games, winning at SMU (56-21) and then besting Lamar (66-31) and Rice (70-17).

BU opened up Big 12 play by taking care of Texas Tech for a fifth-straight year, 63-35, at AT&T Stadium in Arlington. Big wins at Kansas (66-7) and against West Virginia (62-38) pushed the Bears up to a program-best No. 2 in both polls heading into a Homecoming contest Iowa State.

On a rain-soaked afternoon, Baylor built a 35-0 lead on the Cyclones in the second quarter and cruised to a 45-27 victory, but lost record-setting QB **Seth Russell** to a season-ending neck injury during the game.

With true freshman QB **Jarrett Stidham** at the helm, the Bears raced out to a 31-10 lead at Kan-

sas State and then held on for a 31-24 triumph in Manhattan.

The following week, BU suffered its first-ever loss at McLane Stadium to No. 12/11/12 Oklahoma, 44-34. The defeat snapped a nation's best 20-game home win streak. The Bears bounced back a week later to upset No. 4/4/6 Oklahoma State, 45-35, in Stillwater to halt an 11-game losing streak to the Cowboys on the road. With Stidham sidelined with a season-ending injury in the first half, third-string QB **Chris Johnson** accounted for three TDs to lead BU to victory.

With the injuries mounting, Baylor went on to lose its final two games of the regular season. First at TCU in double overtime, 28-21, in the midst of a frigid rain storm that limited the Bears to only one completed pass after halftime. Next at home to Texas, 23-17. With Johnson out of the game due to a concussion, the Bears switched to a "Wild Bear" offense in the second half and rallied from a 20-0 deficit to cut the margin to 20-17, but RB **Johnny Jefferson's** heave at the end of regulation fell short.

Earning a school-record sixth-straight trip to a bowl game, the Bears faced No. 10/11/10 North Carolina in the Russell Athletic Bowl in Orlando, Fla. Without Russell or Stidham or leading RB **Shock Linwood** and leading WR **Coleman**, Baylor rolled to a NCAA bowl-record 645 yards of rushing to upset the Tar Heels, 45-35. Jefferson was named the game's MVP after compiling a school record 299 yards rushing.

The 2015 Baylor squad finished No. 1 nationally in total offense (616.2 ypg) and scoring (48.1), and ended the year with rankings of No. 13 (AP) and No. 13 (coaches).

On the merits of a record-setting year, Coleman won the Biletnikoff Award as the nation's top receiver after catching 74 passes for 1,363 yards and 20 TDs in 12 games. The 20 TDs were most in a single-season in BU history, third-most in Big 12 history and ninth-most in NCAA history.

Individually, three Bears earned All-America honors, including Coleman and Outland Trophy finalist **Spencer Drango**, who was just the sixth two-time All-American in program history and DT **Andrew Billings**.

Billings, Coleman and Drango along with CB **Xavien Howard** and LS **Jimmy Landes** were all drafted in May's NFL draft.

The 2016 season featured the Bears earning their program-record seventh-straight bowl berth as Baylor defeated Boise State 31-12 in the Motel 6 Cactus Bowl at Chase Field in Phoenix, Ariz. The Bears finished the season 7-6.

On December 6, **Matt Rhule** was hired as the 27th football coach in Baylor history following a stellar four-year run as the coach at Temple.

— by Dave Campbell



CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	3	0	0	1.000	48	6	7	1	0	.875	188	22
Oklahoma	3	0	0	1.000	63	20	10	0	0	1.000	370	54
Arkansas	1	1	0	.500	14	32	4	2	1	.643	121	55
Texas	2	2	0	.500	117	27	6	3	0	.667	335	69
Texas A&M	1	1	0	.500	13	7	6	2	0	.750	182	34
Rice	1	2	0	.333	7	85	5	3	0	.625	122	143
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0	.000	22	52	4	5	1	.450	161	93
Southwestern	0	2	0	.000	0	55	4	3	0	.571	46	82

1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	5	0	0	1.000	138	20	8	3	0	.727	295	128
Texas	2	1	0	.667	55	21	7	2	0	.778	202	68
Texas A&M	2	2	0	.500	51	37	5	4	0	.556	166	69
SMU	2	2	0	.500	49	45	6	3	1	.650	235	69
Oklahoma A&M	2	3	0	.400	47	61	5	4	1	.550	137	86
Arkansas	1	3	0	.250	29	104	5	4	0	.556	138	123
Rice	1	4	0	.200	31	112	4	4	0	.500	74	122

1924 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	4	0	1	.900	80	33	7	2	1	.750	149	66
SMU	2	0	4	.667	57	47	5	1	4	.700	92	59
Rice	2	2	0	.500	41	39	4	4	0	.500	85	69
Texas A&M	2	2	1	.500	55	.5	7	2	1	.750	229	35
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	1	.500	43	30	6	1	2	.778	117	50
Texas	2	3	0	.400	42	57	5	3	1	.611	109	64
Arkansas	1	2	1	.333	34	47	7	2	1	.750	227	69
TCU	1	5	0	.167	20	84	4	5	0	.445	86	96

1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	6	1	0	.857	148	95	8	4	0	.667	252	223
Texas	5	2	0	.714	240	107	8	4	0	.667	367	202
Texas A&M	5	2	0	.714	139	74	8	3	0	.727	222	131
Arkansas	3	3	1	.500	153	122	6	4	1	.591	285	164
SMU	3	3	1	.500	140	151	6	4	1	.591	221	240
Texas Tech	3	4	0	.429	111	107	6	4	2	.583	193	158
Rice	2	5	0	.286	83	153	2	8	1	.227	117	222
TCU	0	7	0	.000	50	255	1	10	0	.091	79	345

1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	8	0	0	1.000	208	77	10	2	0	.833	317	159
SMU	5	3	0	.625	168	100	8	4	0	.667	324	192
Houston	5	3	0	.625	157	127	7	5	0	.583	236	190
Texas	4	4	0	.500	170	168	7	5	0	.583	267	214
Rice	4	4	0	.500	141	154	5	6	0	.455	175	215
Arkansas	3	5	0	.375	165	184	7	5	0	.583	262	236
Texas Tech	3	5	0	.375	112	155	5	6	0	.455	178	188
Texas A&M	3	5	0	.375	128	172	4	7	0	.364	160	259
TCU	1	7	0	.125	116	228	1	10	0	.091	143	295

1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	4	3	0	.571	220	197	7	5	0	.583	362	277
Rice	4	3	0	.571	130	114	5	6	0	.455	206	203
Texas	4	3	0	.571	223	172	8	4	0	.667	366	291
TCU	4	3	0	.571	170	176	7	5	0	.583	302	301
Texas Tech	4	3	0	.571	195	94	6	6	0	.500	312	246
Houston	1	6	0	.143	95	267	1	10	0	.091	115	402
SMU	0	6	1	.071	115	233	1	9	1	.136	197	343
x-Texas A&M	6	0	1	.929	198	93	10	0	1	.955	319	147

2013 BIG 12 CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	8	1	0	.889	430	231	11	2	0	.846	681	306
Oklahoma	7	2	0	.778	262	215	11	2	0	.846	427	287
Oklahoma State	7	2	0	.778	341	199	10	3	0	.769	508	281
Texas	7	2	0	.778	274	215	8	5	0	.615	381	336
Kansas State	5	4	0	.556	295	226	8	5	0	.615	432	298
Texas Tech	4	5	0	.444	293	331	8	5	0	.615	465	397
TCU	2	7	0	.222	188	232	4	8	0	.333	301	303
West Virginia	2	7	0	.222	251	339	4	8	0	.333	316	400
Iowa State	2	7	0	.222	219	356	3	9	0	.250	298	432
Kansas	1	8	0	.111	126	335	3	9	0	.250	184	382

2014 BIG 12 CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	8	1	0	.889	408	263	11	0	2	.846	627	332
TCU	8	1	0	.889	428	223	12	0	1	.923	604	247
Kansas	7	2	0	.778	303	197	9	0	4	.692	465	301
Oklahoma	5	4	0	.556	333	264	8	0	5	.615	473	337
Texas	5	4	0	.556	209	211	6	0	7	.462	278	310
West Virginia	4	4	0	.556	281	244	7	0	6	.538	435	359
Oklahoma State	4	5	0	.444	215	311	7	0	6	.538	359	406
Texas Tech	2	7	0	.222	266	385	4	0	8	.333	366	495
Kansas	1	8	0	.111	153	320	3	0	9	.250	214	399
Iowa State	0	9	0	.000	207	385	2	0	10	.167	278	466

x-ineligible for SWC championship



ALL-TIME RESULTS

NOTE: The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2015 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984*, compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T — Thanksgiving Day

HC — Homecoming

* — conference game

R.H. HAMILTON 1899-1900 5-1-1**1899 R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1**

Team Captain: Tom E. Cranfill

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 20-0
	TEXAS A&M	L 0-33
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 6-0
	TCU	T 0-0

1900 R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
11/4	at Austin College	W 11-0
	TRINITY	W 17-0
11/30	WEATHERFORD	W 16-0

W.J. RITCHIE 1901 5-3**1901 W.J. RITCHIE 5-3**

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/6	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
	Texas A&M (Dallas)	W 17-6
10/26	OKLAHOMA	L 6-17
10/29	TEXAS	L 0-23
11/5	at Texas A&M	L 0-6
11/23	TCU	W 39-0
11/28	TEXAS A&M (T)	W 47-0
	TCU	W 42-9

J.C. EWING 1902 3-4-2**1902 J.C. EWING 3-4-2**

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	Trinity (Dallas)	L 5-17
10/10	Texas A&M (Dallas)	L 6-11
10/14	at Texas A&M	L 0-22
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	T 6-6
10/27	Trinity (Waxahachie)	L 0-33
11/1	TCU	T 0-0
11/22	TCU	W 6-0
11/27	ST. EDWARDS (T)	W 28-0
12/1	TCU	W 20-0

R.N. WATTS 1903 4-3-1**1903 R.N. WATTS 4-3-1**

Team Captain: E.T. Wicker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	W 12-0
10/17	FORT WORTH UNIV.	W 23-0
10/24	at Texas	L 0-48
11/7	TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/14	TEXAS A&M	L 0-16
	at Texas A&M	L 0-5
11/27	TCU	W 5-0
11/30	DEAF SCHOOL	W 6-0

SOL METZGER 1904 2-5-1**1904 SOL METZGER 2-5-1**

Team Captain: W.S. Morrow

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	TCU	T 0-0
10/15	TEXAS A&M	L 0-5
10/22	TRINITY	L 0-22
10/31	ARKANSAS	W 17-6
11/5	TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/12	TCU	W 17-0
11/19	at Texas	L 0-58
11/24	TCU (T)	L 0-5

ARCHIE WEBB 1905 1-6**1905 ARCHIE WEBB 1-6**

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TCU	L 0-16
10/14	Trinity (Waxahachie)	L 0-22
10/21	at Texas	L 0-39
10/28	TEXAS A&M	L 0-42
11/10	TCU	W 10-0
11/19	at Texas A&M	L 5-17
11/29	TCU	L 0-17

1906 NO TEAM**LUTHER BURLESON 1907 4-3-1****1907 LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1**

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	TCU	T 6-6
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	W 33-0
10/19	Fort Worth Univ. (Dallas)	W 11-5
10/26	TRINITY	W 4-0
11/9	at Texas	L 11-27
11/11	TCU	L 10-11
11/28	TCU (T)	W 16-8
12/6	at LSU	L 0-48



ALL-TIME RESULTS

E.J. MILLS 1908-1909 8-8

1908 E.J. MILLS 3-5

Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	L 0-15
10/10	at Texas A&M	W 6-5
10/17	at Texas	L 5-27
10/24	TCU	L 6-10
11/7	at Tulane	L 2-10
11/10	at LSU	L 0-89
11/21	TULANE	W 6-0
11/26	TCU (T)	W 23-8

1909 E.J. MILLS 5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 55-0
10/9	TRINITY	W 17-6
10/16	TCU	L 0-9
10/20	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 12-0
10/30	TEXAS A&M	L 6-9
11/5	TCU	L 0-11
11/16	at Hardin-Simmons	W 16-3
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 6-3

RALPH GLAZE 1910-1912 12-10-3

1910 RALPH GLAZE 6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	Daniel Baker (Brownwood)	T 0-0
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 31-0
10/18	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 52-3
10/24	TCU	W 52-0
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	W 39-0
11/8	TEXAS †	L 0-1
11/18	at TCU	W 10-3
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	W 27-5

† - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1911 RALPH GLAZE 3-4-2

Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 0-9
10/24	at Texas	L 0-11
11/4	LSU	L 0-6
	TCU	W 12-0
	WINCHESTER	W 63-0
	at Southwestern	T 5-5
	at Texas A&M	L 11-22
	TRINITY	W 12-0

1912 RALPH GLAZE 3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 6-8
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	W 12-8
10/19	at TCU	L 0-22
10/28	ARKANSAS	W 6-0
11/4	TEXAS	L 7-19
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-13
11/16	TRINITY	W 41-0
11/28	Texas A&M (T) (Dallas)	L 0-53

NORMAN PAINE 1913 3-4-3

1913 NORMAN PAINE 3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	W 15-6
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 9-7
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
10/16	at Texas	L 0-77
10/23	at LSU	L 0-50
10/25	at Arkansas	L 0-34
10/30	Trinity (Waxahachie)	T 6-6
	DANIEL BAKER	W 6-0
11/21	at Texas A&M	T 14-14
	SOUTHWESTERN	L 7-14

CHARLES P. MOSLEY 1914-1919 30-18-4

1914 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 9-0
10/10	at Texas	L 0-57
	Trinity (Dallas)	L 0-7
10/17	AUSTIN COLLEGE	T 0-0
10/20	at Oklahoma State	L 0-60
10/27	TCU	W 28-14
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	W 14-0
11/14	TRINITY	T 0-0
11/20	at RICE	L 13-14
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	L 6-7

1915 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 3-0
10/8	*at Rice	W 26-0
10/16	Trinity (Dallas)	W 49-0
10/23	*at Southwestern	W 10-0
11/8	SEWANEE	L 3-16
11/13	*OKLAHOMA STATE	W 12-6
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	W 34-0
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 51-0

1916 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TEXAS STATE	W 75-0
10/7	SMU	W 62-0
10/14	Trinity (Dallas)	W 37-0
10/18	at Howard Payne	W 46-0
10/28	*at Texas	W 7-3
11/4	*SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/11	*TEXAS A&M	L 0-3
11/18	*at Oklahoma State	W 10-7
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 26-0
11/27	at TCU	W 32-14



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	W 17-0
10/13	Trinity (Dallas)	W 55-0
10/20	*OKLAHOMA STATE	W 17-0
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 103-0
11/3	*TEXAS	W 3-0
11/10	*TEXAS A&M	L 0-7
11/17	at SMU	T 0-0
11/23	at Southwestern	W 26-0
11/29	at TCU (T)	L 0-34

1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	L 6-7
10/25	BARRON FIELD	L 0-26
11/9	*TEXAS A&M	L 0-19
11/16	*at SMU	L 0-14
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-14
12/5	TCU	L 7-12

1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	RUSK	W 61-0
10/11	*RICE	L 0-8
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 17-12
10/25	*at Texas	L 13-29
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/8	*TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/17	SEWANEE	W 21-7
11/22	*SMU	T 7-7
11/27	at TCU (T)	W 7-0

FRANK BRIDGES 1920-1925 35-18-6

1920 FRANK BRIDGES 4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 9-0
10/9	*at Rice	L 0-28
10/16	TRINITY	W 20-6
10/21	*at Oklahoma State	W 7-0
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	L 0-7
11/6	*TEXAS A&M	L 0-24
11/13	TCU	L 9-21
11/20	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-3
11/25	*at SMU (T)	T 0-0

1921 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	JOHN TARLETON	W 35-0
10/1	at Austin College	W 17-13
10/8	*RICE	W 17-14
10/15	Boston College (Dallas)	L 7-23
10/22	PHILLIPS	W 34-6
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	W 16-0
11/5	*TEXAS A&M	L 3-14
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
11/18	*at Arkansas	L 12-13
11/24	*SMU (T)	W 28-0
12/3	Mississippi College (Dallas)	W 24-0

1922 FRANK BRIDGES 8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Wesley Bradsaw

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	NORTH TEXAS	W 55-0
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 42-0
10/14	*at Rice	W 31-0
10/21	*ARKANSAS (First Game)	W 60-13
	PHILLIPS (Second Game)	L 0-47
10/28	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	W 40-7
11/4	*TEXAS A&M	W 13-7
11/11	at Boston College	L 0-33
11/18	*at Oklahoma State	W 10-0
11/30	*at SMU (T)	W 24-0
12/9	Haskell Institute (San Antonio)	L 20-21

1923 FRANK BRIDGES 5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-7
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-6
10/20	*at Arkansas	W 14-0
10/27	OUACHITA	W 16-3
11/3	*TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/10	*TEXAS	T 7-7
11/29	*at SMU (T)	L 0-16

1924 FRANK BRIDGES 7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 10-6
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 30-0
10/11	C. Okla. Teachers (Dallas)	L 6-13
10/18	*ARKANSAS	W 13-0
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 3-7
11/1	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 15-7
11/8	*at Texas	W 28-10
11/15	*at SMU	T 7-7
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	W 30-7
11/27	*at Rice (T)	W 17-9

1925 FRANK BRIDGES 3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/26	at Notre Dame	L 0-41
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	W 20-6
10/13	*TCU (Dallas)	T 7-7
10/17	TRINITY	L 3-10
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-4
10/31	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-13
11/7	*at Texas	L 3-13
11/14	*at SMU	L 6-7
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	W 13-7
11/26	*at Rice (T)	T 7-7



ALL-TIME RESULTS

MORLEY JENNINGS 1926-1940 83-60-6

1926 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 7-0
10/2	at Loyola (La.)	L 10-13
10/12	*TCU (Dallas)	T 7-7
10/16	TRINITY	W 14-0
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	W 23-7
10/30	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-9
11/6	*TEXAS	W 10-7
11/13	*at SMU	L 3-31
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	L 0-12
11/25	*at Rice (T)	W 9-7

1927 MORLEY JENNINGS 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley Weed

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-19
9/30	Trinity (Waxahachie)	W 20-12
10/8	*at Arkansas	L 6-13
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	W 12-6
10/22	CENTENARY	L 6-9
10/29	*TCU (HC)	L 0-14
11/5	*at Texas	L 12-13
11/12	*at SMU	L 0-34
11/24	*at Rice (T)	L 12-19

1928 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 31-0
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	W 45-0
10/6	TRINITY	W 33-0
10/13	*at Arkansas (Texarkana)	L 0-14
10/20	at Centenary	W 28-7
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	W 48-7
11/3	*at TCU	W 7-6
11/10	*TEXAS (HC)	L 0-6
11/17	*SMU	W 2-0
11/29	*at Rice (T)	W 25-14

1929 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 88-0
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	W 32-0
10/5	TRINITY	W 43-0
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-0
10/19	*ARKANSAS	W 31-20
10/26	at Centenary	L 13-27
11/2	TEXAS TECH	W 34-0
11/9	*at Texas	T 0-0
11/16	*at SMU	L 6-25
11/23	*TCU (HC)	L 7-34
11/30	*at Rice	W 19-0

1930 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-0
10/4	at Purdue	L 7-20
10/11	TRINITY	W 54-0
10/18	*SMU	T 14-14
10/25	at Centenary	L 2-7
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	W 31-0
11/8	*TEXAS (HC)	L 0-14
11/15	*at Arkansas	W 22-7
11/22	*at TCU	W 35-14
11/29	*RICE	W 35-14
11/30	*at Rice	W 19-0

1931 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
10/10	at Centenary	L 13-24
10/17	*ARKANSAS	W 19-7
10/24	*at Texas A&M	L 7-33
10/31	TEXAS TECH	W 32-0
11/7	*at Texas	L 0-25
11/14	*at SMU	L 0-6
11/21	*TCU (HC)	L 6-19
11/28	*at Rice	L 0-20

1932 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Arthur "Dub" Norton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	ST. EDWARDS	W 32-0
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	W 18-0
10/15	*at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 6-20
10/22	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0
10/29	*at TCU	L 0-27
11/5	*TEXAS	L 0-19
11/11	at Texas Tech	L 2-14
11/19	*SMU	W 19-0
11/26	*at Rice	L 0-12

1933 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-6
10/7	at Centenary	L 0-20
10/14	*at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 7-19
10/21	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
10/28	*at Texas A&M	L 7-14
11/4	*TCU (HC)	W 7-0
11/12	*at Texas	W 3-0
11/17	at Texas Tech	L 0-13
11/25	*at SMU	W 13-7
12/2	*RICE	W 7-6

1934 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	ST. EDWARDS	W 33-0
10/5	at Texas Tech	L 7-14
10/13	*at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 0-6
10/20	at Hardin-Simmons	W 13-6
10/27	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-10
11/3	*at TCU	L 12-34
11/10	*at Texas	L 6-25
11/17	at Centenary	L 0-7
11/24	*SMU	W 13-6
12/1	*RICE	L 0-32

1935 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-0
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	W 6-0
10/12	*ARKANSAS	W 13-6
10/19	at Oklahoma City	W 2-0
10/26	*at Texas A&M	W 14-6
11/2	*TCU (HC)	L 0-28
11/9	*TEXAS	L 6-25
11/16	at Centenary	W 20-0
11/23	*at SMU	L 0-10
11/30	*at Rice	W 8-0



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1936 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 13-0	
10/3	Centenary (Tyler, Texas)	L 0-10	
10/10	*at Arkansas	L 10-14	
10/17	*at Texas	W 21-18	
10/24	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0	— 14
10/31	*at TCU	L 0-28	— —
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	W 48-6	— —
11/14	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	— —
11/21	*SMU	W 13-7	— —
11/28	*at Rice	W 10-7	— —

1937 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-2	— —
10/2	at Oklahoma City	W 33-0	— —
10/9	*ARKANSAS	W 20-14	— —
10/16	at Centenary	W 20-0	— —
10/23	*TEXAS A&M	W 13-0	15 13
10/30	*TCU (HC)	W 6-0	5 —
11/6	*TEXAS	L 6-9	4 —
11/13	*at SMU	L 7-13	13 —
11/20	Loyola Marymount (Beaumont)	W 27-13	— —
11/27	*at Rice	L 7-13	— —

1938 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	W 33-0	— —
10/1	Oklahoma State (Wichita Falls)	W 20-6	— —
10/8	*at Arkansas	W 9-6	— —
10/15	Centenary	W 14-0	— —
10/22	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 6-6	17 —
10/29	*at TCU	L 7-39	— 4
11/5	*at Texas	W 14-3	— —
11/11	at Loyola Marymount	W 35-2	— —
11/19	*SMU	L 6-21	— —
11/26	*at Rice	W 21-6	— —

1939 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	W 34-0	— —
10/7	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	— —
10/14	*ARKANSAS	W 19-7	— —
10/21	at Nebraska	L 0-20	19 16
10/28	*at Texas A&M	L 0-20	— 5
11/4	*TCU (HC)	W 27-0	— —
11/11	*TEXAS	W 20-0	— —
11/18	at Centenary	W 13-6	— —
11/25	*at SMU	L 0-21	— —
12/2	*at Rice	W 10-7	— —

1940 MORLEY JENNINGS 4-6 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captain: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 27-20	— —
10/5	at Denver	W 14-7	— —
10/12	*at Arkansas	L 6-12	— —
10/19	Villanova (San Antonio)	W 7-0	— —
10/26	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-14	— 4
11/2	*at TCU	L 12-14	— —
11/9	*at Texas	L 0-13	— —
11/16	TULSA	W 20-6	— —
11/23	*SMU	L 4-7	— 18
11/30	*at Rice	L 12-21	— —

FRANK KIMBROUGH 1941-1946 15-23-3

1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 20-0	— —
10/3	at Denver	W 14-0	— —
10/11	*ARKANSAS	W 20-7	— —
10/17	at Villanova	L 6-14	— —
10/25	*at Texas A&M	L 0-48	— 9
11/1	*TCU (HC)	L 12-23	— —
11/8	*TEXAS	T 7-7	— 1
11/15	at Tulsa	L 13-20	— —
11/22	*at SMU	L 0-14	— —
11/29	*at Rice	L 14-28	— —

1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
	BLACKLAND AAF	W 68-0	— —
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	L 6-13	— —
10/3	Oklahoma State (Oklahoma City)	W 18-12	— —
10/10	*at Arkansas	W 20-7	— —
10/17	at Texas Tech	W 14-7	— —
10/24	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 6-0	— —
10/31	*at TCU	W 10-7	— 9
11/7	*at Texas	L 0-20	16 14
11/14	at Tulsa	L 0-24	— —
11/21	*SMU	T 6-6	— —
11/28	*at Rice	L 0-20	— —

1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captain: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK
9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	W 40-0		— —
9/29	WEST TEXAS A&M	W 32-0		— —
10/6	*TCU (HC)	L 6-7		— —
10/13	*ARKANSAS	W 23-13		— —
10/20	at Texas Tech	T 7-7		— —
10/27	*at Texas A&M	L 13-19		— —
11/3	SOUTHWESTERN	W 19-0		— —
11/10	*at Texas	L 14-21		— 17
11/17	at Tulsa	L 7-26	15,000	— 19
11/24	*SMU	L 0-34	10,000	— —
12/1	*at Rice	W 17-14		— —

1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH 1-8 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captain: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 21-7		— —
9/28	*at TCU	L 16-19	16,000	— —
10/12	*at Arkansas	L 0-13		— 18
10/19	at Texas Tech	L 0-13		— —
10/26	*TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-17		— —
11/9	*TEXAS	L 7-22		— 6
11/16	at Tulsa	L 0-17	12,000	— —
11/23	*at SMU	L 0-35	15,000	— —
11/30	*at Rice	L 6-38	20,000	— 13



ALL-TIME RESULTS

BOB WOODRUFF 1947-1949 19-10-2

1947 BOB WOODRUFF 5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	TV		
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 34-0	9,000		11	42-288-2	4-11-1 104 2	53-392		10	36-47-0	7-22-4 64 0	58-111			
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W 18-7	31,771		15	49-187-2	9-18-0 80 0	67-267		6	28-116-1	3-12-4 17 0	40-133			
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 17-9	15,000	— —	15	52-254-1	6-12-1 42 0	64-296		6	29-76-0	7-12-3 72 1	41-148			
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 32-6	13,106	— —	16	52-323-3	5-11-1 54 2	63-377		6	32-16-1	6-16-2 137 0	48-153			
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	22,000	17 —	10	36-131-0	8-23-3 85 0	59-216		7	42-71-1	14-27-0 137 2	69-208			
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 7-14	17,000	— —	10	51-183-0	7-15-0 87 1	66-270		7	42-112-1	5-10-0 48 1	52-160			
11/8	* at Texas	L 7-28	39,000	— 8	5	31-151-1	2-11-1 14 0	42-165		18	52-271	11-23-1 155 1	75-426			
11/15	at Tulsa	W 7-6	12,500	— —	7	30-148-0	3-15-2 26 0	45-174		18	57-209-0	6-20-4 119 1	77-328			
11/22	* SMU	L 0-10	12,000	— 3	4	35-72-0	0-4-4 0 0	39-72		12	40-141-1	4-12-3 27 0	52-168			
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	20,000	— 18	9	35-106-1	15-28-2 144 0	63-250		11	45-166-3	7-11-0 173 2	56-339			

1948 BOB WOODRUFF 6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	TV		
9/25	TULSA	W 42-19	14,000	— —	13	32-140-4	9-17-1 185 1	49-325		18	41-102-3	12-22-2 187 0	63-289			
10/2	Miss. State (Memphis, Tenn.)	T 7-7	24,000	— —	11	40-76-1	11-20-1 89 0	60-165		6	39-118-0	2-10-2 15 0	49-133			
10/9	* at Arkansas	W 23-7		— 13	9	36-81-0	9-12-0 79 2	48-160		12	46-160-1	7-16-1 84 0	62-244			
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W 13-0	9,000	19 —	12	55-212-2	1-2-0 7 0	57-219		9	34-112-0	3-13-1 54 0	47-166			
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-14	20,000	— —	19	43-214-2	9-18-0 128 1	61-342		12	43-122-1	11-21-1 101 1	64-223			
10/30	* at TCU	W 6-3	25,000	20 —	12	47-144-0	6-11-0 37 1	58-181		16	39-165-0	10-18-1 83 0	57-248			
11/6	* TEXAS	L 10-13	20,000	— —	7	46-107-1	4-10-1 20 0	56-127		12	42-172-1	7-12-1 88 1	54-260			
11/13	at Tulane	L 13-35	45,000	— —	7	23-39-0	14-24-3 129 2	47-168		18	62-292-4	9-14-1 102 1	76-394			
11/20	* at SMU	L 6-13	58,000	— 10	8	42-77-1	6-16-2 38 0	58-115		13	53-241-2	3-11-3 39 0	64-280			
11/27	* at Rice	T 7-7	22,000	— —	10	39-92-1	9-16-1 78 0	55-170		19	54-253-1	5-10-2 54 0	64-307			

DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

1/1	Wake Forest	W 20-7	15,000	— —	11	136-2	6-15-0 76 1	212		17	191-1	10-24-2 86 0	2775			
-----	-------------	--------	--------	-----	----	-------	-------------	-----	--	----	-------	--------------	------	--	--	--

1949 BOB WOODRUFF 8-2 • 4-2 SWC TIED 20TH AP

Team Captain: Don Mouser

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	TV		
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W 20-6	15,000		10	32-78-0	11-14-0 145 3	46-223		17	46-152-1	7-24-0 78 0	70-230			
10/1	at Mississippi State	W 14-6	15,000		12	57-151-0	10-24-3 111 2	81-262		8	35-134-0	3-15-2 27 0	50-161			
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W 35-13		— —	17	54-241	9-15-0 94 1	69-335		10	43-125	9-23-2 146 1	66-271			
10/15	at Texas Tech	W 28-7	19,000	20 —	20	40-207-2	16-24-1 181 2	64-388		14	44-142-0	6-14-0 134 1	58-276			
10/22	* at Texas A&M	W 21-0		11 —	16	56-127	13-22-2 188 1	78-315		7	43-126-0	3-6-2 40 0	49-166			
10/29	* TCU (HC)	W 40-14	20,000	10 —	13	47-121	13-23-1 216 2	70-337		8	32-25	7-27-9 61 1	59-86			
11/5	* at Texas	L 0-20	60,000	6 —	10	36-90-0	11-25-0 71 0	61-161		12	54-164-2	6-15-2 65 1	69-229			
11/12	WYOMING	W 32-7		— —	15	46-200	12-25-0 153 0	71-353		10	42-142	8-19-2 29 0	61-171			
11/19	* at SMU	W 35-26	63,000	15 10	9	35-107-2	9-16-1 240 3	51-347		21	53-208-3	12-23-2 164 1	76-372			
11/26	* at Rice	L 7-21	32,000	9 7	12	34-94-0	11-22-1 110 1	56-204		16	55-239-2	6-13-2 66 1	68-305			

GEORGE SAUER 1950-1955 38-21-3

1950 GEORGE SAUER 7-3 • 4-2 SWC TIED 15TH UPI

Team Captain: Frank Boydston

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	TV		
9/23	at Wyoming	L 0-7	17,268	— —	17	53-187-0	7-18-2 88 0	71-275		11	43-121-1	5-13-0 51 0	56-172			
9/30	# HOUSTON	W 34-7	25,000	— —	17	62-145	16-27-0 171 3	89-316		8	58-105	6-13-3 43 0	48-148			
10/7	Miss. State (Shreveport, La.)	W 14-7		— —	12	43-93	9-13-0 108 0	56-201		10	52-223-1	5-10-2 32 0	62-255			
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 6-27		— —	7	45-79	5-27-1 58 0	72-137		11	56-276	6-15-4 70 1	71-346			
10/21	* TEXAS TECH	W 26-12		— —	17	46-198	12-23-2 163 1	69-361		14	38-238	8-23-2 82 0	61-320			
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 27-20	34,000	— 13	14	46-240-0	13-23-0 200 4	64-440		13	46-300	6-18-3 81 1	64-381			
11/4	* at TCU	W 20-14		— —	21	300	10-23-1 120	420		17	84	19-30-2 246	330			
11/11	* TEXAS	L 20-27	35,000	— 5	18	40-162-1	14-26-3 163 2	66-325		10	44-76-2	7-13-1 99 1	57-175			
11/18	* at SMU	W 3-0	50,500	— 15	19	55-220-0	9-21-0 94 0	76-314		18	36-80-0	15-27-1 171 0	63-251			
12/2	* RICE	W 33-7	20,000	— —	15	49-209-1	12-19-1 186 3	68-395		12	49-124-1	7-19-2 68 0	67-192			

— first game at Floyd Casey Stadium



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1951 GEORGE SAUER

8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC

9TH AP • 9TH UPI

Team Captain: Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

		BAYLOR										OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV		
				FD	BU OPP	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS	
9/22	at Houston	W	19-0	60,000	13 —	16	39-208-2	8-23-2	178	1	62-386	13	49-180-0	8-21-4	53	0	70-233					
10/6	at Tulane	W	27-14	40,000	19 —	14	41-191-2	12-27-3	136	1	68-327	7	40-33-2	8-19-2	95	0	59-128					
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W	9-7	25,000	12 —	11	54-100-0	7-14-1	102	1	68-202	7	37-100-1	9-28-4	113	0	65-213					
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	40-20	22,000	10 —	18	53-123-3	18-25-1	250	3	78-373	6	38-131-3	9-20-3	89	0	58-220					
10/27	* at TEXAS A&M	T	21-21		7 16	22	48-219	14-31-2	184	2	78-403	13	39-255	10-20-2	154	0	59-409					
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L	7-20	37,000	8 —	11	40-119-1	11-28-5	126	0	68-245	11	52-91-3	10-18-2	144	0	70-235					
11/10	* at Texas	W	18-6	58,000	16 10	15	60-208-3	8-13-0	59	0	73-267	12	47-166-0	3-6-1	47	1	53-213					
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W	42-0	20,000	10 —	19	64-331-4	13-19-1	155	2	83-486	4	37-111-0	6-20-4	42	0	57-153					
11/24	* SMU	W	14-13	30,000	10 —	16	56-189-2	7-16-2	144	0	72-333	11	34-94-2	11-22-4	138	0	56-232					
12/1	* at Rice	W	34-13	45,000	9 —	21	66-226-3	12-25-1	191	1	91-417	10	37-82-0	9-16-1	148	2	53-230					

ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

1/1	Georgia Tech	L	14-17	65,837	9	5	17	60-206-2	8-18-3	93	0	78-299	9	35-132-1	6-14-1	84	1	49-216				
-----	--------------	---	-------	--------	---	---	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	---	----------	--------	----	---	--------	--	--	--	--

1952 GEORGE SAUER

4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W 17-14	16,000	—	—	12	40-117-1	10-21-2 202 1	61-319	10	42-77-1	8-23-2 123 1	65-200							
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W 31-7		—	—	24	53-330-5	10-21-1 149 0	74-479	13	52-140-1	3-11-3 47 0	63-187							
10/11	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 17-20		—	—	13	42-169-1	4-15-2 96 1	57-265	18	57-184-1	11-29-3 143 2	86-327							
10/18	at Texas Tech	W 21-10	20,000	—	—	16	42-233-3	8-20-3 132 0	62-365	14	55-183-1	8-16-0 89 0	71-272							
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 21-20		—	—	16	48-205-2	7-14-1 109 1	62-314	14	52-191-3	6-14-0 43 0	66-234							
11/1	* at TCU	T 20-20		—	—	13	50-211-3	4-15-3 59 0	65-270	12	50-205-2	2-14-2 28 1	64-233							
11/8	* TEXAS	L 33-35	32,000	—	13	17	52-205-3	8-18-0 119 1	70-324	17	49-307-4	12-24-1 174 1	73-481							
11/15	at Houston	L 6-28	33,000	—	—	11	34-66-1	10-35-5 111 0	69-177	12	63-272	3-7-0 50 0	70-322							
11/22	* at SMU	T 7-7	30,000	—	—	9	46-116-1	7-22-2 107 0	68-223	11	41-58-1	7-18-3 88 0	59-146							
11/29	* RICE	L 14-20		—	—	7	49-208-2	3-16-4 6 0	65-214	19	61-247	6-15-2 123 0	76-370							

1953 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

		BAYLOR											OPPONENT											
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL	TV				
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS		
9/19	at California	W	25-0	34,000	20	14	21	55-178-4	8-15-0	236	0	70-414	14	38-192-0	7-16-2	91	0	54-283						
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W	21-13		10	—	16	55-185-2	6-11-1	86	1	66-271	13	34-76	8-15-0	149	1	49-225						
10/10	* ARKANSAS	W	14-7	25,000	9	—	20	58-238-1	7-19-1	77	1	77-315	10	31-86-0	8-16-2	103	1	47-189						
10/17	VANDERBILT	W	47-6	17,000	8	—	24	62-308-6	16-22-1	193	1	84-501	10	25-71-0	10-22-2	109	1	47-180						
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	14-13		6	15	13	47-193-2	5-15-1	77	0	62-270	15	36-93-1	11-19-1	168	1	55-261						
10/31	* TCU (HC)	W	25-7	30,000	3	—	17	58-243-1	12-22-1	152	3	80-395	12	31-84-0	7-14-3	163	1	45-247						
11/7	* at Texas	L	20-21	54,000	3	19	14	35-203-2	8-15-2	111	1	50-314	19	59-216-2	6-14-0	93	1	73-309						
11/14	HOUSTON	L	7-37	15,000	9	—	14	41-91-1	5-16-2	74	0	57-165	23	52-376-4	4-7-0	54	0	59-430						
11/21	* SMU	W	27-21	30,000	—	—	17	43-139-2	15-29-4	198	2	72-337	11	39-213-1	6-14-4	129	2	53-342						
11/28	* at Rice	L	19-41	68,000	17	8	15	34-105-1	16-35-5	188	1	69-293	19	53-353-6	5-12-2	55	0	65-408						

1954 GEORGE SAUER

7-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR							OPPONENT							TV
				FD	BU OPP	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL								
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS					
9/18	HOUSTON	W	53-13	22,000	— —	17	48-270-6	9-18-0	192	2	66-462	14	41-172	11-17-0	182	0	58-354			
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W	25-19	22,500	10 —	20	56-278-3	3-6-0	80	1	62-358	12	36-92-2	8-17-3	122	0	53-214			
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	13-19	35,600	10 —	12	38-140-2	4-14-4	18	0	52-158	14	56-226	6-12-0	57	0	68-283			
10/9	* at Arkansas	L	20-21	18,000	— —	17	46-232-3	9-16-1	97	0	62-329	10	46-164	3-6-1	55	1	52-219			
10/16	WASHINGTON	W	34-7	22,000	— —	12	50-168-2	10-22-2	254	3	72-422	11	34-128-1	10-22-2	188	0	56-316			
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-7	34,000	— —	15	41-137-0	11-13-0	126	3	54-263	16	51-171-0	6-12-1	64	1	63-235			
10/30	* at TCU	W	12-7	32,000	— 17	14	52-198-1	2-10-3	59	0	62-257	11	43-130	5-16-1	127	0	59-257			
11/6	* TEXAS	W	13-7	31,000	20 —	18	58-278-2	7-14-1	57	0	72-335	7	39-85-1	4-12-3	68	0	51-153	ABC		
11/13	* at SMU	W	33-21	47,000	20 11	15	51-244-4	8-14-0	132	0	65-376	13	34-179-2	7-18-4	99	1	52-278			
11/27	* RICE	L	14-20	24,000	9 —	14	51-286-2	5-14-5	51	0	65-337	17	61-270	2-4-0	31	0	65-301			

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Auburn	L	13-33	34,408	18	13	16	33-105-2	10-18-1	134	0	51-239	25	61-423-4	3-7-0	53	1	68-476				
-------	--------	---	-------	--------	----	----	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	-------	----	---	--------	--	--	--	--



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1955 GEORGE SAUER

5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captain: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	TOTAL NO-YDS
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	35-7	20,000	—	—	16	56-261-5	5-14-0	56	0	70-317	11	32-61-0	13-24-1	115	1	56-176
9/24	at Villanova	W	19-2	63,409	18	—	10	42-183-2	2-7-2	28	0	49-211	11	29-52-0	12-27-2	144	0	56-196
10/1	MARYLAND	L	6-20	39,000	20	1	13	34-73-1	14-25-5	175	0	59-248	11	38-145-0	6-12-1	105	3	50-250
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	25-20	28,000	—	—	15	33-120-3	8-17-3	168	1	50-288	15	53-262-2	4-12-2	36	0	65-298
10/15	at Washington	W	13-7	42,000	—	12	15	58-212-1	8-10-1	61	1	68-273	11	35-112-1	4-12-1	42	0	47-154
10/22	* at Texas A&M	L	7-19	37,000	16	12	8	23-34-1	9-17-4	134	0	40-168	17	67-264-3	1-9-0	22	0	76-286
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L	6-28	34,000	—	14	16	50-212-1	7-18-2	119	0	68-331	17	48-310-4	4-5-0	53	0	53-363
11/5	* at Texas	L	20-21	40,000	—	—	17	50-180-1	7-14-1	83	2	64-263	14	43-184-2	5-11-1	112	1	54-296
11/19	* SMU	L	0-12	20,000	—	—	11	43-119-0	6-10-0	64	0	53-183	15	47-185-0	6-10-1	101	2	57-286
11/26	* at Rice	W	15-7	33,000	—	—	12	45-153-1	5-13-2	111	1	58-264	11	44-168-1	4-11-1	27	0	55-195

SAM BOYD

1956-1958

15-15-1

1956 SAM BOYD

9-2 • 4-2 SWC

11TH AP • 11TH UPI

Team Captain: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT							TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL				
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	ATT-YDS-TD				C-A-I	YDS	TD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		
9/22	at California	W	7-6	—	—	16	51-255-1	2-7-1	9	0	58-264	15	42-107-0	17-25-1	188	1	67-295							
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0	15,000	—	17	55-245-2	8-17-3	162	2	72-407	8	39-141-0	6-18-2	52	0	51-193			NBC				
10/6	at Maryland	W	14-0	25,000	16	15	53-155-2	4-6-0	46	0	59-201	13	55-192-0	3-8-2	25	0	63-217							
10/13	* at Arkansas	W	14-7	20,000	10	13	49-141-2	9-20-0	72	0	69-213	14	69-285-1	3-8-0	11	0	77-296							
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-19	49,500	8 7	15	54-169-2	2-9-2	26	0	63-195	15	52-218-2	5-7-1	84	1	59-302							
11/3	* at TCU	L	6-7	—	15	5	39-95-0	2-8-2	41	1	47-136	9	55-142-1	0-1-1	0	0	56-142							
11/10	* TEXAS	W	10-7	21,000	—	9	56-243-1	7-13-0	78	0	69-321	11	45-138-0	6-18-4	49	1	63-187							
11/17	at Nebraska	W	26-7	30,000	—	18	61-286-3	4-9-0	44	0	70-330	13	52-144-1	4-15-1	54	0	67-198							
11/24	* at SMU	W	26-0	28,000	16	17	80-269-3	9-14-0	93	1	94-362	6	30-52-0	4-15-2	49	0	45-101							
12/1	* RICE	W	46-13	—	15	18	51-234-4	4-16-1	92	1	67-326	23	43-150-2	18-33-4	227	0	76-377							

SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

1/1	Tennessee	W	13-7	81,000	11 2	14	64-275-1	3-11-0	24 1	75-299	11	39-146-1	1-10-4	16 0	49-162	ABC (n)
-----	-----------	---	------	--------	------	----	----------	--------	------	--------	----	----------	--------	------	--------	---------

1957 SAM BOYD

3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captain: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

BAYLOR																OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL									
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS									
9/21	VILLANOVA	W	7-0	20,000	7	—	19	58-269-1	3-13-2	19	0	71-288	15	53-138-0	7-14-2	88	0	67-226								
9/28	HOUSTON	W	14-6	22,000	11	—	17	45-166-2	15-23-1	142	0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1	3	1	55-181								
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L	7-13	42,000	11	—	9	19-17-0	12-31-5	135	1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0	0	0	75-388								
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L	17-20	29,000	—	11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1	138	2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0	132	1	47-281								
10/19	at Texas Tech	W	15-12	23,000	—	—	17	63-232-1	5-11-0	44	1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1	64	0	63-300								
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L	0-14	42,000	—	2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2	53	0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0	60	0	69-288								
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L	6-19	30,000	—	—	17	50-221-1	5-12-1	58	0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1	19	0	63-244								
11/9	* at Texas	T	7-7	43,000	—	—	18	58-43-1	9-17-1	148	0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1	196	1	53-224								
11/23	* SMU	L	7-14	15,000	—	—	15	41-167-1	9-17-1	90	0	58-257	14	24-18-1	18-22-0	211	1	46-229								
11/30	* at Rice	L	0-20	43,000	—	9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1	99	0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1	72	2	54-158								

1958 SAM BOYD

3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	TOTAL NO-YDS
9/20	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	W	12-0	38,000	— —	13	46-195-2	10-18-1	98	2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2	12	0	39-60	
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	14-7	16,000	— —	17	44-178-1	9-19-0	83	1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3	184	0	78-330	
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L	8-14	20,000	— —	15	35-94-0	14-27-0	175	1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0	87	1	83-331	
10/11	at Duke	L	7-12			12	43-127-0	10-17-0	74	1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0	64	0	83-315	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	26-7	24,000	— —	18	65-209-3	14-23-1	171	1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1	89	1	47-180	NBC
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	27-33	38,000	— —	22	55-243-4	7-16-0	84	0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3	228	3	59-360	
11/1	* at TCU	L	0-22		— 18	17	44-126-0	13-35-2	142	0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3	79	3	65-287	
11/8	* TEXAS	L	15-20	28,000	— —	18	45-175-1	18-27-2	189	1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0	99	1	68-259	
11/22	* at SMU	L	29-33	26,500	— —	21	43-142-2	23-33-1	277	2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2	250	2	57-403	
11/29	* RICE	L	21-33	18,000	— —	28	43-187-1	22-38-4	387	2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0	123	2	68-326	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

JOHN D. BRIDGERS

1959-1968

49-53-1

1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

4-6 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captain: Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

					BAYLOR							OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV
				BU	OPP		ATT	YDS	TD	NO	YDS			TD	NO	YDS	TD	NO		
9/26	at Colorado	W	15-7	29,000	—	10	31-98-1	14-22-1	92	1	53-190	12	42-86-1	13-28-3	133	0	70-219			
10/3	LSU (Shreveport, La.)	L	0-22	34,000	— 1	8	32-26-0	12-25-2	79	0	57-105	16	49-228-0	7-20-3	79	2	69-307			
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L	7-23	24,000	— 19	22	49-198-1	16-23-3	165	0	72-363	10	38-140-2	3-6-0	37	1	44-177			
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W	14-7	20,000	—	12	50-171-2	4-12-1	39	0	62-210	9	37-67-0	9-20-1	84	1	57-151			
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	13-0	17,500	—	12	41-150-1	9-13-0	107	1	54-235	13	48-137-0	4-14-2	49	0	62-186			
10/31	* TCU (HC)	L	0-14	26,000	— 15	14	34-69-0	16-28-2	208	0	62-277	15	55-220-2	4-5-0	41	0	60-261			
11/7	* at Texas	L	12-13	40,000	— 3	16	31-106-1	15-26-0	153	1	57-259	15	70-253-2	2-8-1	27	0	78-280			
11/14	at Southern California	L	8-17	43,832	— 4	11	36-3-0	14-23-1	120	1	59-123	11	57-168-1	4-12-3	21	0	69-189			
11/21	* SMU	L	14-30	25,000	—	10	28-(9)-0	14-32-2	201	2	60-192	11	37-78-1	10-18-2	181	3	55-259			
11/28	* at Rice	W	23-21	30,000	—	19	59-253-2	7-15-2	93	1	74-346	15	53-198-3	4-7-0	57	0	60-255			

1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

8-3 • 5-2 SWC

12TH AP • TIED 11TH UPI

				BAYLOR								OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV		
				BU	OPP		ATT	YDS	TD	NO			YDS	TD	NO	YDS			TD	NO
9/24	COLORADO	W	26-0	29,000	—	13	47-124-3	8-15-1	120	0	62-244	8	32-84-0	7-19-3	57	0	51-141			
10/1	at LSU	W	7-3	59,000	—	9	45-164-1	4-9-1	56	0	54-220	12	42-80-0	11-18-1	138	0	60-218			
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	28-14	39,000	20 9	24	52-250-2	10-18-1	137	2	70-387	8	40-115-1	2-7-0	32	0	47-147			
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W	14-7	29,000	7 —	18	51-151-1	8-18-4	147	1	69-298	9	45-143-1	4-13-1	18	0	58-161			
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	14-0	40,000	7 —	15	48-145-1	12-23-0	155	0	71-300	8	48-179-0	0-8-1	0	0	56-179			
10/29	* at TCU	L	6-14	35,000	7 —	14	33-95-0	10-20-4	110	1	53-205	14	54-119-1	9-15-1	82	1	62-201			
11/5	* TEXAS	L	7-12	50,000	11 —	20	37-38-0	16-40-2	267	1	77-305	11	54-203-2	3-7-1	70	0	61-273			
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W	35-14	23,000	—	18	41-99-3	14-20-1	255	2	61-354	18	46-138-0	13-25-0	237	2	71-375			
11/19	* at SMU	W	20-7	23,000	—	20	39-107-2	15-26-0	192	1	65-299	16	38-134-0	10-20-4	154	1	58-288			
11/26	* RICE	W	12-7	30,000	19 12	17	40-145-0	12-16-0	179	1	56-324	15	51-175-1	5-11-0	57	0	62-232			

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Florida	L	12-13	50,112	12 18	15	37-43-1	13-27-0	211	1	64-254	11	52-176-1	5-8-0	57	0	60-233	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	-------	----	---------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	-------	----	---	--------	---------

1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captain: Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

					BAYLOR							OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV
				BU	OPP		ATT	YDS	TD	NO	YDS			TD	NO	YDS	TD	NO		
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W	31-0	28,000	—	23	52-292-2	11-24-2	150	2	76-442	10	36-72-0	6-10-1	55	0	46-127			
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W	16-13	41,194	—	19	54-210-0	10-23-3	102	2	77-312	14	39-176-1	8-20-0	72	0	59-248			
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L	13-23	34,000	9	10	27-27-0	13-21-0	138	2	48-165	15	57-209-0	6-10-0	86	3	67-295			
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L	17-19	32,500	—	18	38-137-1	14-24-1	173	1	63-310	10	46-112-1	5-14-0	122	0	60-234			
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	0-23	29,000	—	9	24-70-0	8-27-3	63	0	51-133	17	68-203-2	7-11-1	79	1	79-282			
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W	28-14	23,000	—	22	47-220-4	12-20-2	129	0	67-349	12	38-89-1	8-14-0	116	1	52-205			
11/11	* at Texas	L	7-33	62,000	—	12	34-86-0	14-35-3	145	1	69-231	9	48-250-2	3-13-0	32	2	61-282			
11/18	AIR FORCE	W	31-7	22,000	—	20	48-310-2	6-13-1	98	2	61-408	17	48-182-1	7-16-2	93	0	64-275			
11/25	* SMU	W	31-6	17,000	—	14	39-176-2	14-24-0	137	2	63-313	14	40-71-1	12-20-1	130	0	40-201			
12/2	* at Rice	L	14-26	30,000	—	14	35-25-0	12-23-1	179	2	58-204	17	52-195-3	9-18-1	142	0	70-337			

GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

12/9	Utah State	W	24-9	15,123	— 10	14	26-113-2	14-30-1	153	1	56-266	10	33-153-1	3-14-3	41	0	47-194	
------	------------	---	------	--------	------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	--

1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

4-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Robert Burk

					BAYLOR							OPPONENT							
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV	
				BU	OPP		ATT	YDS	TD	NO			ATT	YDS	TD	NO			
9/22	at Houston	L	0-19	32,000	—	14	34-21-0	12-32-5	151	0	66-172	13	46-103-3	7-10-2	96	0	56-199		
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L	14-24	25,000	—	16	29-84-0	14-29-1	194	2	58-278	23	72-353-2	2-6-0	21	1	78-374		
10/13	* at Arkansas	L	21-28	32,000	— 8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1	224	2	64-270	20	58-188-4	11-16-1	145	0	74-333		
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-6	16,000	—	19	54-292-3	12-21-1	114	1	76-406	10	32-90-0	10-23-3	88	1	55-178		
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	3-6	35,000	—	14	38-91-0	14-26-1	158	0	64-249	12	45-118-0	2-15-1	61	0	60-179		
11/3	* at TCU	L	26-28	20,000	—	14	32-71-1	13-27-0	208	2	59-279	21	47-171-2	14-26-1	192	2	73-363		
11/10	* TEXAS	L	12-27	30,000	— 5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1	235	1	61-298	25	59-242-2	11-24-0	195	2	83-437		
11/17	at Air Force	W	10-3	18,600	—	13	39-105-0	9-17-1	131	1	56-236	13	59-175-0	4-19-4	38	0	78-213		
11/24	* at SMU	W	17-13	12,000	—	19	56-230-1	6-12-1	54	1	68-284	15	45-188-2	7-16-2	78	0	61-266		
12/1	* RICE	W	28-15	16,000	—	21	35-166-2	17-26-2	245	2	61-411	16	42-142-0	10-27-2	113	2	69-255		



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

8-3 • 6-1 SWC

20TH UPI

Team Captain: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

BAYLOR													OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL					
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD		NO-YDS				
9/28	HOUSTON	W 27-0	20,000	—	—	20	42-220-4	14-24-0	144	0	66-364	9	32-71-0	14-25-0	112	0	57-183						
10/5	Oregon St. (Portland, Ore.)	L 15-22	24,342	—	—	19	40-125-1	16-28-1	246	1	68-371	17	39-156-2	11-22-1	190	1	61-346						
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 14-10	33,000	—	—	18	35-55-0	21-34-2	241	2	69-296	13	41-99-1	10-21-1	126	0	62-225						
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W 21-17	32,000	—	—	17	37-115-0	19-32-2	262	3	69-377	9	49-153-0	2-6-1	16	1	55-169						
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 34-7	21,000	—	—	19	34-133-1	19-39-3	244	4	73-377	7	36-62-1	10-28-1	108	0	64-170						
11/2	* TCU (HC)	W 32-13	36,000	—	—	27	39-157-4	20-40-0	273	1	79-430	11	35-154-1	7-14-1	62	1	49-216						
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-7	64,530	—	1	13	18-6-0	19-39-2	204	0	57-210	17	63-242-1	5-8-0	60	0	71-302						
11/16	KENTUCKY	L 7-19	18,000	—	—	19	42-112-0	17-30-3	248	1	72-360	13	39-102-1	7-15-1	171	1	54-273						
11/30	* at Rice	W 21-12	40,000	—	—	17	38-104-3	18-33-0	187	0	71-291	16	37-207-1	8-17-1	161	1	54-368						
12/7	* SMU	W 20-6	26,000	—	—	20	40-164-2	14-21-0	110	1	61-274	14	44-138-1	8-20-0	94	0	64-232						
BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																							
12/21	LSU	W 14-7	50,000	—	—	27	42-130-0	26-37-1	130	2	79-255	4	32-95-1	1-5-0	13	0	37-108	CBS (n)					

1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

BAYLOR										OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		TV
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD		C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/26	at Washington	L 14-35	57,302	—	7	16	26(-11)-0	20-42-1	327	2	68-316	15	51-188-4	9-13-0	95	0	64-283			
10/3	OREGON STATE	L 6-13	23,000	—	—	15	25-47-0	16-35-2	261	1	59-308	14	45-196-1	9-13-1	117	0	58-313			
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 6-17	41,000	—	9	12	17-89-0	11-22-3	155	1	39-244	20	74-257-2	6-11-1	85	0	85-342			
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-10	19,165	—	—	19	43-169-3	13-25-1	197	1	68-366	17	50-175-1	8-18-2	94	0	68-269			
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-16	29,687	—	—	18	36-98-1	17-30-3	229	1	66-327	15	47-199-2	6-16-1	72	0	63-271			
10/31	* at TCU	L 14-17	22,119	—	—	10	16-57-0	11-21-1	154	2	37-211	23	73-288-1	6-14-0	72	1	87-360			
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-20	39,686	—	6	18	35(-21)-0	20-33-4	266	2	68-245	13	46-138-1	7-12-0	107	1	58-245			
11/14	at Kentucky	W 17-15	28,000	—	—	14	44-216-2	8-21-3	95	0	65-311	14	36-155-2	9-19-2	120	0	55-275			
11/21	* at SMU	W 16-13	15,000	—	—	15	49-121-1	11-24-2	148	1	73-269	7	41-118-1	2-13-1	23	0	54-141			
11/28	* RICE	W 27-20	22,338	—	—	15	38-69-2	14-29-1	191	2	67-260	13	49-203-3	3-11-1	67	0	60-270			

1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

BAYLOR																						OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV											
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS													
9/18	at Auburn	W 14-8	25,000	—	—	13	41-70-1	17-30-1	205	1	71-275	8	31-85-0	8-18-0	154	1	49-239														
9/25	WASHINGTON	W 17-14	22,000	—	—	19	40-117-0	19-35-1	271	2	75-388	10	42-85-1	9-21-1	108	1	63-193														
10/2	at Florida State	L 7-9	28,900	—	—	15	44-146-0	12-33-2	151	1	77-297	8	35-89-0	10-29-2	160	1	64-249														
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-38	33,246	—	3	6	28-52-0	9-23-6	79	1	51-131	22	59-201-3	4-17-1	89	1	76-290														
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W 31-0	26,000	—	—	24	49-190-2	20-27-0	286	2	76-476	7	28-41-0	9-22-0	58	0	63-99														
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L 7-10	32,000	—	—	15	31-79-1	15-36-4	175	0	67-254	12	47-125-0	11-15-1	94	1	62-219														
11/6	* at Texas	L 14-35	57,500	—	—	20	35-102-1	18-47-4	224	1	82-326	21	58-230-1	11-20-0	197	4	78-427														
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 22-34	45,619	—	—	18	38-150-2	16-34-3	184	1	72-334	20	45-156-2	19-33-2	258	3	78-414														
11/20	* SMU	W 20-10	20,000	—	—	17	39-66-0	18-38-2	166	1	77-232	13	44-100-1	8-23-4	55	0	67-155														
11/27	* at Rice	W 17-13	20,000	—	—	18	44-164-2	13-22-2	128	0	66-292	18	41-137-0	14-24-1	179	2	68-316														

1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

BAYLOR										OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL				TV	
				FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS				
9/10	SYRACUSE	W 35-12	31,000	—	7	16	33-52-0	15-30-0	258	5	63-310	16	46-154-1	11-20-1	89	1	66-243	ABC	
9/24	COLORADO	L 7-13	29,000	10	—	17	31-72-0	18-38-4	170	1	69-242	13	52-175-2	6-17-1	94	0	69-269		
10/1	at Washington State	W 20-14	19,775	—	—	19	42-204-2	11-25-3	180	1	67-384	14	46-119-1	12-21-2	115	0	67-234		
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 7-0	39,518	—	5	17	35-112-0	13-33-2	161	1	68-273	20	49-180-0	10-29-0	112	0	78-292		
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 13-17	33,481	—	—	15	25-98-1	15-36-5	199	1	61-297	19	53-129-1	16-26-1	156	1	79-285		
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-6	24,848	—	—	16	36-88-0	15-37-3	157	0	73-245	9	41-140-0	3-15-1	16	0	56-156		
11/5	* TEXAS	L 14-26	37,511	—	—	13	28-76-0	25-36-0	188	2	64-264	18	59-333-4	5-8-1	59	0	67-392		
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W 29-14	28,965	—	—	22	51-126-2	24-42-3	219	2	93-345	11	31-107-1	11-35-2	115	1	66-222		
11/19	* at SMU	L 22-24	30,000	—	—	29	36-103-1	29-50-2	350	2	86-453	16	51-258-1	4-16-3	114	0	67-372		
11/26	* RICE	W 21-14	17,216	—	—	15	30-87-1	18-36-1	244	2	66-331	19	51-154-2	11-22-2	160	0	73-314		



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captain: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV	
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD
9/16	at Colorado	L 7-27	31,400	—	10	10	49-107-0	8-20-3	106	1	69-213	19	43-211-4	13-27-1	164	0	70-375
9/23	at Syracuse	L 0-7	31,457	—	—	10	28-4-0	12-31-1	113	0	59-117	22	57-243-1	11-20-2	111	0	77-324
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W 10-7	20,000	—	—	11	53-172-0	6-17-1	79	1	66-251	17	49-171-1	9-24-5	116	0	73-287
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T 10-10	32,000	—	—	15	48-181-1	7-21-2	117	0	69-298	15	52-169-1	8-12-1	89	0	64-258
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 3-21	37,720	—	—	21	40-118-0	20-36-6	282	0	76-400	12	50-151-1	7-12-0	105	2	62-256
11/4	* TCU (HC)	L 7-29	25,000	—	—	12	43-73-0	10-25-3	197	1	68-270	30	72-404-4	9-22-3	133	0	94-537
11/11	* at Texas	L 0-24	34,000	—	—	11	34-52-0	10-34-3	136	0	68-188	18	57-159-2	13-28-4	244	1	85-403
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	34,000	—	—	27	48-235-0	15-27-2	213	4	75-448	19	48-217-3	14-21-0	233	1	69-450
11/25	* SMU	L 10-16	20,000	—	—	21	46-158-1	14-24-2	179	0	70-337	19	27-76-2	25-35-1	268	0	62-344
12/2	* at Rice	L 25-27	18,000	—	—	22	48-186-0	14-30-2	123	2	78-309	18	52-236-4	8-21-2	89	0	73-325

1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT							TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS			
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	ATT-YDS-TD				C-A-I	YDS	TD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD	
9/21	at Indiana	L 36-40	44,382	—	15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3	236	1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2	260	2	81-608							
9/28	at Michigan State	L 10-28	64,826	—	—	21	44-146-1	15-32-3	197	0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2	197	1	78-420							
10/5	at LSU	L 16-48	67,931	—	10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3	104	1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0	156	1	87-415							
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 19-35	41,000	—	14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2	214	1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2	260	1	76-419							
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 10-9	40,000	—	—	17	54-230-0	11-28-1	158	1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3	278	1	79-407							
11/2	* at TCU	L 14-47	23,078	—	—	18	27-90-1	17-42-7	234	1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0	58	0	81-363							
11/9	* TEXAS	L 26-47	33,000	—	10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1	200	1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2	100	0	95-657							
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 42-28	20,000	—	—	27	54-244-4	17-33-3	219	2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2	71	1	72-206							
11/23	* at SMU	L 17-33	22,000	—	—	19	41-60-0	14-39-5	197	1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2	348	3	95-512							
11/30	* RICE	W 16-7	—	—	—	14	59-287-2	3-16-2	27	0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0	(-3)	0	73-314							

BILL BEALL

1969-1971

3-28

1969 BILL BEALL

0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captain: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

BAYLOR																	OPPONENT							TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL					
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS						
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L 15-45	30,000	—	—	7	23-27-0	12-35-2	110	0	58-137	23	63-312-3	18-29-1	173	3	92-485							
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L 10-17	37,776	—	—	11	41-31-0	12-26-3	217	1	67-248	14	46-144-0	11-22-2	111	1	68-255							
10/4	at LSU	L 8-63	65,000	—	16	15	33-20-0	15-38-3	192	1	71-212	30	71-349-8	15-23-0	195	1	94-544							
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L 7-21	30,000	—	3	13	53-116-1	8-24-1	87	0	77-203	17	57-213-3	7-14-2	133	0	71-346							
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-24	37,190	—	—	7	43-123-0	7-23-4	64	0	66-187	18	62-235-2	8-23-0	103	0	85-338							
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 14-31	25,000	—	—	12	46-192-2	6-24-2	92	0	70-284	23	54-286-2	19-30-2	214	2	84-500							
11/8	* at Texas	L 14-56	51,000	—	2	12	38-93-2	8-27-5	110	0	63-203	31	67-388-7	12-23-0	167	1	90-555							
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L 7-41	32,000	—	—	9	52-144-1	3-14-2	36	0	66-180	20	54-172-2	14-30-1	151	3	84-323							
11/22	* SMU	L 6-12	20,000	—	—	16	49-181-0	9-22-3	101	0	71-282	20	45-208-1	19-37-2	193	0	82-401							
11/29	* at Rice	L 6-34	17,000	—	—	16	43-157-0	12-29-6	112	1	72-263	14	52-207-5	16-27-2	191	0	79-398							

1970 BILL BEALL

2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captain: Derek Davis, David Jones

Team Captain: Derek Davis, Davis Center																	
----- BAYLOR -----																	
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING			TOTAL NO-YDS	OPPONENT -----					TV
				BU	OPP			C-A-I	YDS	TD		FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	
9/11	at Missouri	L 0-38	32,000	—	11	11	42-46-0	6-21-2	75	0	63-121	22	50-207-3	15-32-0	220	2	82-421
9/19	at Army	W 10-7	36,539	—	—	9	63-212-1	2-11-0	5	0	74-217	15	35-89-0	15-32-3	194	1	67-283
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L 10-15	20,000	—	—	13	46-135-1	7-15-0	49	0	61-184	24	62-207-2	12-21-2	162	0	83-369
10/3	at LSU	L 10-31	60,000	—	—	10	32-104-0	9-22-1	116	1	54-220	29	57-184-3	22-39-1	357	1	96-541
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 7-41	53,000	—	10	11	26-40-0	14-38-1	175	1	64-215	24	63-226-3	14-29-1	171	1	92-397
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 29-24	41,000	—	—	19	41-110-2	14-29-3	211	1	70-321	19	58-121-2	11-18-2	201	2	76-322
10/31	* at TCU	L 17-24	21,817	—	—	10	38-55-0	7-29-3	213	1	67-268	16	71-274-3	4-13-2	40	0	84-314
11/7	* TEXAS	L 14-21	36,000	—	1	15	50-148-0	6-18-1	114	1	68-262	17	66-244-3	3-9-0	65	0	75-309
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L 3-7	19,000	—	—	10	49-116-0	5-15-0	81	0	64-197	19	64-267-0	8-15-1	71	1	79-338
11/21	* at SMU	L 10-23	22,963	—	—	10	53-187-1	2-21-4	21	0	74-208	13	41-63-3	20-36-3	286	0	77-349
11/28	* RICE	L 23-28	22,000	—	—	22	54-220-1	11-24-4	166	2	78-386	16	47-203-3	10-20-1	107	0	67-310



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1971 BILL BEALL

1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captain: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL						
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS							
9/18	at Kansas	L 0-22	32,500	—	—	12	54-91-0	3-17-3	45	0	71-136	17	55-177-1	8-15-0	96	1	70-273								
9/25	INDIANA	W 10-0	27,500	—	—	9	47-154-0	3-16-2	41	0	63-195	12	51-94-0	9-28-1	96	0	79-190								
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L 15-41	26,876	—	—	11	34-69-1	7-28-4	81	1	62-151	20	56-208-3	10-24-1	161	1	80-369								
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L 7-35	33,000	—	17	11	49-172-0	2-14-5	74	1	63-246	23	59-270-3	11-20-3	188	2	79-458								
10/23	* at Texas A&M	L 9-10	28,662	—	—	7	45-107-1	2-7-0	34	0	52-141	11	57-189-1	4-12-1	39	0	61-228								
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L 27-34	30,000	—	—	16	52-209-4	5-12-1	94	0	64-303	23	67-330-3	2-5-2	21	2	72-351								
11/6	* at Texas	L 0-24	58,000	—	15	7	37-39-0	4-17-2	63	0	54-102	19	67-306-3	3-10-0	24	0	77-330								
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L 0-27	32,169	—	—	5	40-83-0	1-12-3	5	0	52-88	27	62-215-2	15-28-2	184	1	90-399								
11/20	* SMU	L 6-20	25,000	—	—	9	43-70-1	3-11-1	76	0	54-146	15	48-163-0	10-18-1	108	2	66-271								
11/27	* at Rice	L 0-23	15,000	—	—	14	44-156-0	2-20-4	38	0	64-194	22	56-157-0	17-31-1	204	2	87-361								

GRANT TEAFF

1972-1992

128-105-6

1972 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV	
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I		YDS
9/16	at Georgia	L 14-24	53,201	—	16	20	39-131-1	18-32-1	183	0	71-314	12	45-132-2	5-12-0	135	1	57-267
9/23	at Missouri	W 27-0	42,000	—	—	14	62-229-2	7-11-0	72	1	73-301	15	53-134-0	5-19-4	111	0	72-245
10/7	MIAMI, FLA.	W 10-3	35,000	—	—	20	53-208-0	12-16-0	136	1	69-344	19	47-247-0	12-30-2	159	0	77-386
10/14	* at Arkansas	L 20-31	41,670	—	20	11	44-139-2	9-21-4	124	1	65-263	22	56-259-3	11-28-1	140	1	84-399
10/21	at Oklahoma State	L 7-20	39,000	—	—	14	57-107-1	10-21-3	112	0	78-219	12	66-195-1	1-5-0	27	1	71-222
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 15-13	40,000	—	—	13	56-156-1	6-16-2	77	0	72-233	10	41-130-1	8-24-2	113	0	65-243
11/4	* at TCU	W 42-9	22,925	—	—	21	57-169-5	16-27-2	232	1	84-401	7	45-109-1	6-19-6	44	0	64-153
11/11	* TEXAS	L 3-17	48,394	—	9	15	52-141-0	7-20-2	87	0	72-228	16	58-263-2	3-14-0	33	0	72-296
11/18	* TEXAS TECH	L 7-13	18,000	—	—	19	47-213-0	5-16-2	60	1	63-273	20	72-329-1	1-6-0	18	0	78-347
11/25	* at SMU	L 7-12	18,035	—	—	18	50-223-1	5-11-1	53	0	61-276	19	59-217-2	5-10-1	78	0	69-295
12/2	* RICE	W 28-14	26,000	—	—	20	58-192-3	9-11-0	87	1	69-279	18	33-113-0	15-32-2	157	1	65-270

1973 GRANT TEAFF

2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captain: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

BAYLOR																		OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL									
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS										
9/15	OKLAHOMA	L 14-42	46,000	—	11	10	46-120-0	9-22-3	113	2	68-233	25	72-480-5	3-7-0	39	0	79-519											
9/22	at Pittsburgh	W 20-14	28,332	—	—	24	77-323-3	5-5-0	68	0	82-391	15	39-174-1	10-16-0	99	1	55-273											
9/29	at Colorado	L 28-52	48,041	—	—	15	52-229-1	14-29-2	168	3	81-397	20	43-270-2	12-20-1	224	4	63-454											
10/6	FLORIDA STATE	W 21-14	22,025	—	—	12	54-307-3	4-8-0	45	0	62-352	14	45-183-0	12-29-3	179	2	74-362											
10/13	* ARKANSAS	L 7-13	28,000	—	—	25	43-165-1	23-36-2	342	0	79-507	15	59-354-2	1-3-0	9	0	62-363											
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 22-28	44,182	—	—	15	43-126-1	8-17-0	139	2	60-265	20	69-312-3	2-3-0	21	0	72-333											
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L 28-34	30,257	—	—	21	43-110-1	20-34-2	336	3	77-446	21	68-315-5	5-10-2	92	0	78-407											
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-42	64,500	—	13	21	36-110-0	16-30-3	178	1	66-288	26	62-420-6	7-13-1	70	0	75-490											
11/17	* at Texas Tech	L 24-55	35,102	—	12	29	46-190-1	22-40-1	290	2	86-480	23	57-412-5	7-12-0	128	3	69-540	ABC (r)										
11/24	* SMU	L 22-38	23,000	—	—	20	53-267-2	8-20-3	106	1	73-373	23	58-342-3	3-6-0	110	1	64-452											
12/1	* at Rice	L 0-27	14,000	—	—	19	40-200-0	13-29-2	198	0	69-398	20	47-150-1	16-30-2	228	2	77-378											

1974 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 14TH UPI

Team Captain: Derrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
				FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/14	at Oklahoma	L 11-28	61,826	—	1	12	52-128-0	9-17-3	93	1	69-221	25	63-438-4	6-11-0	116	0	74-554	
9/21	at Missouri	L 21-28	43,752	—	—	16	48-142-1	10-17-1	97	1	65-239	18	57-281-2	8-15-1	63	1	72-344	
9/28	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 31-14	30,000	—	12	17	48-156-1	10-20-0	167	3	68-323	9	44-85-1	8-16-0	97	0	60-182	
10/5	at Florida State	W 21-17	25,262	—	—	18	48-227-3	9-20-2	116	0	68-343	15	43-159-2	15-26-0	140	0	69-299	
10/12	* at Arkansas	W 21-17	43,300	—	14	18	54-207-2	11-16-0	128	1	60-335	13	59-225-1	2-4-0	72	1	63-297	
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-20	51,200	—	8	4	30-105-0	4-12-3	44	0	42-149	18	61-310-1	5-9-0	35	0	70-345	
11/2	* at TCU	W 21-7	18,792	—	—	18	52-173-2	10-17-0	165	1	69-338	20	39-144-0	17-29-2	256	1	68-400	
11/9	* TEXAS	W 34-24	43,100	—	12	24	46-125-2	20-32-2	351	2	78-476	17	58-273-3	4-31-3	54	0	71-327	
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W 17-10	32,000	—	20	18	57-211-2	7-13-1	97	0	90-308	13	50-185-1	3-12-1	16	0	62-201	
11/23	* at SMU	W 31-14	40,168	16	—	22	53-279-4	12-18-0	173	0	71-452	15	48-150-1	8-20-2	134	1	68-284	
11/30	* RICE	W 24-3	40,500	16	—	19	58-223-3	9-18-2	168	0	76-391	13	42-108-0	9-28-2	138	0	70-246	

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Penn State	L 20-41	68,500	12	7	16	42-138-1	10-23-2	175	2	65-313	21	56-265-3	10-20-	226	1	76-491	CBS (n)
-----	------------	---------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	-----	---	--------	---------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1975 GRANT TEAFF

3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captain: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	NO-YDS
9/6	OLE MISS	W	20-10	43,600	—	21	53-340-2	7-16-2	67	0	69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0	107	0	54-192	
9/20	AUBURN	T	10-10	46,300	—	13	47-148-0	9-21-0	102	1	68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2	63	0	68-308	
9/27	at Michigan	T	14-14	104,248	—	21	60-221-2	11-20-0	117	0	80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2	53	0	63-216	
10/4	at South Carolina	L	13-24	44,192	18	24	57-330-0	9-18-2	87	1	75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0	79	0	71-381	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	3-41	47,200	—	21	52-210-0	10-27-2	134	0	79-344	20	68-460-6	1-6-0	16	0	74-476	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	10-19	53,693	—	9	41-62-0	5-12-1	111	1	53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1	42	0	74-287	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	W	24-6	41,500	—	25	57-371-2	5-13-3	103	1	70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1	135	1	61-302	
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-37	75,500	—	19	47-155-2	11-20-2	189	1	67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0	45	0	73-356	
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	10-33	36,594	—	13	40-205-1	10-19-0	97	0	59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1	50	0	83-396	ABC (r)
11/22	* SMU	L	31-34	27,300	—	22	65-359-4	5-7-0	144	0	72-503	29	56-261-1	14-27-1	227	4	83-488	
11/29	* at Rice	W	25-7	10,000	—	23	76-321-1	6-15-0	87	1	91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4	79	0	49-156	

1976 GRANT TEAFF

7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

TIED 19TH UPI

Team Captain: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	NO-YDS
9/11	* HOUSTON	L	5-23	37,500	—	13	44-176-0	7-15-2	67	0	59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0	47	0	74-301	ABC (r)
9/18	at Auburn	W	15-14	50,000	—	22	51-136-1	14-27-0	142	1	78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0	172	2	62-359	
9/25	at Illinois	W	34-19	44,481	—	21	67-272-4	3-15-1	28	0	82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2	132	2	70-281	
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	18-17	34,500	—	21	46-161-1	12-18-1	147	1	64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0	49	0	74-231	
10/9	* SMU	W	27-20	25,000	—	25	72-319-3	8-20-1	70	0	92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0	145	0	47-220	
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	52,241	—	16	48-93-0	9-30-3	91	0	78-184	12	50-177-1	6-13-1	79	1	63-256	
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	T	7-7	47,900	—	16	53-175-1	9-15-0	91	0	68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0	41	1	52-195	
11/13	* at Rice	W	38-6	10,000	—	25	72-267-4	18-31-0	256	1	103-513	12	12-(-2)-0	12-34-1	155	0	46-153	
11/20	* TEXAS	W	20-10	45,500	—	18	63-198-1	7-17-1	94	1	80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1	138	0	43-152	
11/27	* at TCU	W	24-19	11,480	—	20	56-215-1	8-18-2	72	2	74-287	18	42-107-0	17-30-0	230	2	72-337	
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-24	37,105	18	21	54-251-2	14-21-1	160	1	75-411	13	41-223-3	9-16-1	122	0	57-345	

1977 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captain: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	NO-YDS
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-17	38,604	—	9	45-192-1	5-11-1	32	0	56-224	13	46-242-1	6-12-0	29	1	58-272	
9/17	KENTUCKY	W	21-6	30,000	—	18	57-189-2	10-17-0	80	0	74-269	21	56-218-1	8-17-0	69	0	83-287	
9/24	at Nebraska	L	10-31	76,231	—	9	35-77-0	9-27-2	105	1	62-182	18	66-300-2	8-18-0	114	1	84-414	
10/1	* at Houston	L	24-28	37,421	—	19	50-151-0	9-14-0	102	3	64-253	21	60-303-2	4-11-0	120	2	71-423	
10/8	* SMU	W	9-6	30,300	—	23	65-372-0	6-17-1	47	0	82-419	12	41-141-0	5-18-0	21	0	59-162	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L	31-38	45,000	—	13	54-226-4	9-23-3	82	0	77-308	16	65-313-2	4-10-1	94	3	75-407	
10/22	AIR FORCE (HC)	W	38-7	30,350	—	22	53-335-2	12-21-1	141	2	74-476	21	36-75-0	22-41-5	311	1	77-386	
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock)	L	9-35	53,620	—	12	59-171-1	5-14-2	34	0	73-205	15	41-97-1	14-25-1	223	3	66-325	
11/12	* RICE	W	24-14	25,000	—	26	66-308-3	13-15-0	151	0	81-459	15	31-79-1	20-37-4	218	1	68-297	
11/19	* at Texas	L	7-29	60,000	—	10	40-50-0	6-16-1	132	1	56-182	25	72-310-3	8-14-0	124	1	86-434	ABC (r)
11/26	* TCU	W	48-9	15,000	—	25	60-381-5	15-26-1	147	1	86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2	97	1	65-255	

1978 GRANT TEAFF

3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captain: Not Available

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	NO-YDS
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-16	43,000	—	19	38-168-1	15-24-0	178	1	62-346	20	58-224-1	5-12-1	60	0	70-284	ABC (r)
9/23	at Kentucky	L	21-25	57,793	—	18	39-124-2	17-36-3	249	1	75-373	20	54-187-2	16-26-3	182	1	80-369	
9/30	at Ohio State	L	28-34	87,998	—	19	33-156-1	17-34-1	249	3	77-397	26	81-373-3	3-9-2	97	1	90-470	
10/7	* HOUSTON	L	18-20	35,000	—	18	50-196-2	15-34-3	171	0	84-367	13	51-201-3	7-14-0	115	0	65-326	
10/14	* SMU	L	21-28	36,500	—	19	66-187-3	8-16-1	95	0	82-282	23	29-66-0	32-43-1	335	4	72-401	
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W	24-6	55,458	—	12	43-241-1	5-13-0	122	2	56-363	26	59-221-0	13-22-1	140	0	81-361	
10/28	* at TCU	W	28-21	16,722	—	24	63-302-3	12-19-3	105	1	82-407	13	44-168-2	15-29-2	139	0	73-307	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	9-27	48,895	—	14	34-145-0	10-24-3	143	1	58-288	22	71-359-1	8-15-1	147	2	86-506	
11/11	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	14-27	45,000	—	15	41-155-0	11-22-2	156	2	63-311	22	70-241-3	7-11-1	116	0	81-363	
11/18	* at Rice	L	10-24	13,000	—	19	60-261-1	6-20-3	39	0	80-300	17	41-113-2	27-37-0	214	0	78-327	
11/25	* TEXAS	W	38-14	31,500	—	14	68-196-3	6-16-2	84	2	84-280	13	39-95-0	9-30-6	116	1	69-211	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1979 GRANT TEAFF 8-4 • 5-3 SWC 14TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captain: Mike Singletary, Mickey Elam, Keith Bishop

BAYLOR																			OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		TV										
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD			NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS											
9/8	LAMAR	W	20-7	25,000	—	—	24	68-279-2	5-13-0	113	1	81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3	132	0	59-301											
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	17-7	48,500	—	—	19	77-315-2	2-9-1	36	0	86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1	68	0	63-259											
9/22	Alabama (Birmingham, Ala.)	L	0-45	77,512	—	2	6	32-67-0	5-22-6	72	0	54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1	16	0	93-447											
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W	27-17	35,800	—	—	13	51-231-1	4-6-1	55	1	57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2	73	1	80-291											
10/6	* at Houston	L	10-13	37,142	—	6	5	41-94-0	3-13-2	100	1	53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0	106	1	71-332											
10/13	* at SMU	W	24-21	65,101	—	—	17	59-316-3	7-15-2	154	0	74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0	89	1	80-309											
10/20	at Army	W	55-0	32,591	—	—	25	63-331-4	9-19-1	281	3	82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5	137	0	84-303											
10/27	* TCU (HC)	W	16-3	36,250	—	—	13	56-193-0	5-15-0	37	0	71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2	193	0	76-269											
11/10	* at Arkansas	L	20-29	43,284	17	9	19	60-274-2	7-20-2	147	0	80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4	189	2	72-332											
11/17	* RICE	W	45-14	28,500	20	—	28	71-432-5	3-10-0	78	1	81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3	188	0	75-260											
11/24	* at Texas	L	0-13	63,288	17	6	2	35-54-0	3-10-2	33	0	45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0	270	1	86-486											

PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

12/31	Clemson	W	24-18	57,321	19	18	11	45-62-0	8-17-0	172	3	62-234	20	51-67-2	17-34-3	204	0	85-271	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	----	----	----	---------	--------	-----	---	--------	----	---------	---------	-----	---	--------	---------

1980 GRANT TEAFF 10-2 • 8-0 SWC SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captain: Mike Singletary, Frank Ditta, Doak Field

				BAYLOR								OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		TV	
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD			NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		
9/13	at Lamar	W	42-7	18,500	—	19	56-397-3	12-22-0	259	3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2	132	0	73-169			
9/20	WEST TEXAS A&M	W	43-15	25,000	—	24	64-375-5	15-30-0	231	1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2	44	1	73-269			
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	11-3	48,539	—	13	53-184-1	6-20-2	89	0	73-273	13	47-(-36)-0	13-30-2	138	0	77-102			
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	24-12	40,000	20	22	50-238-2	11-19-2	156	1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1	160	0	84-349			
10/11	* SMU	W	32-28	35,000	18 20	21	56-176-4	14-26-3	222	0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3	178	2	76-363			
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W	46-7	69,735	13	25	71-306-2	10-19-2	151	4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2	142	0	59-234			
10/25	* at TCU	W	21-6	22,385	11	19	61-286-2	6-16-1	126	1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4	408	0	86-424			
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L	22-30	35,000	10	23	65-308-2	8-24-4	172	1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4	261	2	76-418			
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	42-15	46,000	16	24	73-367-5	4-11-1	86	1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3	58	1	68-174	ABC (.fr)		
11/15	* at Rice	W	16-6	26,000	12	18	67-356-1	4-13-0	20	0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1	133	0	74-277			
11/22	* TEXAS	W	16-0	48,500	11 20	20	71-302-2	4-14-0	70	0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4	117	0	61-152			

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Alabama	L	2-30	74,281	6	9	13	35-54-0	12-27-3	104	0	62-158	17	67-241-3	5-12-0	98	0	79-339	CBS (n)
-----	---------	---	------	--------	---	---	----	---------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	---------

1981 GRANT TEAFF 5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captain: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL			
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/5	LAMAR	L	17-18	22,000	—	12	46-211-1	4-8-1	16	1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0	212	1	78-354			
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W	38-0	20,000	—	22	54-282-3	7-18-1	92	2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4	140	0	81-219			
9/19	La. Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W	28-21	21,000	—	21	55-165-3	14-22-1	303	1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1	307	2	86-365			
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-15	40,000	—	24	59-341-3	12-17-0	211	1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1	123	0	79-312			
10/3	* at Houston	L	3-24	28,118	—	15	32-83-0	14-28-1	170	0	61-253	30	76-289-2	12-17-0	142	1	93-431	ABC (r)		
10/10	* at SMU	L	20-37	33,110	—	14	44-125-1	10-20-3	167	1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0	76	1	76-351			
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W	19-17	45,000	—	20	61-253-1	8-17-0	57	0	78-310	17	48-130-1	10-19-1	210	1	67-340			
10/24	* TCU (HC)	W	34-21	40,000	—	32	76-341-4	11-15-0	180	0	91-521	21	24-61-1	20-36-2	262	2	60-323			
11/7	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	39-41	54,560	—	19	25	60-206-2	17-26-0	286	2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2	250	0		73-437	
11/14	* RICE	L	14-17	30,000	—	16	46-192-2	13-24-0	141	0	80-333	17	51-103-0	10-16-0	165	2	67-268	ESPN (n)		
11/21	* at Texas	L	12-34	72,806	—	8	22	42-150-0	14-36-6	195	1	78-345	19	66-424-5	1-5-0	9	0		71-433	

1982 GRANT TEAFF 4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

Team Captain: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes																		
----- BAYLOR -----																		
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS	TD		
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W	21-17	24,000	—	20	49-196-3	12-21-0	148	0	70-344	22	44-140-0	21-39-0	260	2	83-396	
9/11	at Ohio State	L	14-21	88,622	— 14	13	38-163-1	6-22-2	68	1	60-231	22	63-282-3	6-15-2	93	0	78-375	
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W	24-23	46,049	—	15	41-179-2	8-22-0	87	0	63-266	24	54-262-3	12-20-2	98	0	74-360	
10/2	* HOUSTON	T	21-21	31,750	—	18	52-203-2	12-24-0	175	1	76-378	22	48-214-3	17-29-2	200	0	77-414	ABC (r)
10/9	* SMU	L	19-22	30,000	— 6	18	51-110-1	11-28-0	164	1	79-274	13	44-97-0	7-16-1	134	3	60-231	
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	23-28	64,017	—	29	66-320-2	13-24-2	146	1	90-466	11	46-158-4	6-17-0	76	0	63-234	
10/23	* at TCU	L	14-38	23,811	—	13	34-97-2	14-33-2	226	0	67-323	19	60-251-5	8-22-0	222	0	82-473	
10/30	at Tulane	L	15-30	23,463	—	17	48-59-0	12-32-2	201	2	80-260	24	33-146-0	16-31-1	218	3	64-364	
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	24-17	42,000	— 5	16	48-164-2	10-21-1	239	1	69-403	20	53-151-1	13-36-2	257	1	89-408	
11/13	* at Rice	W	35-13	12,000	—	23	56-209-4	16-22-0	206	1	78-415	17	33-96-1	13-33-2	131	0	66-227	
11/20	* TEXAS	L	23-31	38,000	— 17	20	47-101-1	18-33-0	261	2	80-362	21	51-245-2	10-20-0	209	2	71-454	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1983 GRANT TEAFF

7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	TV	
				BU OPP			C-A-I	YDS TD				C-A-I	YDS TD			
9/10	BYU	W 40-36	32,500	— —	27	57-282-4	13-23-0	187 2	80-469	22	26-143-4	23-38-0	351 1	64-494		
9/17	at UTEP	W 20-6	25,709	— —	22	38-141-2	15-27-1	256 1	65-397	12	40-89-0	14-28-2	186 0	68-275		
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L 11-26	38,000	— —	18	36-41-0	19-30-1	315 1	66-356	13	51-173-2	11-18-1	131 0	69-318	ABC (r)	
10/1	* at Houston	W 42-21	26,640	— —	18	39-275-5	10-17-0	142 1	56-417	28	67-291-2	14-20-2	194 1	87-485		
10/8	* at SMU	L 26-42	45,025	— 13	20	41-105-0	13-25-2	237 3	66-342	23	52-278-2	10-15-0	183 4	67-461		
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T 13-13	40,000	— —	17	51-149-1	8-21-2	97 0	72-246	18	38-72-0	17-30-1	266 1	68-338	WTBS (n)	
10/22	* TCU (HC)	W 56-21	35,876	— —	25	62-336-5	13-20-1	190 3	82-526	23	49-263-2	12-24-3	124 1	73-387		
10/29	TULANE	W 24-18	20,050	— —	21	49-119-0	14-25-0	187 3	74-306	19	31-102-0	19-39-2	283 1	70-385		
11/5	* at Arkansas	W 24-21	44,820	— —	34	56-217-2	21-33-1	326 1	89-543	18	41-131-1	15-26-0	195 1	67-326		
11/12	* RICE	W 48-14	26,500	— —	23	61-300-4	10-16-0	201 3	77-501	12	43-87-1	4-19-0	76 0	68-163		
11/19	* at Texas	L 21-24	76,208	— 2	29	42-69-1	22-54-2	320 2	96-389	11	42-207-2	4-8-0	88 1	50-295		

BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	50,090	20 —	18	34-134-0	16-32-2 245 2	66-379	19	45-178-1	17-30-1 187 2	75-365	Mizlou (n)
-------	----------------	---	-------	--------	------	----	----------	---------------	--------	----	----------	---------------	--------	------------

1984 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Kevin Hancock

BAYLOR															OPPONENT															
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV										
				BU	OPP		ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD			NO-YDS	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD	NO-YDS								
9/8	at BYU	L	13-47	63,705	— 13	19	35-90-1	20-40-4	282	1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0	315	6	82-524													
9/22	at Oklahoma	L	15-34	75,008	— 11	15	38-107-1	17-37-2	165	1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0	161	2	71-327													
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	18-9	41,328	— —	19	62-206-2	3-16-1	51	1	78-257	13	31-(-13)-0	17-33-1	210	1	64-197													
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	17-27	34,500	— —	18	55-168-1	12-24-2	178	1	79-346	16	46-83-2	13-20-0	206	2	66-291													
10/13	* SMU	L	20-24	26,400	— 7	21	54-221-0	12-25-2	131	2	79-352	23	38-180-1	19-31-1	285	2	69-465													
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W	20-16	54,618	— —	6	47-91-2	4-13-0	50	0	60-141	11	53-103-1	4-13-1	104	1	66-207													
10/27	* at TCU	L	28-38	23,885	— —	32	43-168-0	29-56-3	388	3	99-556	20	49-229-4	11-20-0	206	1	69-435													
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W	38-2	26,000	— —	14	41-110-3	17-26-1	291	2	67-401	10	43-(-3)-0	14-25-3	189	0	68-186													
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	9-14	43,500	— —	12	37-84-0	15-34-1	177	1	71-261	10	57-92-2	7-14-0	85	0	71-177													
11/17	* at Rice	W	46-40	11,125	— —	19	53-130-1	13-32-2	283	3	85-413	16	26-145-2	15-44-4	287	3	70-432													
11/24	* TEXAS	W	24-10	33,500	— 6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0	137	1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2	193	0	72-293	Raycom												

1985 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

17TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captain: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

-----BAYLOR-----															-----OPPONENT-----															
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL		TV								
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I		YDS	TD	NO-YDS													
9/7	WYOMING	W	39-18	32,000	— —	14	35-157-1	9-18-0	150	3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1	120	1	89-348													
9/14	at Georgia	L	14-17	77,190	— 18	21	35-51-1	23-42-2	308	1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2	20	0	62-296	WTBS (n)												
9/21	at USC	W	20-13	52,544	— 3	18	50-203-1	7-13-1	84	1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1	235	2	77-388													
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W	31-0	36,500	— —	21	59-347-3	7-17-1	111	1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1	67	0	58-211	Raycom (r)												
10/5	* at Houston	W	24-21	25,787	19 —	19	42-195-2	12-25-0	207	1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0	188	2	75-329	HSE (r)												
10/12	* at SMU	W	21-14	42,112	19 16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2	193	1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0	86	0	57-236													
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756	14 —	23	57-169-3	12-27-2	196	0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3	132	0	75-306													
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	45-0	42,500	13 —	19	48-229-4	17-28-0	297	2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2	45	0	70-184													
11/9	* at Arkansas	L	14-20	54,684	8 10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4	311	2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0	66	1	73-329	ABC (r)												
11/16	* RICE	W	34-10	30,250	17 —	27	51-199-1	18-27-3	306	3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3	199	1	71-254													
11/23	* at Texas	L	10-17	78,912	15 —	17	47-153-1	10-27-1	129	0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1	136	0	63-333	Raycom (r)												

LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

12/27	LSU	W	21-7	40,186 — —	26	61-215-0	18-30-0 274 2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1 101 0	58-192	Katz
-------	-----	---	------	------------	----	----------	---------------	--------	---	---------	---------------	--------	------

1986 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

12TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captain: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everett

														BAYLOR					OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		TV					
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I YDS TD	YDS TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I YDS TD		YDS TD	NO-YDS										
9/6	at Wyoming	W	31-28	20,542	12 —	31	62-312-3	19-33-1	244	0	95-556	27	21-66-1	28-53-2	343	3	74-409								
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-7	31,000	12 —	25	49-179-3	20-35-2	243	2	84-422	7	39-1-1	6-22-2	55	0	61-56								
9/20	USC	L	14-17	35,000	9 —	26	62-263-2	13-23-1	145	0	85-408	11	34-91-0	10-25-0	106	1	59-197	ABC (n)							
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	45-14	41,046	17 —	21	46-191-1	17-39-2	377	3	85-568	19	28-131-1	19-51-5	230	1	79-361	Raycom (r)							
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	27-13	34,000	13 —	21	52-188-2	13-35-0	127	0	87-315	7	37-14-1	6-19-1	89	0	56-103	ESPN (n)							
10/11	* SMU	L	21-27	36,900	13 t20	31	50-209-2	18-34-2	245	1	84-454	14	41-188-1	9-16-2	164	1	57-352								
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L	30-31	74,739	t20 11	18	46-158-2	15-28-3	273	1	74-431	19	37-83-1	25-40-0	308	3	77-391	ABC (r)							
10/25	* at TCU	W	28-17	24,101	—	19	56-171-1	16-25-1	312	3	81-483	15	45-153-2	7-18-2	113	0	63-266	Raycom (r)							
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	29-14	44,500	— 10	22	40-154-3	21-35-2	258	0	75-412	10	46-112-1	2-9-0	60	1	55-172	Raycom (r)							
11/15	* at Rice	W	23-17	12,500	18 —	19	49-216-1	12-22-4	208	1	71-424	14	33-50-0	14-30-2	168	2	63-218								
11/22	* TEXAS	W	18-13	42,500	17 —	21	49-209-1	13-22-1	145	2	71-354	15	40-89-2	14-28-4	114	0	68-203								

BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Colorado	W	21-9	40,470 14 —	12	43-114-2	14-28-2 165 1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1 111 0	61-194	Raycom (n)
-------	----------	---	------	-------------	----	----------	---------------	--------	----	---------	--------------	--------	------------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1987 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Joel Porter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I		YDS	TD	TOTAL
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W	13-3	22,535	—	—	17	46-48-0	15-25-0	162	1	71-210	12	43-104-0	11-29-1	136	0	72-240	
9/12	at Missouri	L	18-23	37,172	—	—	21	46-135-1	20-41-1	233	1	87-368	15	58-272-1	2-8-2	17	1	66-289	
9/19	at UNLV	W	21-14	27,128	—	—	18	60-223-1	9-19-1	118	1	79-341	15	29-136-0	12-27-0	89	1	56-225	
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	36-22	34,816	—	—	27	60-197-3	13-23-0	250	1	83-447	20	35-190-2	14-27-2	189	1	62-379	Raycom (r)
10/3	* at Houston	W	30-18	22,751	—	—	20	34-27-0	26-42-2	295	2	76-322	17	25-41-0	31-62-3	404	1	87-445	
10/10	TEXAS STATE	W	36-15	21,739	—	—	23	48-213-4	16-27-1	268	1	75-481	18	45-199-1	11-31-0	230	1	76-429	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	10-34	46,812	—	—	8	23-33-0	11-25-1	180	1	48-213	27	77-310-4	7-10-1	80	1	87-390	Raycom (r)
10/24	* TCU (HC)	L	0-24	36,138	—	—	11	34-16-0	12-22-2	90	0	56-106	22	66-420-4	7-10-0	65	0	76-485	Raycom (r)
11/7	* at Arkansas	L	7-10	51,496	—	—	16	37-27-1	16-30-3	186	0	67-213	15	64-198-1	3-8-0	40	0	76-238	
11/14	* RICE	W	34-31	20,075	—	—	19	50-166-3	11-28-1	136	1	78-302	21	38-211-3	18-42-3	197	1	80-408	
11/21	* at Texas	L	16-34	61,331	—	—	14	31-30-1	14-36-1	287	0	67-317	26	60-225-3	11-28-0	120	1	88-345	HSE (r)

1988 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captain: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR										OPPONENT										TV
						RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL										
				FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS											
9/3	UNLV	W 27-3	25,610	—	—	26	54-262-2	16-35-2	129	0	89-391	2	23-11-0	4-22-0	39	0	45-50									
9/10	at Kansas	W 27-14	43,200	—	—	23	55-249-2	14-24-1	131	0	79-380	10	32-49-0	7-20-1	111	2	52-160	Raycom (r)								
9/17	at Iowa State	W 35-0	43,913	—	—	14	46-110-5	9-23-0	192	0	69-302	5	36-51-0	7-17-0	53	0	53-104	Raycom (r)								
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L 6-36	45,385	—	—	19	38-2-0	17-38-4	254	1	76-256	20	39-139-0	16-32-0	290	4	71-429									
10/1	* HOUSTON	L 24-27	34,719	—	—	16	32-84-0	21-40-2	262	3	72-346	22	36-200-1	20-37-0	213	2	73-413	Raycom (r)								
10/8	TEXAS STATE	W 45-7	22,473	—	—	19	49-339-4	10-18-1	209	2	67-548	9	35-51-0	6-23-2	73	1	58-124									
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 14-28	67,884	—	—	13	33-51-0	13-24-3	215	2	57-266	20	63-318-4	7-16-1	69	0	79-387									
10/22	* at TCU	L 14-24	25,221	—	—	16	38-38-1	17-35-6	196	1	73-234	16	61-271-2	5-10-0	91	1	71-362									
11/5	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L 3-33	40,148	—	11	10	31-88-0	10-22-2	108	0	53-196	24	60-286-4	7-9-1	176	0	69-462	HSE (r)								
11/12	* at Rice	W 20-10	13,200	—	—	22	59-227-0	7-17-1	81	1	76-308	10	28-54-0	11-28-1	130	1	56-184									
11/19	* TEXAS	W 17-14	30,142	—	—	15	55-192-1	12-22-0	100	1	77-292	8	36-115-2	6-22-3	45	0	58-160									

1989 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT		ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR									OPPONENT									TV
							RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL			RUSHING			PASSING			TOTAL			
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/9	at Oklahoma	L	7-33	74,600	—	8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2	150	1	62-206	16	70-338-4	0-2-0	0	0	72-338							
9/16	at Georgia	L	3-15	82,007	—	—	26	34-119-0	19-36-2	195	0	70-314	15	42-108-1	11-20-0	156	0	62-263	WTBS (n)						
9/23	KANSAS	W	46-3	26,765	—	—	24	63-313-4	8-16-1	154	1	79-467	11	42-122-0	3-14-3	7	0	56-129							
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	29-15	38,785	—	—	19	50-177-1	16-26-1	347	2	76-524	12	46-156-2	7-16-3	98	0	62-254	Raycom (r)						
10/7	* at Houston	L	10-66	31,433	—	12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4	115	1	77-211	24	18-24-1	40-64-1	589	7	82-613							
10/14	* at SMU	W	49-3	21,434	—	—	27	53-294-3	14-27-0	274	3	80-568	12	20-2-0	25-43-1	203	0	63-205	Raycom (r)						
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	11-14	45,565	—	23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2	133	0	82-201	11	37-119-1	7-21-2	55	0	58-174							
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-9	35,713	—	—	12	40-109-1	12-21-1	122	0	61-231	23	43-123-0	19-41-5	243	1	84-366	Raycom (r)						
11/11	* at Arkansas	L	10-19	51,352	—	10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2	171	0	45-199	21	71-281-1	6-9-0	81	0	80-362	ESPN (n)						
11/18	* RICE	L	3-6	22,133	—	—	12	35-50-0	16-38-5	158	0	73-208	8	35-65-1	14-24-3	95	0	59-160							
11/25	* at Texas	W	50-7	49,081	—	—	13	51-174-3	4-16-1	78	1	67-252	10	52-105-1	9-19-4	103	0	71-208							

1990 GRANT TEAFF

6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV	
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL	NO-YDS	FD	ATT	YDS		TD
9/1	at Nebraska	L 0-13	76,184	—	7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1	28	0	64-164	16	49-249-1	5-8-1	86	0	57-335	ESPN (n)	
9/8	at Arizona State	L 13-34	69,617	—	—	11	37-198-2	8-21-1	88	0	58-286	28	56-271-4	10-18-3	131	0	74-402		
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 13-9	34,461	—	—	10	46-156-1	5-13-0	69	0	59-225	14	48-169-0	9-22-2	65	0	70-234		
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W 21-15	48,926	—	—	19	66-275-3	4-10-1	77	0	76-352	26	37-126-1	25-47-3	328	1	84-454		
10/6	* HOUSTON	L 15-31	36,289	—	13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3	141	1	81-289	25	20-62-1	35-68-0	405	2	88-467	Raycom (r)	
10/13	* SMU	W 52-17	30,134	—	—	33	74-391-5	15-21-0	224	2	95-615	15	13-10-0	19-39-1	224	2	52-234		
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T 20-20	61,017	—	25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0	134	1	75-437	17	54-231-1	5-12-1	63	1	66-294		
10/27	* at TCU	W 27-21	28,035	—	24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0	133	1	81-428	21	26-31-0	18-50-2	249	1	76-280	Raycom (r)	
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W 34-3	40,234	—	—	18	49-238-2	11-13-0	133	2	62-371	7	32-97-0	5-20-1	28	0	52-125		
11/17	* at Rice	W 17-16	22,600	—	—	12	54-197-2	4-13-0	36	0	67-233	11	28-17-0	16-31-1	201	1	59-218		
11/24	* TEXAS	L 13-23	45,649	—	6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0	50	0	72-250	13	38-115-1	11-21-1	127	1	59-242		



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1991 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

Team Captain: Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

BAYLOR											OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL		TV
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD		C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/7	UTEP	W 27-7	35,127	—	—	20	46-280-4	8-15-0	90	0	61-370	13	46-125-0	7-16-2	67	1	62-192			
9/14	at Colorado	W 16-14	50,754	23	12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1	233	1	68-428	20	48-168-1	11-19-2	154	1	67-322			
9/21	MISSOURI	W 47-21	41,721	14	—	27	57-338-5	14-27-0	311	1	84-649	14	27-30-3	27-50-3	352	0	77-382			
9/28	* at SMU	W 45-7	22,239	12	—	19	65-264-4	11-14-1	194	2	79-458	14	24-61-0	23-44-2	255	1	68-316	Raycom (r)		
10/5	* at Houston	W 38-21	37,022	11	—	22	53-208-3	17-24-0	291	2	77-499	24	15-10-1	35-57-3	460	2	72-470			
10/12	* RICE	L 17-20	37,987	8	—	21	56-329-2	12-22-1	202	0	78-531	18	43-171-2	11-24-1	173	0	67-344	Raycom (r)		
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L 12-34	50,267	16	19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1	102	0	70-243	20	52-218-4	10-19-1	220	0	71-438	ABC (r)		
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W 26-9	39,102	22	—	15	66-212-3	6-11-0	91	0	77-303	18	24-35-0	20-40-2	274	1	64-309	Raycom (r)		
11/2	* at Arkansas	W 9-5	43,820	21	24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2	149	0	64-265	14	51-115-0	7-21-3	68	0	72-183	ABC (n)		
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L 24-31	36,163	20	—	22	51-286-2	10-26-2	190	1	77-476	19	51-208-2	11-19-1	117	1	70-325			
11/23	* at Texas	W 21-11	61,310	—	—	15	59-235-3	7-21-1	95	0	80-330	19	42-95-0	12-28-2	191	1	70-286			

COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

12/31	Indiana	L 0-24	35,751	— —		17	42-138-0	10-27-1 131 0	69-269		20	49-147-3	12-22-0 176 0	71-323	TBS (n)
-------	---------	--------	--------	-----	--	----	----------	---------------	--------	--	----	----------	---------------	--------	---------

1992 GRANT TEAFF

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

BAYLOR											OPPONENT							
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L 9-10	33,434	—	—	21	54-258-0	4-11-0	44	0	65-302	20	36-124-1	14-38-2	244	0	74-368	
9/12	COLORADO	L 38-57	34,202	—	12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0	262	3	51-345	25	43-130-3	26-32-1	405	4	75-535	
9/19	UTAH STATE	W 45-10	28,737	—	—	19	44-273-2	6-12-0	175	3	56-448	16	37-109-0	16-28-2	150	1	65-259	
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L 17-36	42,094	—	—	16	38-148-2	9-25-2	157	0	63-305	28	62-297-2	17-28-1	231	2	90-528	
10/3	* SMU	W 49-7	24,936	—	—	32	71-397-7	6-9-0	92	0	80-489	15	28-52-1	16-37-1	141	0	65-193	
10/10	* at TCU	W 41-20	25,201	—	—	26	54-206-1	17-26-3	314	4	80-520	23	37-110-1	15-39-1	179	1	76-289	
10/17	* HOUSTON	W 29-23	27,890	—	—	23	61-293-4	6-16-2	112	0	77-405	24	25-120-1	25-39-2	245	2	64-365	Raycom (r)
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	66,542	—	5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2	181	1	80-387	11	43-259-2	6-17-0	33	0	60-292	ABC (r)
11/7	GEORGIA TECH (HC)	W 31-27	38,213	—	—	21	49-236-2	10-18-2	253	2	67-489	18	36-58-3	19-38-1	289	0	74-347	
11/14	* at Rice	L 31-34	21,700	—	—	25	53-354-3	8-19-1	161	1	72-515	30	50-206-2	15-24-0	223	2	74-429	Raycom (r)
11/21	* TEXAS	W 21-20	39,110	—	—	17	56-187-2	7-15-1	60	1	71-247	17	41-141-1	10-27-0	154	1	68-295	Raycom (r)

JOHN HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

12/31	Arizona	W 20-15	41,622	— 22		12	43-47-0	8-24-0 202 1	67-249		23	44-136-1	20-38-0 282 0	82-418	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---------	--------	------	--	----	---------	--------------	--------	--	----	----------	---------------	--------	---------

CHUCK REEDY

1993-1996

23-22

1993 CHUCK REEDY

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

BAYLOR															OPPONENT														
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV									
				BU	OPP		ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD			NO-YDS	ATT	YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD	NO-YDS							
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W 42-39	36,690	—	25	21	55-276-5	12-16-0	283	1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498	3	69-621												
9/11	at Colorado	L 21-45	50,281	24	10	22	54-236-3	9-17-0	133	0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298	3	79-535												
9/18	at Utah State	W 28-24	23,095	—	—	16	51-242-4	9-23-0	151	0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315	1	77-385												
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W 28-26	32,690	—	—	25	58-198-2	14-17-0	254	2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250	2	66-508	Raycom (r)											
10/2	* at Houston	L 3-24	20,123	—	—	14	55-162-0	12-22-1	112	0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190	3	61-343	Raycom (r)											
10/9	* at SMU	W 31-12	20,216	—	—	29	91-482-4	0-0-0	0	0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227	0	51-268												
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L 17-34	43,716	—	13	17	44-178-1	10-18-0	170	1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230	2	74-405	Raycom (r)											
10/23	* TCU (HC)	L 13-38	33,417	—	—	16	36-70-2	12-27-1	150	0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189	2	74-359												
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L 27-37	42,175	—	—	22	62-222-2	12-24-3	189	1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180	1	64-406												
11/13	* RICE	W 38-14	25,397	—	—	22	54-297-5	12-18-0	165	0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160	1	58-234												
11/20	* at Texas	L 17-38	55,644	—	—	15	45-147-2	9-26-1	144	0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226	2	73-512												

1994 CHUCK REEDY

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Game Captains

BAYLOR																OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL		TV			
				BU	OPP		ATT	YDS	TD	YDS	TD	NO	YDS		ATT	YDS	TD	NO	YDS						
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W 44-3	28,769	—	—	18	58-261-2	11-21-1	150	1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2	39	0	59-180								
9/10	at San Jose State	W 54-20	11,625	—	—	24	58-287-0	7-13-1	94	2	71-381	17	25-(22)-0	22-40-4	346	3	65-324								
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W 14-10	40,214	—	—	15	46-146-0	7-15-1	223	2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2	179	1	66-331								
9/24	at USC	L 27-37	45,762	—	19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2	241	0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0	364	1	83-583			Prime (r)					
10/1	* at TCU	W 42-18	32,405	—	—	14	43-258-2	5-9-0	52	1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1	190	2	70-388			Raycom (r)					
10/8	* SMU	W 44-10	34,869	—	—	23	58-374-4	12-18-0	201	2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0	127	1	61-190								
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L 21-41	70,111	—	7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0	221	1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1	269	2	73-524								
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L 7-38	29,443	—	—	11	44-154-1	7-26-4	67	0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1	203	2	72-358								
10/29	* HOUSTON (HC)	W 52-13	35,174	—	—	29	64-340-6	8-14-0	132	1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4	203	1	65-249								
11/12	* at Rice	W 19-14	28,100	—	—	13	42-110-2	9-16-1	181	0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1	127	2	61-309			ABC (r)					
11/24	* TEXAS (T)	L 35-63	41,212	—	—	20	50-233-4	16-32-3	241	1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0	304	5	71-582			ABC (n)					

ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/31	Washington State	L 3-10	44,106	— —		8	32-74-0	8-23-2 77 0	55-151		14	31-7-1	27-35-0 286 0	66-293	ESPN (n)
-------	------------------	--------	--------	-----	--	---	---------	-------------	--------	--	----	--------	---------------	--------	----------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1995 CHUCK REEDY

7-4 • 5-2 SWC

Team Captain: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		
9/2	at Tulsa	W 37-5	27,133	—	—	26	52-212-3	22-33-0	284 1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0	71 0	66-221	
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L 21-30	42,316	—	—	18	45-216-2	11-24-1	163 1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1	247 1	74-375	
9/23	at North Carolina State	W 14-0	39,950	—	—	18	60-224-2	11-20-1	130 0	80-354	7	20-24-0	12-31-2	114 0	51-138	Raycom (r)
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W 9-7	40,882	—	24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2	44 0	66-253	14	35-112-1	13-36-0	146 0	71-258	ABC (r)
10/14	* at Houston	W 47-7	17,754	—	—	35	55-311-3	18-28-0	280 2	83-591	11	22-45-0	15-39-2	133 1	61-178	
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L 9-24	51,218	—	22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0	187 0	80-296	13	44-116-1	12-20-0	155 2	64-271	
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W 27-24	38,126	—	—	17	47-223-3	13-23-1	167 1	70-390	21	29-105-1	28-46-3	265 2	75-370	Raycom (r)
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L 14-35	32,655	—	—	14	41-114-1	12-36-2	126 1	77-240	17	38-162-4	13-22-1	125 0	60-287	ESPN2 (n)
11/11	* at SMU	W 48-7	15,941	—	—	25	57-293-5	15-22-0	219 1	79-512	13	26-30-1	21-31-2	178 0	57-208	
11/18	* RICE	W 34-6	30,165	—	—	14	47-256-4	3-13-2	74 0	60-330	13	52-183-0	9-19-2	106 0	71-289	
11/23	* at Texas (T)	L 13-21	58,497	—	9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0	228 1	70-382	11	47-187-2	5-12-0	121 1	59-308	ESPN (n)

1996 CHUCK REEDY

4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Kalief Muhammad

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT							
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	FD	RUSHING	PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING			TOTAL	TV
				BU OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	
9/7	La. Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W 24-16	29,469	— —	18	42-150-1	20-35-1	163	2	77-313	19	22-68-0	20-47-3	324	1	69-392	
9/14	at Louisville	W 14-13	38,756	— —	15	46-137-0	9-16-1	155	2	62-292	17	39-97-1	19-34-1	216	1	73-313	
9/21	OREGON STATE	W 42-10	42,327	— —	15	34-173-3	11-20-0	163	2	54-336	20	56-272-0	6-21-1	115	1	77-387	
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L 24-45	50,594	— —	23	33-84-2	18-36-1	286	1	69-370	29	59-482-4	10-20-0	142	1	79-624	
10/12	* at Nebraska	L 0-49	75,478	— 5	11	34-32-0	10-20-0	85	0	54-117	34	65-491-7	8-17-0	178	0	82-669	
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L 24-28	35,712	— —	19	41-140-1	14-22-0	174	3	63-314	21	48-192-1	15-28-1	184	3	76-376	
10/26	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W 49-21	35,114	— —	26	53-397-4	16-27-1	227	3	80-624	19	41-213-1	17-36-2	207	2	77-420	
11/2	* at Texas	L 23-28	75,482	— —	18	43-225-3	12-29-0	153	0	72-378	28	45-213-1	17-30-2	297	3	75-510	ABC (r)
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 7-24	45,112	— —	12	38-61-1	12-27-0	124	0	65-185	19	55-369-3	6-18-0	120	0	73-489	ABC (r)
11/16	* MISSOURI (3OT)	L 42-49	22,705	— —	25	39-170-2	20-43-3	314	4	82-484	22	70-382-5	3-7-0	52	1	77-434	
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L 17-37	21,000	— —	16	29-75-1	15-36-1	162	1	65-237	30	61-376-4	14-20-1	157	1	81-533	

DAVE ROBERTS

1997-1998

4-18

1997 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: All Senior Players

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	NO-YDS
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L 14-45	36,750	—	13	17	28-108-1	25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3	15-24-0	167	1	61-369	ABC-r
9/6	at Fresno State	W 37-35	32,266	—	—	27	55-319-4	17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2	15-35-0	207	3	77-489	
9/20	at Michigan	L 3-38	106,041	—	8	9	28-92-0	12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4	18-28-0	188	1	89-532	ESPN (n)
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L 14-35	35,275	—	—	15	30-96-0	19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1	19-30-1	290	3	71-352	
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L 21-49	38,175	—	3	12	37-137-2	7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7	8-17-0	138	0	81-548	
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L 23-24	68,578	—	—	15	35-207-2	12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2	7-15-1	73	0	74-470	FSN (r)
10/25	* at Iowa State	L 17-24	34,404	—	—	19	50-179-2	14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2	11-24-0	154	1	62-390	
11/1	* TEXAS (HC)	W 23-21	42,719	—	—	21	58-241-1	11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2	10-20-2	155	1	56-423	
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L 10-38	64,006	—	—	23	52-258-1	12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2	19-27-0	238	3	65-494	
11/15	* at Missouri	L 24-42	43,825	—	—	23	46-224-2	11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4	5-10-0	65	1	59-406	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-24	34,794	—	—	21	43-178-1	10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3	8-11-0	112	0	63-342	ABC-r

1998 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Game Captains

				BAYLOR							OPPONENT							
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD			NO-YDS	
9/12	at Oregon State	L 17-27	26,243	—	—	17	47-195-2	11-24-2	120 0	71-315	25	37-139-2	21-36-1	208 1	73-347			
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA ST.	W 33-30	28,734	—	20	13	48-207-3	3-7-1	74 0	55-281	24	33-78-1	24-55-0	469 3	88-547	FSN (r)		
9/26	* at Colorado	L 16-18	46,603	—	15	16	45-89-1	14-27-1	89 0	72-178	15	39-155-1	9-26-1	146 0	65-301	FSN (n)		
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L 29-31	38,801	—	—	21	37-77-2	20-35-0	304 1	72-381	24	55-276-3	13-20-1	262 1	75-538			
10/10	* KANSAS	W 31-24	31,271	—	—	20	40-169-2	15-30-4	288 1	70-457	18	42-193-2	12-33-1	254 1	75-477			
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L 14-35	42,333	—	10	16	37-86-1	17-29-1	156 1	66-242	24	50-294-4	11-16-0	241 1	66-353			
10/24	* at Texas	L 20-30	81,437	—	—	13	36-76-2	12-20-0	164 0	56-240	30	43-244-2	17-30-2	205 1	73-449	FX (n)		
10/31	at Notre Dame	L 3-27	80,012	—	16	16	38-33-0	18-30-0	139 0	68-172	21	50-329-1	5-11-1	133 2	61-462	NBC (n)		
11/7	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L 6-49	38,217	—	4	18	41-138-0	13-22-1	135 0	63-273	25	39-225-4	18-30-0	293 2	69-518			
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L 16-28	27,930	—	—	14	29-67-0	12-35-3	135 1	64-202	17	54-256-2	8-12-2	109 1	66-365			
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L 10-24	28,750	—	—	15	41-77-1	16-33-1	227 0	74-304	16	48-166-3	9-22-1	179 0	70-345	FSN (r)		



ALL-TIME RESULTS

KEVIN STEELE

1999-2002

9-36

1999 KEVIN STEELE

1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captain: Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

BAYLOR														OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS	TV		
				BU	OPP		ATT	YDS	TD	YDS	TD			ATT	YDS	TD	YDS	TD					
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L	29-30	39,756	— —	14	44-110-1	15-18-0	244	2	62-354	28	59-350-4	13-30-1	101	2	89-451	ESPN (n)					
9/11	UNLV	L	24-27	32,272	— —	24	53-240-2	10-22-0	107	1	75-347	19	40-138-1	17-27-0	192	2	67-330						
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L	10-41	74,309	— —	12	32-51-0	19-29-3	157	1	61-208	30	24-128-2	38-56-2	429	3	80-557	FSN (r)					
9/25	* TEXAS	L	0-62	41,784	— 22	8	20-12-0	13-31-3	147	0	51-159	34	49-233-4	29-41-0	353	4	90-586						
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W	23-10	28,743	— —	21	51-251-2	12-19-0	142	0	70-393	14	34-105-0	12-21-2	74	1	55-179						
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L	13-45	75,476	— 13	13	35-86-0	15-23-1	189	0	58-275	19	48-195-2	11-21-1	222	3	67-417						
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-35	27,815	— —	15	42-137-0	9-29-2	88	0	71-225	18	55-185-2	11-22-0	117	1	77-302						
10/30	* at Kansas State	L	7-48	48,732	— 6	7	33-102-1	3-16-1	17	0	49-119	24	56-225-5	15-24-0	177	1	80-402						
11/6	* at Kansas	L	10-45	28,600	— —	15	33-96-1	16-35-0	155	0	68-251	28	54-373-6	11-18-1	93	0	72-466						
11/13	* COLORADO (HC)	L	0-37	25,726	— —	6	24-74-0	4-21-0	40	0	45-114	28	66-261-3	20-31-0	232	1	97-493						
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-34	18,673	— —	4	18-49-0	6-22-3	37	0	40-86	25	67-214-2	17-28-2	228	1	95-442						

2000 KEVIN STEELE

2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captain: Daniel Wilturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

														BAYLOR										OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS	TV												
				BU	OPP		ATT	YDS	TD	YDS	TD			ATT	YDS	TD	YDS	TD															
8/31	at North Texas	W	20-7	28,315	—	19	36-107-1	18-30-0	218	0	66-325	11	37-106-1	11-20-2	159	0	57-265	CSSW (r)															
9/16	MINNESOTA	L	9-34	20,125	—	14	26-56-0	15-40-1	123	1	66-179	22	55-289-2	14-20-1	172	2	75-461	FSN (r)															
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W	28-13	21,157	—	20	39-147-1	20-29-0	223	3	68-370	19	27-173-0	22-42-0	236	1	69-409																
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L	17-31	31,126	—	20	37-108-1	8-27-1	161	1	64-269	22	53-308-3	12-23-0	167	1	76-476																
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L	0-28	40,209	—	16	30-100-0	13-40-2	148	0	70-248	24	27-129-2	33-50-0	322	2	77-451																
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-24	40,076	—	16	33-74-0	14-39-4	162	0	69-236	23	30-103-2	22-41-2	311	1	71-414	FSN (r)															
10/21	* at Nebraska	L	0-59	77,959	— 1	7	27-5-0	7-29-0	79	0	56-84	23	67-459-7	5-12-0	49	0	79-508																
10/28	* at Texas	L	14-48	83,092	— 22	9	32-57-0	9-33-4	77	1	65-134	24	36-90-3	23-50-1	383	2	86-473	FSN (r)															
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	7-56	31,106	— 1	7	28-69-0	9-30-2	25	0	58-94	30	39-129-2	25-38-2	387	5	77-516																
11/11	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	22-47	29,872	—	14	41-13-1	15-30-3	195	2	71-208	22	52-273-5	16-28-1	199	2	80-472																
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	22-50	31,500	—	15	31-66-1	17-35-3	227	2	66-293	25	51-240-5	15-24-0	171	1	75-411																

2001 KEVIN STEELE

3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captain: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

BAYLOR														OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	NO-YDS	TV		
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	ATT-YDS-TD			C-A-I	YDS	TD							
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W	24-3	28,953	—	18	45-175-1	14-31-1	192	1	76-367	12	40-66-0	12-29-1	106	0	69-172						
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W	16-13	38,396	—	18	37-72-0	26-47-2	223	1	84-295	13	45-102-0	13-29-2	258	1	74-360						
9/29	* at Iowa State	L	0-41	44,189	—	18	27-13-0	27-40-2	177	0	61-190	27	48-179-1	24-29-1	330	4	77-509						
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L	10-16	82,589	— 24	15	34-85-1	19-38-2	147	0	72-232	21	46-116-1	21-36-0	260	0	82-376						
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L	7-48	38,102	— 4	14	33-29-0	15-43-3	158	0	76-187	31	73-641-7	4-9-0	47	0	82-688						
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L	17-33	75,499	— 2	12	35-106-0	11-30-1	138	1	65-244	28	39-60-3	32-44-0	343	1	83-403						
10/27	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	19-63	39,110	—	16	38-79-1	19-40-4	200	2	78-279	29	33-194-4	39-61-2	324	3	94-518						
11/3	* TEXAS	L	10-49	40,451	— 5	16	36-8-1	24-44-1	187	0	80-195	20	42-130-4	17-32-1	276	2	74-406	FSN (r)					
11/10	* at Missouri	L	24-42	46,611	—	26	34-121-0	29-46-1	281	3	80-402	29	39-151-2	25-36-0	380	4	75-531						
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	22-38	21,873	—	31	50-202-1	27-43-4	315	2	93-517	23	33-129-1	14-26-1	194	2	59-323						
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	56-12	7,321	—	24	40-163-3	23-35-1	344	3	75-507	20	39-115-0	20-33-3	199	2	72-314						

2002 KEVIN STEELE

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

														BAYLOR										OPPONENT									
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING			TOTAL	TV													
				BU	OPP		ATT	YDS	TD	YDS	TD			YDS	TD	YDS	TD																
8/30	at California	L	22-70	27,185	—	21	40-79-2	23-39-4	323	1	79-402	21	31-105-3	22-30-0	355	5	61-460																
9/7	SAMFORD	W	50-12	28,375	—	24	44-280-5	14-25-0	266	2	69-546	10	29-57-1	17-28-1	211	1	57-268																
9/14	at New Mexico	L	0-22	30,013	—	10	29-45-0	12-28-0	62	0	57-107	21	47-198-1	15-31-0	116	1	78-314																
9/21	TULSA	W	37-25	30,337	—	26	45-215-4	18-30-3	235	1	75-450	18	25-70-0	24-42-1	251	2	67-321																
10/5	* KANSAS	W	35-32	22,103	—	22	38-100-1	23-34-2	379	3	72-479	19	30-116-3	23-42-1	246	2	72-362																
10/12	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-41	38,673	—	13	28-107-0	15-37-5	122	0	65-229	19	39-138-1	18-37-1	257	4	76-395	FSN (r)															
10/19	* at Colorado	L	0-34	46,281	— 23	15	34-72-0	20-36-2	179	0	70-251	22	53-270-5	13-19-0	125	0	72-395																
10/26	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	10-44	20,247	— 20	17	32-137-0	24-38-2	338	1	70-301	22	49-279-3	10-21-1	88	0	70-367																
11/2	* at Texas Tech	L	11-62	43,243	—	17	34-95-0	23-35-0	254	1	69-349	35	20-142-3	48-61-2	512	6	81-654																
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-41	83,016	— 4	8	27-41-0	11-22-2	86	0	49-127	25	45-180-2	20-25-1	270	3	70-450																
11/16	* OKLAHOMA	L	9-49	28,375	— 4	21	46-137-1	21-38-2	241	0	84-378	21	36-222-4	12-24-0	179	2	60-401																
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-63	37,250	—	25	50-107-3	20-38-0	293	1	88-400	21	36-186-5	13-22-0	290	4	58-476																



ALL-TIME RESULTS

GUY MORRISS

2003-2007

18-40

2003 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	TV	
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD			
8/30	UAB	L 19-24	28,732	— —	21	37-166-0	20-38-0	227 2	75-393	18	35-149-1	14-31-0	354 2	66-403		
9/6	at North Texas	L 14-52	29,437	— —	15	33-85-1	19-29-3	183 1	62-268	21	47-327-6	9-15-1	124 0	62-451		
9/13	SMU	W 10-7	30,256	— —	11	39-80-1	12-27-1	102 0	66-182	11	34-98-0	12-26-1	106 1	60-204		
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 27-6	27,842	— —	16	49-145-2	12-21-1	190 1	70-335	16	39-165-0	13-34-1	122 1	73-287		
10/4	* COLORADO	W 42-30	23,147	— —	22	56-203-2	18-28-0	207 3	84-410	15	27-57-2	19-37-2	399 2	64-456	FSN (r)	
10/11	* at Texas A&M	L 10-73	73,030	— —	12	41-32-0	17-30-2	152 1	71-184	32	49-437-5	15-24-1	282 4	73-719		
10/18	* at Kansas	L 21-28	40,088	— —	14	33-110-0	15-24-1	175 2	57-285	20	37-132-2	19-30-0	252 2	67-384		
10/25	* TEXAS	L 0-56	42,118	— 18	16	40-91-0	16-34-1	169 0	74-260	24	40-248-5	19-29-0	229 2	69-477		
11/1	* at Kansas State	L 10-38	44,885	— —	14	43-52-0	11-24-1	161 0	67-213	19	46-234-2	14-24-0	242 3	70-476		
11/8	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L 14-62	33,102	— —	14	30-111-1	18-26-1	164 0	56-275	37	28-136-1	44-64-0	580 8	92-716		
11/15	* at Oklahoma	L 3-41	82,117	— 1	10	36-75-0	16-30-1	108 0	66-183	19	29-56-1	22-41-0	308 4	70-364		
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 21-38	23,763	— 24	22	41-170-1	21-33-0	219 1	74-389	22	44-283-3	11-22-0	180 2	66-463	FSN (r)	

2004 GUY MORRISS

3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

BAYLOR															OPPONENT										
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV							
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD			NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS			TD	NO-YDS					
9/4	at UAB	L 14-56	21,080	—	—	16	27-50-1	28-43-3	228	1	70-278	24	53-343-3	9-17-1	173	3	70-516								
9/11	TEXAS STATE	W 24-17	28,533	—	—	18	45-97-0	16-30-2	224	2	75-321	13	40-131-1	12-27-0	164	1	67-295								
9/25	NORTH TEXAS	W 37-14	33,619	—	—	24	39-158-1	20-33-1	213	2	72-371	8	35-98-1	6-19-1	126	1	54-224								
10/2	* at Texas	L 14-44	82,626	—	5	14	25-70-0	22-42-1	196	2	67-266	25	51-303-4	17-26-0	204	2	77-507	FSN-ppv							
10/9	* MISSOURI	L 10-30	22,652	—	—	10	29-85-0	15-31-2	88	1	60-173	19	52-176-0	13-28-0	151	3	80-327	FSN (n)							
10/16	* at Nebraska	L 27-59	77,881	—	—	22	38-100-1	25-40-1	300	2	78-400	19	42-169-3	13-20-0	342	5	62-511								
10/23	* IOWA STATE (HC)	L 25-26	25,249	—	—	26	41-140-2	31-39-0	310	1	80-450	16	39-109-2	12-20-0	148	1	59-257								
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (OT)	W 35-34	41,283	—	16	17	24-77-0	32-50-0	262	4	74-339	24	42-170-1	21-32-1	291	3	74-461								
11/6	* at Texas Tech	L 17-42	53,121	—	—	15	34-158-2	13-26-0	120	0	60-278	34	35-158-1	38-50-1	406	5	85-564								
11/13	* at Oklahoma State	L 21-49	43,261	—	25	20	33-127-1	19-39-1	271	2	72-398	24	54-305-4	8-15-0	164	2	69-469								
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L 0-35	32,182	—	2	11	31-26-0	14-22-0	130	0	53-156	29	47-302-3	21-34-0	199	2	81-501	FSN (r)							

2005 GUY MORRISS

5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captain: Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I		YDS	TD	NO-YDS
9/3	at SMU	W 28-23	29,538	—	—	24	45-215-3	23-40-2	198	0	85-413	17	36-164-2	9-26-0	106	1	62-270	
9/10	SAMFORD	W 48-14	36,575	—	—	24	37-137-1	19-30-0	235	3	67-372	21	29-55-0	23-47-2	249	2	76-304	
9/17	at Army	W 20-10	31,357	—	—	19	37-146-1	20-30-2	205	1	67-351	19	40-56-0	19-37-2	228	1	77-284	ESPN-Classic
10/1	* at Texas A&M (2OT)	L 13-16	79,280	—	—	23	45-125-0	25-45-0	222	1	90-347	15	34-155-2	12-31-2	132	0	65-287	FSN (n)
10/8	* at Iowa State	W 23-13	45,992	—	—	23	34-116-1	18-26-0	160	1	60-276	19	38-110-1	19-31-1	210	0	69-320	
10/15	* NEBRASKA	L 14-23	40,857	—	—	16	23-51-1	17-31-2	202	1	54-253	25	51-182-0	18-32-0	168	2	83-350	FSN-ppv
10/22	* at Oklahoma (2OT)	L 30-37	83,456	—	—	12	21-71-0	20-44-0	228	3	65-291	28	53-236-3	24-42-2	269	1	95-474	FSN (n)
10/29	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L 0-28	43,525	—	17	20	40-121-0	21-38-2	204	0	78-325	17	22-111-2	22-44-2	264	1	66-375	FSN (n)
11/5	* TEXAS	L 0-62	44,783	—	2	13	30-112-0	10-23-2	89	0	53-201	35	54-347-7	16-27-0	298	2	81-645	FSN (n)
11/12	* at Missouri	L 16-31	46,425	—	—	19	33-77-0	27-50-1	270	2	83-347	17	50-298-3	9-23-1	72	0	73-370	
11/19	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 44-34	28,753	—	—	15	40-46-3	22-35-0	272	1	75-318	27	31-90-1	29-50-4	383	4	81-473	

2006 GUY MORRISS

4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12

Team Captain: Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

					BAYLOR					OPPONENT						
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL NO-YDS	TV	
					FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD		FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS TD			
9/3	TCU	L 7-17	42,733	— 22	24	20-47-0	31-47-1	286 1	67-333	16	35-98-0	18-27-1	233 2	62-331	FSN (n)	
9/9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W 47-10	31,125	— —	17	8-20-0	27-46-1	330 5	54-350	14	39-147-0	14-28-3	182 1	67-329		
9/16	Washington State (Seattle)	L 15-17	41,358	— —	15	14(-10)-0	31-49-2	256 1	63-246	20	34-51-0	25-38-2	285 2	72-336		
9/23	ARMY (OT)	L 20-27	36,218	— —	17	28-62-1	26-35-0	241 1	63-303	18	38-140-1	15-22-0	138 1	60-278		
9/30	* KANSAS STATE	W 17-3	30,752	— —	13	19-18-0	26-47-1	294 2	66-312	12	21-45-0	22-55-3	296 0	76-341		
10/7	* at Colorado (3OT)	W 34-31	47,065	— —	20	26-110-2	31-44-2	272 2	70-382	22	49-276-3	9-25-3	75 1	74-351		
10/14	* at Texas	L 31-63	88,966	— 6	17	11-27-1	26-48-1	320 3	59-347	22	37-162-1	21-32-1	275 6	69-437	TBS (n)	
10/21	* KANSAS (HC)	W 36-35	36,125	— —	24	15-66-0	33-55-2	394 5	70-460	22	46-284-3	11-24-1	98 1	70-382		
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	L 21-31	51,385	— 22	12	24-77-2	14-23-1	260 1	47-337	23	48-292-2	12-21-0	215 2	69-507		
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L 21-55	51,303	— —	16	29-20-2	16-30-1	197 1	59-217	32	19-175-3	38-58-1	507 4	77-682	FSN (n)	
11/11	* at Oklahoma State	L 24-66	35,430	— —	23	21-93-1	24-41-3	262 2	62-355	26	54-387-5	13-15-0	123 2	69-510	FSN (n)	
11/18	* OKLAHOMA	L 10-36	31,221	— 16	11	20(-48)-0	22-45-2	188 0	65-140	17	41-236-1	12-19-1	178 2	60-414	FSN (n)	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

2007 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captain: Joe Pawelek, Jonathan Weeks, Brandon Whitaker

					BAYLOR						OPPONENT							
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV
				BU	OPP		ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD			NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		
9/1	at TCU	L 0-27	35,606	—	22	16	25-51-0	26-55-4	231	0	80-282	16	45-181-2	18-30-0	205	1	75-386	CSTV (n)
9/8	RICE	W 42-17	29,107	—	—	27	26-98-0	30-51-0	423	6	77-521	21	38-110-2	23-30-1	239	0	68-349	
9/15	TEXAS STATE	W 34-20	36,274	—	—	20	19-28-0	31-51-2	411	5	70-439	24	34-84-1	31-56-0	334	2	90-418	
9/22	at Buffalo	W 34-21	22,676	—	—	24	42-229-1	21-45-1	172	3	87-401	18	27-87-2	29-46-3	276	1	73-363	
9/29	* at Texas A&M	L 10-34	82,970	—	—	7	16-60-1	12-26-2	194	0	52-254	31	65-352-3	16-29-1	200	1	94-552	VERSUS (n)
10/6	* COLORADO	L 23-43	32,376	—	—	24	18-55-2	36-60-2	410	1	78-465	18	42-157-2	17-27-1	293	2	69-450	
10/13	* at Kansas	L 10-58	43,556	—	20	10	19-48-0	22-43-4	154	0	62-202	26	50-236-4	18-37-0	211	2	87-447	FCS (r)
10/20	* TEXAS	L 10-31	41,335	—	19	19	18-8-0	32-56-4	284	1	74-292	27	46-177-2	25-36-2	293	1	82-470	VERSUS (n)
10/27	* at Kansas State	L 13-51	45,959	—	—	15	26-13-0	20-35-3	318	2	61-318	23	46-208-2	23-36-1	255	3	82-463	
11/3	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L 7-38	39,015	—	—	21	35-91-0	25-47-1	191	1	82-282	29	17-73-2	44-59-0	490	3	76-563	
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L 21-52	84,450	—	4	20	26-170-1	25-42-2	280	2	68-450	24	37-180-3	20-25-1	353	3	62-533	FSN (n)
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L 14-45	28,159	—	—	19	28-83-0	29-40-2	226	2	68-309	29	51-343-4	16-21-0	202	2	72-545	FSN (n)

ART BRILES

2008-2015

65-37

2008 ART BRILES

4-8 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captain: Game Captains

					BAYLOR						OPPONENT							
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV	
				BU		OPP	YDS	TD	YDS	TD		YDS	ATT	YDS	TD	YDS		
8/28	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41	30,633	— 23	15	34-94-2	15-30-2	156	0	64-250	23	44-156-2	27-36-0	220	3	80-376	FSN (n)
9/6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6	36,258	— —	25	39-207-3	20-26-0	330	4	65-537	14	37-52-0	18-33-1	138	0	70-190	
9/12	WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17	25,595	— —	20	42-426-5	7-16-0	129	1	58-555	19	39-77-2	23-38-2	263	0	77-340	FSN (r)
9/19	at Connecticut	L	28-31	38,870	— —	24	43-169-1	14-25-0	208	3	68-377	21	46-225-4	13-23-2	125	0	69-350	ESPN2
10/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	17-49	37,145	— 1	17	41-194-2	11-26-0	75	0	67-269	32	58-217-5	24-34-1	377	2	92-594	FSN (n)
10/11	* IOWA STATE	W	38-10	30,548	— —	27	50-147-2	22-26-0	288	2	76-435	16	18-81-0	21-41-1	176	1	59-257	FCS (n)
10/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	6-34	50,080	— 8	14	31-42-1	15-27-0	162	0	58-204	25	58-219-2	13-20-0	238	2	78-457	
10/25	* at Nebraska	L	20-32	85,104	— —	16	33-216-3	9-20-0	134	0	53-350	26	37-161-1	32-46-0	336	3	83-497	VERSUS (n)
11/1	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	28-31	35,142	— 14	26	44-155-2	26-35-1	283	2	79-438	29	34-153-1	31-39-2	337	3	73-490	
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-45	97,715	— 5	9	29-201-2	6-20-1	71	1	49-272	30	47-194-0	26-37-2	300	5	84-494	FSN (n)
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	41-21	43,549	— —	25	52-269-3	13-23-0	241	2	75-510	14	21-64-2	19-30-4	244	1	51-308	
11/29	* at Texas Tech	L	28-35	53,470	— 7	19	43-229-3	12-16-1	91	1	59-320	24	24-56-3	41-50-1	309	2	74-365	VERSUS (n)

2009 ART BRILES

4-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Game Captains

					BAYLOR						OPPONENT								
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	TV
				BU OPP			C-A-I	YDS	TD	C-A-I				YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS		
9/5	at Wake Forest	W	24-21	27,905	— —	18	37-197-1	16-25-0	169	2	62-366	19	34-126-1	20-31-3	169	2	65-269	ABC (n)	
9/19	UCONN	L	22-30	40,147	— —	11	21-147-3	17-27-1	119	0	48-266	21	58-235-3	12-23-0	119	0	81-382		
9/26	NORTHWESTERN STATE W		68-13	36,452	— —	25	33-283-4	16-25-0	284	4	58-567	17	43-133-1	19-31-2	284	0	74-248		
10/3	KENT STATE	W	31-15	27,047	— —	20	45-158-4	20-27-0	216	0	72-374	20	25-165-1	25-46-2	216	1	71-424	FSN (n)	
10/10	* at Oklahoma	L	7-33	84,478	— 19	11	17-6-0	23-43-2	262	1	60-268	34	50-197-2	27-49-0	262	1	99-586	ABC (n)	
10/17	* at Iowa State	L	10-24	42,253	— —	18	21-89-0	26-46-3	275	1	67-364	27	46-240-2	25-36-1	275	1	82-454		
10/24	* OKLAHOMA STATE (HC)	L	7-34	38,117	— 14	15	19-43-0	24-39-1	241	1	58-284	25	43-195-1	23-27-0	250	3	70-445	VERSUS (n)	
10/31	* NEBRASKA	L	10-20	31,702	— —	18	32-54-0	19-38-2	222	0	70-276	11	38-145-1	12-21-1	128	0	59-273	VERSUS (n)	
11/7	* at Missouri	W	40-32	65-298	— —	20	28-38-2	32-43-0	427	3	71-465	22	25-10-1	30-52-0	468	2	77-478		
11/14	* TEXAS	L	14-47	44,372	— 2	16	28-6-1	28-45-3	240	1	73-246	23	35-224-3	25-40-0	187	2	75-411	FSN (n)	
11/21	* at Texas A&M	L	3-38	82,106	— —	18	26-82-0	24-38-3	215	0	64-297	26	52-375-3	19-25-0	153	2	77-528		
11/28	* vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, TX)	L	13-20	71,964	— —	19	39-104-1	22-35-1	238	0	74-342	22	28-100-0	31-49-1	269	2	77-369	FSN (n)	

2010 ART BRILES

7-6 • 4-4 BIG 12

Team Captain: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	TOTAL YDS
9/4	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W 34-3	42,821	—	—	24	25-200-2	21-42-0	263	2	67-463	13	39-88-0	13-27-0	107	0	66-195	
9/11	BUFFALO	W 34-6	40,853	—	—	22	38-173-2	22-37-1	320	2	75-493	20	35-162-0	18-47-1	163	0	82-325	FCS (n)
9/18	at TCU	L 10-45	47,493	RV	4	15	26-99-0	16-30-0	164	1	56-263	28	48-291-4	21-23-0	267	2	71-558	VERSUS (n)
9/25	at Rice	W 30-13	23,395	—	—	22	37-188-0	20-28-1	268	3	65-456	21	32-92-1	27-38-2	204	0	70-296	CBSC (n)
10/2	* KANSAS	W 55-7	35,405	—	—	32	46-244-2	28-38-0	434	4	84-678	19	37-99-0	16-28-2	171	1	65-270	FSN (n)
10/9	* vs. Texas Tech (Dallas, TX)	L 38-45	48,213	RV	—	22	30-80-2	33-45-0	427	2	75-507	35	36-173-2	42-59-1	462	4	95-635	FSN (n)
10/16	* at Colorado	W 31-25	48,953	—	—	29	35-309-2	22-27-1	234	1	62-543	25	49-192-2	21-28-1	207	1	77-399	FCS (n)
10/23	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	W 47-42	40,057	RV	RV	29	38-279-2	26-38-1	404	4	76-683	20	34-109-4	21-31-1	298	1	65-407	
10/30	* at Texas	W 30-22	100,452	25	—	17	38-109-2	16-24-1	219	2	62-328	25	37-171-1	23-40-1	257	0	77-428	FSN (n)
11/6	* at Oklahoma State	L 28-55	50,741	22	19	27	36-197-4	30-48-1	267	0	84-464	36	39-290-3	34-43-0	435	3	82-725	FSN (n)
11/13	* TEXAS A&M	L 30-42	45,089	RV	23	26	52-291-4	28-38-0	212	0	90-503	24	35-147-4	27-38-0	280	1	73-427	FSN (n)
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L 24-53	36,034	—	16	20	38-237-2	20-33-2	124	1	71-361	24	37-109-2	28-42-1	353	3	79-462	ESPN2 (n)

TEXAS BOWL • RELIANT STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/29	vs. Illinois	L 14-38	68,211	— —	24	29-124-1	31-43-0	313	1	72-437	25	50-291-4	18-23-0	242	0	73-533 ESPN (n)
-------	--------------	---------	--------	-----	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------------------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

2011 ART BRILES

10-3 • 6-3 BIG 12

13TH AP • 12TH COACHES

Team Captain: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS		TD	TOTAL NO-YDS
9/2	TCU	W	50-48	43,753	— 14	25	36-150-1	23-29-0	414	6	65-564	25	38-215-2	25-40-1	251	4	78-466	ESPN (n)
9/17	SFA (30 only)	W	48-0	43,090	19 —	25	31-266-3	20-23-0	279	3	54-545	10	26-84-0	13-22-1	122	0	48-207	
9/24	RICE	W	56-31	40,088	17 —	33	50-306-2	31-35-0	367	5	85-673	24	38-156-1	23-39-1	260	3	77-416	FSSW (n)
10/1	* at Kansas State	L	35-36	49,399	15 —	21	30-83-0	23-32-1	346	5	62-429	24	51-210-2	13-28-1	146	2	79-356	ABC (n)
10/8	* IOWA STATE	W	49-26	35,625	25 —	37	67-395-5	22-30-0	212	1	97-607	17	33-181-1	17-35-1	244	3	68-425	FSN (n)
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	28-55	87,361	20 21	24	31-50-1	28-40-1	430	3	71-480	35	25-266-1	25-38-1	415	6	83-681	FX (n)
10/29	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-59	58,274	RV 3	36	54-176-2	34-51-2	446	1	105-622	23	27-327-5	24-36-0	274	3	63-601	ABC (n)
11/5	* MISSOURI (HC)	W	42-39	40,194	— —	31	42-280-3	33-46-0	325	3	86-568	32	40-243-2	27-41-0	406	3	83-686	FSN (n)
11/12	* at Kansas	W ot	31-30	35,188	— —	22	28-193-1	22-30-1	312	3	58-505	26	64-296-3	17-27-3	108	1	91-404	
11/19	* OKLAHOMA	W	45-38	40,281	25 5	28	38-131-2	22-35-0	485	4	73-616	29	36-158-5	36-51-1	447	0	87-605	ABC (n)
11/26	* vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, TX)	W	66-42	51,615	21 —	38	79-360-5	16-23-0	257	3	102-617	25	17-46-2	42-56-2	398	4	73-444	FSN (n)
12/3	* TEXAS	W	48-24	46,543	19 RV	24	38-191-4	15-22-1	320	2	60-511	22	45-201-0	24-40-4	356	3	85-557	ABC (n)

ALAMO BOWL • ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/29	vs. Washington	W	67-56	65,256	15 —	33	52-482-8	24-33-0	295	1	26	37-182-4	23-37-0	438	4	74-620 ESPN (n)
-------	----------------	---	-------	--------	------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	-----------------

2012 ART BRILES

8-5 • 4-5 BIG 12

RV AP • RV COACHES

Team Captain: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS					
9/2	SMU	W	59-24	43,514	RV —	26	32-220-2	24-35-0	393	5	67-613	28	29-145-0	37-63-2	362	3	92-507	FSN (n)
9/15	SHSU	W	48-23	44,856	RV —	27	39-232-2	24-41-2	312	3	80-544	22	44-126-1	20-39-3	285	1	83-411	FCS (n)
9/21	at ULM	W	47-42	31,175	RV —	32	47-169-2	28-41-2	380	4	88-549	31	43-262-4	28-42-1	298	2	85-560	ESPN (n)
9/29	* at West Virginia	L	63-70	60,012	25 9	34	45-119-4	29-47-1	581	5	92-700	33	37-151-2	45-51-0	656	8	88-807	FX (n)
10/13	* TCU	L	21-49	42,524	RV RV	21	32-106-1	15-23-4	326	2	55-432	29	57-248-3	22-30-0	261	4	87-509	FSN (n)
10/20	* at Texas	L	50-56	101,353	— RV	29	44-255-4	30-41-1	352	2	85-607	27	44-251-7	19-31-0	274	1	75-525	ABC (n)
10/27	* at Iowa State	L	21-35	54,877	— —	24	30-115-1	31-51-1	426	2	81-541	32	48-176-0	36-54-1	381	5	102-557	FSN (n)
11/3	* KANSAS (HC)	W	41-14	39,059	— —	32	49-299-2	26-42-0	367	3	91-666	17	41-246-2	11-26-2	96	0	67-342	FSN (n)
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	34-42	84,945	— 14	25	51-252-4	12-33-0	172	0	84-424	28	40-183-4	25-36-1	277	2	76-460	FSN (n)
11/17	* KANSAS STATE	W	52-24	38,029	— 2	29	49-342-5	20-32-2	238	2	81-580	21	31-76-1	27-51-3	286	2	82-362	ESPN (n)
11/24	* vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, TX)	W ot	52-45	44,168	RV —	32	57-278-3	22-37-0	396	3	94-674	27	32-208-2	30-41-3	359	3	73-567	FOX (n)
12/1	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	41-34	39,203	— 24	32	55-319-3	23-39-0	296	1	94-615	32	37-218-2	31-53-2	342	2	90-560	FX (n)

HOLIDAY BOWL • QUALCOMM STADIUM • SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

12/27	vs. UCLA	W	49-26	55,507	RV 17	25	67-306-5	10-13-0	188	2	17	28-33-0	26-52-0	329	3	80-362 ESPN (n)
-------	----------	---	-------	--------	-------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	----	---------	---------	-----	---	-----------------

2013 ART BRILES

11-2 • 8-1 BIG 12

BIG 12 CHAMPIONS • 13TH AP • 13TH COACHES

Team Captain: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK	BU	OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
							FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL	
								ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I			YDS	TD	NO			YDS
8/31	WOFFORD	W	69-3	44,989	RV	—	32	44-281-5	23-28-0	411	3	72-692	16	60-173-0	8-17-1	60	0	77-233	FSN (n)
9/7	BUFFALO	W	70-13	39,126	23	—	32	55-329-6	19-25-0	452	3	80-781	16	49-83-1	15-26-1	280	1	75-363	FSN (n)
9/21	ULM	W	70-7	42,967	20	—	29	41-311-3	25-36-1	470	5	77-781	16	35-75-0	18-46-3	220	1	81-295	FS1 (n)
10/5	* WEST VIRGINIA	W	73-42	45,467	17	—	38	61-476-8	20-33-3	396	2	94-872	21	34-118-1	17-41-1	276	3	75-394	FS1 (n)
10/12	* at Kansas State	W	35-25	52,803	15	—	15	37-114-2	12-21-0	332	3	58-446	23	58-327-3	10-22-1	118	0	80-445	FOX (n)
10/19	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W	71-7	46,825	12	—	32	53-291-5	29-39-0	423	2	92-714	9	33-41-0	15-27-2	133	1	60-174	ESPN (n)
10/26	* at Kansas	W	59-14	32,364	6	—	31	44-306-5	21-38-0	437	3	82-743	16	50-154-1	11-33-0	154	1	83-308	ESPN (n)
11/7	* OKLAHOMA	W	41-12	50,537	5	12	28	54-255-2	13-26-0	204	3	80-459	16	34-87-0	15-35-2	150	1	69-237	FS1 (n)
11/16	* vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, TX)	W	63-34	69,188	4	—	32	57-340-5	17-31-0	335	3	88-675	24	34-134-0	29-54-1	320	5	88-454	FOX (n)
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-49	60,281	3	11	26	36-94-0	28-48-0	359	2	84-453	21	46-154-3	21-27-0	440	3	73-594	ABC (n)
11/30	* at TCU	W	41-38	43,568	9	—	21	52-164-1	19-38-1	206	2	90-370	23	33-122-2	21-47-3	288	3	80-410	ESPN2 (n)
12/7	* TEXAS	W	30-10	51,728	9	23	29	54-221-1	21-38-0	287	2	92-508	12	35-163-0	12-34-2	54	1	69-217	FOX (n)

FIESTA BOWL • UNIVERSITY OF PHOENIX STADIUM • GLENDALE, ARIZ.

1/1	vs. UCF	L	42-52	65,172	6 15	27	38-194-4	30-47-1	356	2	29	44-255-4	20-31-2	301	3	75-556 ESPN (n)
-----	---------	---	-------	--------	------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	-----------------

2014 ART BRILES

11-2 • 8-1 BIG 12

BIG 12 CHAMPIONS • 7TH AP • 8TH COACHES

Team Captain: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR						OPPONENT						TV
				BU	OPP	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	FD	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	
8/31	SMU	W	45-0	45,733	10 —	31	50-261-3	27-47-1	313	3	97-574	7	25-(-24)-0	21-40-1	91	0	65-67	FS1 (n)
9/6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	70-6	45,034	10 —	32	50-265-5	19-28-0	455	5	78-720	11	41-78-0	8-19-1	124	0	60-202	FSN (n)
9/12	at Buffalo	W	63-21	24,713	8 —	27	41-189-4	25-37-0	480	5	78-669	15	39-139-1	18-31-0	255	2	70-394	ESPN (n)
9/27	* at Iowa State	W	49-28	51,776	7 —	32	47-244-6	32-50-1	357	1	97-601	18	34-127-2	17-39-1	212	2	73-339	FOX (n)
10/4	* at Texas	W	28-7	93,727	7 —	22	60-278-1	7-22-0	111	2	82-389	20	40-190-1	16-34-2	144	0	74-334	ABC (n)
10/11	* TCU	W	61-58	46,803	5 9	39	54-272-1	28-55-2	510	6	109-782	23	41-139-4	22-48-0	346	1	89-485	ABC (n)
10/18	* at West Virginia	L	27-41	60,758	4 RV	22	42-95-1	16-37-0	223	2	79-318	33	50-134-2	23-35-1	322	3	85-456	FS1 (n)
11/1	* KANSAS (HC)	W	60-14	47,574	12 —	30	52-326-4	21-36-0	343	3	88-669	12	27-16-0	21-30-0	288	2	57-304	FS1 (n)
11/8	* at Oklahoma	W	48-14	85,048	10 16	31	52-148-5	33-43-0	396	1	95-544	13	33-171-0	13-29-1	148	2	62-319	FS1 (n)
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	49-28	47,179	6 —	29	58-317-5	18-29-2	262	2	87-579	17	43-116-2	13-25-2	281	2	68-397	FOX (n)
11/29	* vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, TX)	W	48-46	54,179	5 —	37	54-255-3	26-42-0	292	3	96-547	31	26-103-0	31-57-1	609	6	83-712	ABC (n)
12/6	* KANSAS STATE	W	38-27	47,934	5 9	34	37-172-4	34-41-1	412	1	78-584	27	40-103-1	22-27-1	300	2	67-403	ESPN (n)

COTTON BOWL • AT&T STADIUM • ARLINGTON, TEXAS

1/1	vs. Michigan State	L	41-42	71,464	4 7	25	22-(-20)-1	37-52-1	603	4	29	46-238-4	24-42-2	314	2	88-552 ESPN (n)
-----	--------------------	---	-------	--------	-----	----	------------	---------	-----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	-----------------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

2015

ART BRILES

10-3 • 6-3 BIG 12

13TH AP • 13TH COACHES

Team Captain: Game Captains

BAYLOR													OPPONENT																			
AP RANK						RUSHING				PASSING				TOTAL				RUSHING						PASSING				TOTAL				
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	TV								
9/4	at SMU	W 56-21	32,047	4	—	27	37	300-2	17-32-1	423	6	69	723	22	54	203-1	16-24-2	166	2	78	369	ESPN (n)										
9/12	LAMAR	W 66-31	44,491	4	—	38	56	412-5	26-38-3	373	4	94	785	19	43	173-3	18-30-1	167	1	73	340	FSN (n)										
9/26	RICE	W 70-17	43,619	5	—	39	53	427-3	19-25-0	366	7	78	793	20	45	94-1	11-21-0	152	1	66	246	FSN (n)										
10/3	* vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, TX)	W 63-35	56,179	5	RV	26	52	368-5	16-24-1	312	4	76	680	27	24	106-1	40-65-2	530	4	89	636	ABC (n)										
10/10	* at Kansas	W 66-7	25,910	3	—	34	45	281-3	27-37-0	363	5	82	644	14	39	69-0	20-36-1	158	1	75	227	FS1 (n)										
10/17	* WEST VIRGINIA	W 62-38	45,370	2	—	34	50	304-2	21-34-0	389	6	84	693	22	44	182-0	18-39-1	289	4	83	471	FOX (n)										
10/24	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W 45-27	45,512	2	—	27	49	276-3	17-38-1	209	3	87	485	23	55	232-1	15-29-2	156	3	84	388	ESPN (n)										
11/5	* at Kansas State	W 31-24	52,108	2	—	20	34	103-1	23-33-0	419	3	67	522	22	48	258-2	13-23-2	172	1	71	430	FS1 (n)										
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L 34-44	49,875	4	12	18	44	159-3	16-27-2	257	2	71	416	28	53	241-3	24-34-1	270	3	87	511	ABC (n)										
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	W 45-35	58,669	10	4	32	73	304-3	17-31-1	396	3	104	700	19	23	8-1	28-51-0	433	4	74	441	FOX (n)										
11/27	* at TCU	L 2ot 21-28	47,675	7	15	21	71	273-2	7-24-1	62	1	95	335	15	46	154-1	18-33-1	148	2	79	302	ESPN (n)										
12/5	* TEXAS	L 17-23	48,093	12	—	29	66	395-2	13-28-2	84	0	94	479	15	42	156-1	12-21-0	151	1	63	307	ESPN (n)										
RUSSELL ATHLETIC BOWL • CITRUS BOWL STADIUM • ORLANDO, FLA.																																
12/29	vs. North Carolina	W 49-38	40,418	18	10	38	84	645-7	10-18-1	111	0	102	756	28	36	244-2	22-36-1	243	3	72	487	ESPN (n)										

JIM GROBE

2016

7-6

2016

JIM GROBE

7-6 • 3-6 BIG 12

Team Captain: Game Captains

BAYLOR													OPPONENT													
AP RANK					RUSHING							PASSING							TOTAL							
DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	BU	OPP	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	FD	ATT	YDS	TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO	YDS	TV		
9/2	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	55-7	44,849	23	—	23	43-275-1	19-29-0	223	5	72	498	9	40	47-1	5-19-0	31	0	59	78	FSN (n)				
9/10	SMU	W	40-13	45,499	23	—	29	55-275-2	26-48-2	261	2	103	536	21	38	176-0	17-44-3	229	1	82	405	FS1 (n)				
9/16	at Rice	W	38-10	27,047	21	—	31	54-296-2	23-42-1	342	3	96	638	14	42	234-1	9-27-0	31	0	69	265	ESPN (n)				
9/24	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	35-24	45,373	16	RV	20	37-136-1	18-28-1	387	4	65	523	30	55	213-3	27-46-1	279	0	101	492	FOX (n)				
10/1	* at Iowa State	W	45-42	50,842	13	—	30	62-469-5	12-22-0	178	1	84	647	26	54	204-4	17-23-0	261	2	77	465	FS1 (n)				
10/15	* KANSAS	W	49-7	47,598	11	—	20	49-246-4	13-30-0	207	2	79	453	15	48	83-1	13-27-4	134	0	75	217	FS1 (n)				
10/29	* at Texas	L	34-35	97,822	8	—	31	68-398-2	14-28-1	226	2	96	624	19	51	257-2	12-21-1	291	2	72	548	ABC (n)				
11/5	* TCU	L	22-62	48,129	13	—	19	45-133-2	22-43-1	282	1	88	415	34	59	431-6	18-31-0	257	1	90	688	FOX (n)				
11/12	* at Oklahoma	L	24-45	86,249	25	9	24	45-212-1	21-46-2	292	2	91	504	23	49	266-4	20-25-1	300	2	74	566	ABC (n)				
11/19	* KANSAS STATE	L	21-42	43,581	—	—	22	33-110-0	27-46-3	258	3	79	368	25	51	237-6	16-25-0	177	0	76	414	FOX (n)				
11/25	* vs. Texas Tech	L	35-54	41,656	—	—	32	53-257-2	30-47-1	377	3	100	634	24	32	30-1	30-47-0	586	6	79	666	ABC (n)				
12/3	* at West Virginia	L	21-24	49,229	—	14	19	41-196-1	15-31-2	244	2	72	440	25	62	311-1	10-26-0	111	2	88	422	FS1 (n)				
MOTE 6 CACTUS BOWL • CHASE FIELD • PHOENIX, ARIZ.																										
12/27	vs. Boise State	W	31-12	33,328	—	—	29	43-140-1	29-40-1	375	3	83	515	25	38	83-0	32-51-2	305	1	89	388	ESPN (n)				



YEARLY RECORDS

EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Paine
1914	3-5-2	Charles "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943			NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II	
1944			NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II	
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

* — Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player.

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-PRES.)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2004	3-8	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2005	5-6	2-6	5th South	Guy Morriss
2006	4-8	3-5	6th South	Guy Morriss
2007	3-9	0-8	6th South	Guy Morriss
2008	4-8	2-6	t5th South	Art Briles
2009	4-8	1-7	6th South	Art Briles
2010	7-6	4-4	4th South	Art Briles
2011	10-3	6-3	t-3rd	Art Briles
2012	8-5	4-5	t-5th	Art Briles
2013	11-2	8-1	1st	Art Briles
2014	11-2	8-1	t-1st	Art Briles
2015	10-3	6-3	4th	Art Briles
2016	7-6	3-6	8th	Jim Grobe

ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-2009	116	34	82	0	.293
2010-2016	91	64	27	0	.703
114-YEAR TOTALS	1,189	588	557	44	.513



COACHING RECORDS

ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

BY VICTORIES

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. Art Briles	8	2008-15	65-37	.637
4. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
5. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
6. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
7. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
8. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
9. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
10. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
11. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
13. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
14. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
15. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
16. Jim Grobe	1	2016	7-6	.538
17. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
19. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
22. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
25. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
26. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Art Briles	8	2008-15	65-37	.637
6. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
7. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
8. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
9. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
11. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
12. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
13. Jim Grobe	1	2016	7-6	.538
14. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
15. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
17. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
18. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
19. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
20. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
21. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
22. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
23. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
24. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
25. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
26. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Paine (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	5	2003-07	18-40	.310
Art Briles (Texas Tech)	8	2008-15	65-37	.637
Jim Grobe (Virginia)	1	2016	7-6	.538



ASSISTANT COACHES

-A-

ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg State, 1998) — Defensive Tackles (2008-10),
Defensive Line (2011-16)
ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) — Defensive Line (2003-04)
AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) — Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

-B-

BABERS, Dino (Hawaii, 1984) — Outside Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator (2008),
Outside Receivers/Special Teams Coordinator (2009-11)
BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)
BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) — Head Freshman (1954-55),
Offensive Backs (1956-57)
BENNETT, Phil (Texas A&M, 1978) — Defensive Coordinator (2011-16)
BICKNELL, Bob (Boston College, 1991) — Wide Receivers (2017)
BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) — Assistant Line (1990)
BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) — Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)
BRADFORD, Vic — Assistant Coach (1950)
BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) — Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)
BRILES, Kendal (Houston, 2006) — Inside Receivers (2008),
IR/Off. Recruiting Coordinator (2009-11), Passing Game Coordinator/Receivers/
Offensive Recruiting Coordinator (2012-16)
BROEKEER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) — Defensive Ends (1978-79)
BROWN, Francis (Western Carolina, 2006) — Assistant Head Coach/Cornerbacks (2017)
BROYLES, Frank (Georgia Tech, 1947) — Backfield (1947-50)
BUCKELS, Carlton (LSU, 1982) — Cornerbacks (2011-16)
BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) — Defensive Line (1994-96)
BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) — Freshman Line (1959)

-C-

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) — Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)
CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) — Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68),
Offensive Line (1969-71)
CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) — Assistant Head Coach,
Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)
CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1963) — Offensive Backfield (1979-81),
Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)
CLEMENTS, Randy (Stephen F. Austin, 1989) — Co-Offensive Coordinator & Line (2008-
11), Running Game Coordinator/Offensive Line (2012-16)
COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) — Defensive Line (1956-58)
COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) — Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993),
Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary/Defensive Coordinator (1994),
Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)
CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) — Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)
CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) — Assistant Coach (1920-55)
CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)
CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) — Ends & Linebackers (1968-70),
Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)
CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) — Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

-D-

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) — Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82),
Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers
(1990-91), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)
DELEONE, George (UConn, 1980) — Offensive Line (2017)
DISHMAN, Cris (Purdue, 1988) — Safeties (2015-16)
DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)
DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) — Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)
DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State, 1953) — Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)
DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) — Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers and
Special Teams Coordinator (2007)

-E-

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) — Secondary (1977)
ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) — Defensive Assistant (1982)

-F-

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) — Graduate Assistant (1991-92),
Wide Receivers (1993-94), Running Backs (1995-96)
FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) — Offensive Line (1999-2002)
FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) — Running Backs (1997-98),
Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)

FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) — Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)
FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) — Running Backs (1999-2002)
FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) — Defensive Backfield (1959-60)
FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) — Defensive Line (1982),
Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line (1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89),
Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Tackles (1990-91), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive
Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)

-G-

GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) — Offensive Backfield (1960-61)
GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) — Linebackers (1984-91),
Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)
GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) — Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)
GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) — Defensive Assistant (1968)
GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) — Passing Game Coordinator (1996)
GUSH, Jim (Bucknell, 1981) — Linebackers/Def. Recruiting Coordinator (2011-16)
GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) — Graduate Assistant (1996-97),
Administrative Assistant (1998)

-H-

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) — Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)
HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) — Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)
HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) — Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000),
Defensive Tackles (2001-02)
HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) — Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)
HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) — Offensive Line (1969-71)
HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) — B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)
HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) — Secondary (1983-1984)
HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) — Offensive Coordinator (2006-07),
Quarterbacks (2007)
HENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) — Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)
HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) — Defensive Line (1969-81)
HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) — Safeties (2003-07); Defensive Coordinator (2007),
Linebackers (2008-10)
HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) — Defensive Tackles (1997),
Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998)
HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) — Receivers Volunteer (1989)

-J-

JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) — Running Backs (2007)
JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) — Wide Receivers (2003-2006)
JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) — Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002),
Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)
JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) — Assistant Coach (1946)
JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) — Cornerbacks (2007)
JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) — Defensive Backs (2001)
JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) — Defensive Backfield (1985-86)
JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) — Defensive Backfield (1963)
JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) — Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

-K-

KINNE, Gary Joe (Baylor, 1990) — Linebackers (2006-07)
KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) — Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

-L-

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) — Offensive Backs (1988-89),
Running Backs (1990-91)
LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) — Graduate Assistant (1990-91),
Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995),
Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)
LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) — Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79),
Defensive Ends (1974), Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90),
Offensive Tackles (1991-92)
LEBBY, Jeff (Oklahoma, 2007) — Running Backs (2012-16)
LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) — Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

-M-

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) — Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98),
Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995),
Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)
McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) — Offensive Backfield (1963-69)



ASSISTANT COACHES

McGRIFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) — Cornerbacks (2003-2006)

McGUIRE, Joey (UT Arlington, 1995) — Tight Ends (2017)

McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) — Freshman Assistant (1970-71)

McLOUD, Kim (Hawai'i, 1991) — Defensive Backs (2008), DBs/Defensive Recruiting Coordinator (2009-10)

McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) — Defensive Backfield (1964-71)

McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) — Wide Receivers (1998)

McPHEETERS, Diane (Baylor, 2005) — Director of Football Operations (2016)

MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)

MICHALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) — Defensive Line (1950-52)

MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) — Assistant Coach (1948-49)

MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) — Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)

MONTGOMERY, Philip (Tarleton State, 1995) — Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/Running Backs (2008-11), Offensive Coordinator (2012-14)

-N-

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) — Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)

NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) — Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003), Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)

NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) — Defensive Backfield (1961-62)

NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) — B-Team Coach (1956-59)

NIXON, Jeff (Penn State, 1998) — Co-Offensive Coordinator/Running Backs (2017)

NORWOOD, Brian (Hawaii, 1988) — Defensive Coordinator (2008-10), Associate Head Coach/Safeties (2011-14)

-O-

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) — Tight Ends (1973-76),

Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78), Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)

OWEN, Steve (Phillips) — Defensive Specialist (1955)

-P-

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) — Defensive Backfield (1957-58)

PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) — Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)

PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) — Linebackers (2002)

PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)

PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) — Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)

PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) — Quarterbacks (2006)

PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) — Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91), Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-2007)

PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) — Offensive Backfield (1958-59)

PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) — Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

-R-

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)

ROBINSON, Elijah (Penn State, 2008) — Defensive Line (2017)

RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) — Running Backs (1993)

RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) — Offensive Line (1953-55)

-S-

SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) — Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)

SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) — Freshman Coach (1972),

Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74), Defensive Line (1975)

SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) — Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)

SHILLINGLAW, Colin (Northern Iowa, 1987) — Director of Football Operations (2008-10),

Asst. AD/Football Operations (2011-15)

SIRAVO, Mike (Boston College, 1998) — Linebackers/Recruiting Coordinator (2017)

SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) — Freshman Coach (1959-67)

SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) — Secondary (1987-89)

SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) — Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams

(1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000),

Assistant Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)

SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) — Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997),

Defensive Line (1998)

SNOW, Phil (Cal State Hayward, 1978) — Defensive Coordinator (2017)

STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) — Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)

SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) — Freshman Coach (1969-71),

Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)

-T-

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) — Graduate Assistant (1993-94),

Wide Receivers (1995, 1997), Secondary (1996)

THOMAS, Glenn (Texas Tech, 1998) — Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2017)

THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) — Defensive Ends/ Linebackers (1963-1967),

Offensive Line (1968)

TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) — Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)

TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) — Defensive Backfield (1972-78),

Offensive Backs, Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)

TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" — Line (1953)

-U-

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) — Offense (1981)

-W-

WALLIS, Tate (Tarleton State, 2008) — Receivers (2015-16)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) — Running Backs (1994)

WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) — Freshman (1956-57)

WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) — Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)

WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) — Offensive Line (1997-98)

WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) — Offensive Line (1983),

Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)

WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) — Defensive Backfield (1947-54)

WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) — Defensive Line (2005-07)

WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) — Wide Receivers (1996)

-Y-

YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas, 1988) — Defensive Ends (2008-10)

YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) — Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

-Z-

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) — Defensive Line (1960-66)

Bold denotes member of current coaching staff.



SERIES HISTORY

Opponent	All-Time	First Meeting	Last Meeting	Streak	Opponent	All-Time	First Meeting	Last Meeting	Streak
Air Force	3-0-0	11/18/1961	10/22/1977	W3	Nebraska	1-11-0	10/21/1939	10/31/2009	L10
Alabama	0-2-0	9/22/1979	1/1/1981	L2	New Mexico	2-1-0	11/3/1984	9/14/2002	L1
Arizona	1-0-0	12/31/1992	12/31/1992	W1	North Carolina	1-0-0	12/29/2015	12/29/2015	W1
Arizona State	0-1-0	9/8/1990	9/8/1990	L1	North Carolina State	2-0-0	9/23/1995	9/19/1998	W2
Arkansas	33-35-2	11/5/1904	11/2/1991	W2	North Texas	12-1-0	9/30/1922	9/27/2004	W1
Arkansas State	1-0-0	9/8/2001	9/8/2001	W1	Northwestern State	5-0-0	9/9/2006	9/2/2016	W5
Army	3-1-0	9/19/1970	9/23/2006	L1	Notre Dame	0-2-0	9/26/1925	10/31/1998	L2
Auburn	2-1-1	12/31/1954	9/18/1976	W1					
Austin College	6-3-1	11/4/1900	10/25/1924	L1	Ohio State	0-2-0	9/30/1978	9/11/1982	L2
					Oklahoma	3-23-0	10/26/1901	11/12/2016	L1
Barron Field	0-1-0	10/25/1918	10/25/1918	L1	Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	11/1/1930	11/1/1930	W1
Blackland AAF	2-0-0	1942	9/22/1945	W2	Oklahoma City	3-0-0	10/19/1935	10/2/1937	W3
Boise State	1-0-0	12/27/2016	12/27/2016	W1	Oklahoma State	16-19-0	10/25/1914	9/24/2016	W3
Boston College	0-3-0	10/15/1921	9/4/1999	L3	Oregon State	1-3-0	10/5/1963	9/12/1998	L1
Bowling Green State	1-0-0	9/12/1981	9/12/1981	W1	Ouachita	1-0-0	10/27/1923	10/27/1923	W1
Buffalo	4-0-0	9/22/2007	9/12/2014	W4					
BYU	1-1-0	9/10/1983	9/8/1984	L1	Penn State	0-1-0	1/1/1975	1/1/1975	L1
					Phillips	1-1-0	10/22/1921	1922	L1
California	2-1-0	9/19/1953	8/31/2002	L1	Pittsburgh	2-2-0	9/30/1961	9/22/1973	W1
Centenary	5-7-0	10/22/1927	11/18/1939	W3	Polytechnic	2-0-2	10/29/1910	10/11/1913	T1
Central Okla. Teachers	0-1-0	1924	1924	L1	Purdue	0-1-0	10/4/1930	10/4/1930	L1
Clemson	1-0-0	12/31/1979	12/31/1979	W1					
Colorado	7-9-0	9/26/1959	10/16/2010	W1	Rice	49-30-2	11/20/1914	9/16/2016	W8
Connecticut	0-2-0	9/19/2008	9/19/2009	L2	Rusk	1-0-0	10/4/1919	10/4/1919	W1
Daniel Barker	3-0-1	10/1/1910	11/20/1915	W3	St. Edwards	11-1-0	10/6/1901	1934	W7
Deaf School	2-0-1	10/18/1902	10/12/1907	W2	Samford	2-0-0	9/7/2002	9/10/2005	W2
Denver	2-0-0	10/4/1940	10/3/1941	W2	Sam Houston State	4-0-0	9/22/1990	9/15/2012	W4
Duke	0-1-0	10/11/1958	10/11/1958	L1	San Jose State	1-1-0	11/1/1980	9/10/1994	W1
					Sewanee	1-1-0	11/8/1915	11/17/1919	W1
Florida	0-1-0	12/31/1960	12/31/1960	L1	South Carolina	2-1-0	9/24/1949	10/2/1976	W1
Florida State	2-1-0	10/2/1965	10/5/1974	W2	South Florida	1-0-0	9/23/2000	9/23/2000	W1
Fort Worth	2-0-0	10/17/1903	10/19/1907	W2	Southern California	2-3-0	11/14/1959	9/24/1994	L2
Fresno State	2-0-0	9/4/1993	9/6/1997	W2	Southern Illinois	1-0-0	11/24/2001	11/24/2001	W1
					SMU	39-36-7	10/7/1916	9/10/2016	W13
Georgia	0-4-0	9/16/1972	9/16/89	L4	Southwestern	13-6-1	11/24/1910	9/21/1946	W6
Georgia Tech	1-3-0	1/1/1952	11/6/1993	L1	Stephen F. Austin	4-0-0	9/22/1928	9/17/2011	W4
					Syracuse	1-1-0	9/10/1966	9/23/1967	L1
Hardin-Simmons	13-1-0	1909	9/27/1958	W2					
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	10/20/1909	1922	L1	TCU	52-53-7	1899	11/5/2016	L2
Houston	14-13-1	9/30/1950	10/14/1995	W2	Tennessee	1-0-0	1/1/1957	1/1/1957	W1
Howard Payne	9-0-0	9/28/1913	10/23/1926	W9	Texas	26-76-4	10/29/1901	10/29/2016	L2
					Texas A&M	31-68-9	1899	10/15/2011	L3
Illinois	1-1-0	9/25/1976	12/29/2010	L1	Texas A&M-Kingsville	1-0-0	10/5/1935	10/5/1935	W1
Indiana	1-2-0	9/21/1968	12/31/1991	L1	Texas State	7-0-0	10/4/1909	9/15/2005	W7
Iowa State	9-6-0	9/17/1988	10/1/2016	W4	Texas Tech	37-37-1	11/2/1929	11/25/2016	L1
					Toby's Business	2-0-0	1899	1899	W2
John Tarleton	1-0-0	9/30/1921	9/30/1921	W1	Trinity	14-6-2	1900	10/11/1930	W5
					Tulane	3-3-0	11/7/1908	10/29/1983	W1
Kansas	12-4-0	9/18/1971	10/15/2016	W7	Tulsa	5-4-0	11/16/1940	9/21/2002	W4
Kansas State	6-8-0	9/20/1969	11/19/2016	L1					
Kent State	1-0-0	10/3/2009	10/3/2009	W1	UAB	0-2-0	8/30/2003	9/4/2004	L2
Kentucky	2-2-0	11/16/1963	9/23/1978	L1	UCF	0-1-0	1/1/2014	1/1/2014	L1
					UCLA	1-0-0	12/27/2012	12/27/2012	W1
Lamar	3-1-0	9/8/1979	9/12/2015	W1	UNLV	2-1-0	9/19/1987	9/11/1999	L1
Louisiana-Monroe	2-0-0	9/21/2012	9/21/2013	W2	Utah State	3-0-0	12/9/1961	9/18/1993	W3
Louisiana State	3-8-0	11/30/1907	12/27/1985	W1	UTEP	2-0-0	9/17/1983	9/7/1991	W2
Louisiana Tech	5-1-0	9/19/1981	9/7/1996	W2					
Louisville	1-0-0	9/14/1996	9/14/1996	W1	Vanderbilt	2-0-0	10/17/1953	9/25/1954	W2
Loyola [Calif.]	2-0-0	11/20/1937	11/11/1938	W2	Villanova	3-1-0	10/18/1940	9/21/1957	W2
Loyola [La.]	1-1-0	10/2/1926	10/7/1932	W1					
					Wake Forest	5-1-0	12/31/1948	9/5/2009	W1
Maryland	1-1-0	10/1/1955	10/6/1956	W1	Washington	4-1-0	10/16/1954	12/29/2011	W2
McArthur Field	0-1-0	10/18/1918	10/18/1918	L1	Washington State	4-2-0	10/4/1952	9/12/2008	W1
Miami, Fla.	3-6-0	9/26/1947	8/30/1997	L2	Weatherford	1-0-0	11/30/1900	11/30/1900	W1
Michigan	0-1-1	9/27/1975	9/20/1997	L1	West Texas A&M	2-0-0	9/29/1945	9/20/1980	W2
Michigan State	0-2-0	9/28/1968	1/1/2015	L2	West Virginia	2-3-0	9/29/2012	12/3/2016	L1
Minnesota	0-1-0	9/16/2000	9/16/2000	L1	Winchester	1-0-0	1911	1911	W1
Mississippi	1-0-0	9/6/1975	9/6/1975	W1	Wofford	1-0-0	8/31/2013	8/31/2013	W1
Mississippi College	2-0-0	12/3/1921	10/28/1922	W2	Wyoming	3-1-0	11/12/1949	9/6/1986	W2
Mississippi State	2-1-1	10/2/1948	9/16/1995	L1					
Missouri	4-10-0	9/11/1970	11/5/2011	W2					



SERIES RECORDS

AIR FORCE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 31-7	Waco	Nov. 18
1962	BU, 10-3	Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977	BU, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0

ALABAMA

ALABAMA LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	UA, 45-0	Birmingham, Ala.	Sept. 22
1980	UA, 30-2	Dallas	Jan. 1, 1981 [Cotton]

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0

Birmingham, Ala.: UA leads, 1-0

Dallas: UA leads, 1-0

ARIZONA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1992	BU, 20-15	El Paso	Dec. 31
		[John Hancock]	

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

ARIZONA STATE

ARIZONA STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	ASU, 34-13	Tempe	Sept. 8

Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS LEADS 35-33-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1904	BU, 17-6	Waco	Nov. 5
1912	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 19
1913	UA, 34-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921	UA, 13-12	Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922	BU, 60-13	Waco	Oct. 21
1923	BU, 14-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 18
1927	UA, 13-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928	UA, 14-0	Texarkana	Oct. 13
1929	BU, 31-20	Waco	Oct. 19
1930	BU, 22-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931	BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1932	UA, 20-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 15
1933	UA, 19-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 14
1934	UA, 6-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 13
1935	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1936	UA, 14-10	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937	BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 9
1938	BU, 9-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939	BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 14
1940	UA, 12-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941	BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1942	BU, 20-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945	BU, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 13
1946	UA, 13-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947	BU, 17-9	Waco	Oct. 11
1948	BU, 23-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949	BU, 35-13	Waco	Oct. 8
1950	UA, 27-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951	BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1952	UA, 20-17	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 11
1953	BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1954	UA, 21-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1955	BU, 25-20	Waco	Oct. 8
1956	BU, 14-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957	UA, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1958	BU, 12-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Sept. 20

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	UA, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1960	BU, 28-14	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1961	UA, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 14
1962	UA, 28-12	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963	BU, 14-10	Waco	Oct. 12
1964	UA, 17-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1965	UA, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1966	BU, 7-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967	Tie, 10-10	Waco	Oct. 14
1968	UA, 35-19	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1969	UA, 21-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1970	UA, 41-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1971	UA, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1972	UA, 31-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973	UA, 13-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1974	BU, 21-17	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975	UA, 41-3	Waco	Oct. 11
1976	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1977	UA, 35-9	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 5
1978	UA, 27-14	Waco	Nov. 11
1979	UA, 29-20	Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980	BU, 42-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1981	UA, 41-39	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 7
1982	BU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 6
1983	BU, 24-21	Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984	UA, 14-9	Waco	Nov. 10
1985	UA, 20-14	Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986	BU, 29-14	Waco	Nov. 8
1987	UA, 10-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988	UA, 33-3	Waco	Nov. 5
1989	UA, 19-10	Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990	BU, 34-3	Waco	Nov. 10
1991	BU, 9-5	Fayetteville	Nov. 2

Waco: BU leads, 21-11-2

Fayetteville: UA leads, 15-11

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 9-1

Little Rock, Ark.: UA leads, 8-1

Texarkana, Texas: UA leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 24-3	Waco	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ARMY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	BU, 10-7	West Point	Sept. 19
1979	BU, 55-0	West Point	Oct. 20
2005	BU, 20-10	West Point	Sept. 17
2006	AR, 27-20	Waco OT	Sept. 23

Waco: Army leads, 1-0

West Point: BU leads, 3-0

AUBURN

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	AU, 33-13	Jacksonville, Fla.	Dec. 31
		[Gator]	
1965	BU, 14-8	Auburn	Sept. 18
1975	Tie, 10-10	Waco	Sept. 20
1976	BU, 15-14	Auburn	Sept. 18

Waco: Tied, 0-0-1

Auburn: BU leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0

Jacksonville, Fla.: AU leads, 1-0

AUSTIN COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 6-3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 11-6	Sherman	Nov. 4
1910	BU, 31-0	Waco	Oct. 8
1911	AC, 9-0	Waco	
1912	AC, 8-6	Waco	Oct. 5
1914	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1916	BU, 26-0	Waco	
1919	BU, 17-12	Waco	Oct. 18
1920	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1921	BU, 17-13	Sherman	Oct. 1
1924	AC, 7-4	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1

Sherman: BU leads, 2-0

BARRON FIELD

BARRON FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	BF, 26-0	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BF leads, 1-0

BLACKLAND AAF

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1942	BU, 68-0	Waco	
1945	BU, 40-0	Waco	Sept. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

BOISE STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2016	BU, 31-12	Phoenix	Dec. 27
		[Cactus]	

Neutral Sites: BU Leads, 1-0

Phoenix: BU Leads, 1-0

BOSTON COLLEGE

BOSTON COLLEGE LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BC, 23-7	Dallas	Oct. 15
1922	BC, 33-0	Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999	BC, 30-29	Chestnut Hill	Sept. 4

Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0

Dallas: BC Leads, 1-0

BOWLING GREEN

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 38-0	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

BUFFALO

BAYLOR LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2007	BU, 34-21	Buffalo	Sept. 22
2010	BU, 34-6	Waco	Sept. 11
2013	BU, 70-13	Waco	Sept. 7
2014	BU, 63-21	Buffalo	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Buffalo: BU leads, 2-0

BYU

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 40-36	Waco	Sept. 10
1984	BYU, 47-13	Provo	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Provo: BYU leads, 1-0

CALIFORNIA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 25-0	Berkeley	Sept. 19
1956	BU, 7-6	Berkeley	Sept. 22
2002	UC, 70-22	Berkeley	Aug. 31

Berkeley: BU leads, 2-1

CENTENARY

CENTENARY LEADS 7-5

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1927	CC, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1928	BU, 28-7	Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929	CC, 27-12	Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930	CC, 7-2	Shreveport	Oct. 25
1931	CC, 24-13	Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933	CC, 19-0	Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934	CC, 7-0	Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935	BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936	CC, 10-0	Tyler	Oct. 3
1937	BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 15
1939	BU, 13-6	Shreveport	Nov. 18

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4

Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0

Tyler: CC leads, 1-0

CENTRAL OKLA. TEACHERS

C.O. TEACHERS LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1924	COT, 13-6	Dallas	

Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0

Dallas: COT leads, 1-0

CLEMSON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 24-18	Atlanta, Ga.	Dec. 31
		[Peach]	

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Atlanta, Ga.: BU leads, 1-0

COLORADO

COLORADO LEADS 9-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	BU, 15-7	Boulder	Sept. 26
1960	BU, 26-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1966	CU, 13-7	Waco	Sept. 24
1967	CU, 27-7	Boulder	Sept. 16
1973	CU, 52-28	Boulder	Sept. 29
1986	BU, 21-9	Houston	Dec. 31
		[Bluebonnet]	
1991	BU, 16-14	Boulder	Sept. 14
1992	CU, 57-38	Waco	Sept. 12
1993	CU, 45-21	Boulder	Sept. 11
1998	CU, 18-16	Boulder	Sept. 26
1999	CU, 37-0	Waco	Nov. 13
2002	CU, 34-0	Boulder	Oct. 19
2003	BU, 42-30	Waco	Oct. 4
2006	BU, 34-31	Boulder 3OT	Oct. 7
2007	CU, 43-23	Waco	Oct. 10
2010	BU, 31-25	Boulder	Oct. 16



SERIES RECORDS

Waco: CU leads, 4-2
Boulder: CU leads, 5-4
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Houston: BU leads, 1-0

CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2008	UC, 31-28	Hartford	Sept. 19
2009	UC, 30-22	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: UC leads, 1-0

Hartford: UC leads, 1-0

DANIEL BAKER

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	Tie, 0-0	Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913	BU, 6-0	Waco	
1914	BU, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 7
1915	BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 20

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1

DEAF SCHOOL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1902	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 18
1903	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 31
1907	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 12

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1

DENVER

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 14-7	Denver	Oct. 4
1941	BU, 14-0	Denver	Oct. 3

Denver: BU leads, 2-0

DUKE

DUKE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1958	DU, 12-7	Durham	Oct. 11

Durham: DU leads, 1-0

FLORIDA

FLORIDA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960	UF, 13-12	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0

Jacksonville, Fla.: UF leads, 1-0

FLORIDA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1965	FSU, 9-7	Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973	BU, 21-14	Waco	Oct. 6
1974	BU, 21-17	Tallahassee	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1

FORT WORTH

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1903	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 17
1907	BU, 11-5	Dallas	Oct. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

FRESNO STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1993	BU, 42-39	Waco	Sept. 4
1997	BU, 37-35	Fresno	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Fresno: BU leads, 1-0

GEORGIA

GEORGIA LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1972	UGA, 24-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1978	UGA, 16-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1985	UGA, 17-15	Athens	Sept. 14
1989	UGA, 15-3	Athens	Sept. 16

Athens: UGA leads, 4-0

GEORGIA TECH

GEORGIA TECH LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1951	GT, 17-14	Miami, Fla. [Orange]	Jan. 1, 1952
1969	GT, 17-10	Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992	BU, 31-27	Waco	Nov. 7
1993	GT, 37-27	Atlanta	Nov. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0

Miami, Fla.: GT leads, 1-0

HARDIN-SIMMONS

BAYLOR LEADS 13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 16-3	Abilene	
1917	BU, 103-0	Waco	Oct. 27
1921	BU, 21-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1922	BU, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 7
1923	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1924	BU, 10-6	Waco	Sept. 27
1933	BU, 21-0	Waco	Oct. 28
1934	BU, 13-6	Abilene	
1935	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1936	BU, 13-0	Waco	Sept. 26
1941	BU, 20-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1942	HS, 13-6	Waco	Sept. 26
1955	BU, 35-7	Waco	Sept. 17
1958	BU, 14-7	Waco	Sept. 27

Waco: BU leads, 11-1

Abilene: BU leads, 2-0

HASKELL INSTITUTE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1910	BU, 52-3	Waco	Oct. 18
1922	HI, 21-20	San Antonio	Dec. 9

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: HI leads, 1-0

San Antonio: HI leads, 1-0

HOUSTON

BAYLOR LEADS 14-13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1950	BU, 34-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1951	BU, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1952	UH, 28-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1953	UH, 37-7	Waco	Nov. 14
1954	BU, 53-13	Waco	Sept. 18
1957	BU, 14-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1962	UH, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1963	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1976	UH, 23-5	Waco	Sept. 11
1977	UH, 28-24	Houston	Oct. 1
1978	UH, 20-18	Waco	Oct. 7
1979	UH, 13-10	Houston	Oct. 6
1980	BU, 24-12	Waco	Oct. 4
1981	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 3
1982	Tie, 21-21	Waco	Oct. 2
1983	BU, 42-21	Houston	Oct. 1
1984	UH, 27-17	Waco	Oct. 6
1985	BU, 24-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1986	BU, 27-13	Waco	Oct. 4
1987	BU, 30-18	Houston	Oct. 3
1988	UH, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 1
1989	UH, 66-10	Houston	Oct. 7
1990	UH, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 6
1991	BU, 38-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1992	BU, 29-23	Waco	Oct. 17
1993	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 2
1994	BU, 52-13	Waco	Oct. 29
1995	BU, 47-7	Houston	Oct. 14

Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1

Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE

BAYLOR LEADS 9-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1913	BU, 15-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1914	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1915	BU, 3-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1916	BU, 47-0	Brownwood	Oct. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1920	BU, 20-3	Waco	
1923	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 13
1925	BU, 20-4	Waco	Oct. 24
1926	BU, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 23

Waco: BU leads, 8-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Brownwood: BU leads, 1-0

ILLINOIS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1976	BU, 34-19	Champaign	Sept. 25
2010	UI, 38-14	Houston	Dec. 29 [Texas]

Champaign: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: UI leads, 1-0

Houston: UI leads, 1-0

INDIANA

INDIANA LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	IU, 40-36	Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971	BU, 10-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1991	IU, 24-0	Tucson, Ariz. [Copper]	Dec. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0

Tucson, Ariz.: IU leads, 1-0

IOWA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 9-6

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1988	BU, 35-0	Ames	Sept. 17
1996	BU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 26
1997	ISU, 24-17	Ames	Oct. 25
2000	ISU, 31-17	Waco	Sept. 30
2001	ISU, 41-0	Ames	Sept. 29
2004	ISU, 26-25	Waco	Oct. 23
2005	BU, 23-13	Ames	Oct. 8
2008	BU, 38-10	Waco	Oct. 11
2009	ISU, 24-10	Ames	Oct. 17
2011	BU, 49-26	Waco	Oct. 8
2012	ISU, 35-21	Ames	Oct. 27
2013	BU, 71-7	Waco	Oct. 19
2014	BU, 49-28	Ames	Sept. 27
2015	BU, 45-27	Waco	Oct. 24
2016	BU, 45-42	Ames	Oct. 1

Waco: BU leads, 5-2

Ames: Tied, 4-4

JOHN TARLETON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 35-0	Waco	Sept. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KANSAS

BAYLOR LEADS 12-4

Year	Score	Site	Date
1971	KU, 22-0	Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988	BU, 27-14	Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989	BU, 46-3	Waco	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 31-24	Waco	Oct. 10
1999	KU, 45-10	Lawrence	Nov. 6
2002	BU, 35-32	Waco	Oct. 5
2003	KU, 28-21	Lawrence	Oct. 18
2006	BU, 36-35	Waco	Oct. 22
2007	KU, 58-10	Lawrence	Oct. 13
2010	BU, 55-7	Waco	Oct. 2
2011	BU, 31-30	Lawrence <i>ot</i>	Nov. 12
2012	BU, 41-14	Waco	Nov. 3
2013	BU, 59-14	Lawrence	Oct. 26
2014	BU, 60-14	Waco	Nov. 1
2015	BU, 66-7	Lawrence	Oct. 10
2016	BU, 49-7	Waco	Oct. 15

Waco: BU leads, 8-0

Lawrence: Tied, 4-4

KANSAS STATE

KANSAS STATE LEADS 8-6

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1969	KS, 45-15	Waco	Sept. 20
1998	KS, 49-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1999	KS, 48-7	Manhattan	Oct. 30
2002	KS, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 26
2003	KS, 38-10	Manhattan	Nov. 1
2006	BU, 17-3	Waco	Sept. 30
2007	KS, 51-13	Manhattan	Oct. 27
2010	BU, 47-42	Waco	Oct. 23
2011	KS, 36-35	Manhattan	Oct. 1
2012	BU, 52-24	Waco	Nov. 17
2013	BU, 35-25	Manhattan	Oct. 12
2014	BU, 38-27	Waco	Dec. 6
2015	BU, 31-24	Manhattan	Nov. 5
2016	KS, 42-21	Waco	Nov. 19

Waco: Series tied, 4-4

Manhattan: KS leads, 4-2



SERIES HISTORY

KENT STATE**BAYLOR LEADS 1-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2009	BU, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 3

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KENTUCKY**SERIES TIED 2-2**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	UK, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1964	BU, 17-15	Lexington	Nov. 14
1977	BU, 21-6	Waco	Sept. 17
1978	UK, 25-21	Lexington	Sept. 23

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Lexington: Tied, 1-1

LAMAR**BAYLOR LEADS 3-1**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 20-7	Waco	Sept. 8
1980	BU, 42-7	Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981	LU, 18-17	Waco	Sept. 5
2015	BU, 66-31	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 2-1

Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

LSU**LSU LEADS 8-3**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1907	LSU, 48-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908	LSU, 89-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911	LSU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	LSU, 50-0	Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959	LSU, 22-0	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 3
1960	BU, 7-3	Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963	BU, 14-7	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1968	LSU, 48-16	Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969	LSU, 63-8	Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970	LSU, 31-10	Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985	BU, 21-7	Memphis, Tenn. [Liberty]	Dec. 27

Waco: LSU leads, 1-0

Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1

Houston: BU leads, 1-0

Memphis, Tenn.: BU leads, 1-0

Shreveport, La.: LSU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA-MONROE**BAYLOR LEADS 2-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	BU, 47-42	Monroe	Sept. 21
2013	BU, 70-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Monroe: BU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA TECH**BAYLOR LEADS 5-1**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 28-21	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 19
1986	BU, 38-7	Waco	Sept. 13
1987	BU, 13-3	Waco	Sept. 5
1992	LT, 10-9	Waco	Sept. 5
1994	BU, 44-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1996	BU, 24-16	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 3-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0

Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 2-0

LOUISVILLE**BAYLOR LEADS 1-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1996	BU, 14-13	Louisville	Sept. 14

Louisville: BU leads, 1-0

LOYOLA (LA.)**SERIES TIED 1-1**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1926	LU, 13-10	New Orleans	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 18-0	New Orleans	Oct. 7

Waco: Never Met

New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0

LOYOLA MARYMOUNT**BAYLOR LEADS 2-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1937	BU, 27-13	Beaumont	Nov. 20
1938	BU, 35-2	Los Angeles	Nov. 11

Waco: Never Met

Los Angeles: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

MARYLAND**SERIES TIED 1-1**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955	UM, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 1
1956	BU, 14-0	College Park	Oct. 6

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

College Park: BU Leads, 1-0

McARTHUR FIELD**McARTHUR FIELD LEADS 1-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	MF, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 18

Waco: MF leads, 1-0

MIAMI**MIAMI, FLA. LEADS 6-3**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1947	BU, 18-7	Miami	Sept. 26
1953	BU, 21-13	Miami	Oct. 2
1954	UM, 19-13	Miami	Oct. 1
1957	UM, 13-7	Miami	Oct. 5
1958	UM, 14-8	Waco	Oct. 4
1971	UM, 41-15	Miami	Oct. 1
1972	BU, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 7
1995	UM, 35-14	Miami	Nov. 4
1997	UM, 45-14	Waco	Aug. 30

Waco: UM leads, 2-1

Miami: UM leads, 4-2

MICHIGAN**MICHIGAN LEADS 1-0-1**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	Tie, 14-14	Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997	UM, 38-3	Ann Arbor	Sept. 20

Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1

MICHIGAN STATE**MICHIGAN STATE LEADS 2-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	MSU, 28-10	East Lansing	Sept. 28
2014	MSU, 42-41	Arlington [Cotton]	Jan. 1, 2015

East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: MSU leads, 1-0

Arlington: MSU leads, 1-0

MINNESOTA**MINNESOTA LEADS 1-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	UM, 34-9	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI**BAYLOR LEADS 1-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	BU, 20-10	Waco	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE**BAYLOR LEADS 2-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Dec. 3
1922	BU, 40-7	Waco	Oct. 28

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI STATE**BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	Tie, 7-7	Memphis, Tenn.	Oct. 2
1949	BU, 14-6	Starkville	Oct. 1
1950	BU, 14-7	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 7
1995	MSU, 30-21	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: MSU leads, 1-0

Starkville: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1

Memphis, Tenn.: Tied, 0-0-1

Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 1-0

MISSOURI**MISSOURI LEADS 10-4**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	MU, 38-0	Columbia	Sept. 11
1972	BU, 27-0	Columbia	Sept. 23
1974	MU, 28-21	Columbia	Sept. 21
1987	MU, 23-18	Columbia	Sept. 12
1991	BU, 47-21	Waco	Sept. 21
1996	MU, 49-42	Waco 3ot	Nov. 16
1997	MU, 42-24	Columbia	Nov. 15
2000	MU, 47-22	Waco	Nov. 11
2001	MU, 41-24	Columbia	Nov. 10
2004	MU, 30-10	Waco	Oct. 9
2005	MU, 31-16	Columbia	Nov. 12
2008	MU, 31-28	Waco	Nov. 1
2009	BU, 40-32	Columbia	Nov. 7
2011	BU, 42-39	Waco	Nov. 5

Waco: MU leads, 4-2

Columbia: MU leads, 6-2

NEBRASKA**NEBRASKA LEADS 11-1**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939	NU, 20-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956	BU, 26-7	Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977	NU, 31-10	Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990	NU, 13-0	Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996	NU, 49-0	Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997	NU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 11
2000	NU, 59-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
2001	NU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 13
2004	NU, 59-27	Lincoln	Oct. 16
2005	NU, 23-14	Waco	Oct. 15
2008	NU, 32-20	Lincoln	Oct. 25
2009	NU, 20-10	Waco	Oct. 31

Waco: NU leads, 4-0

Lincoln: NU leads, 7-1

NEW MEXICO**BAYLOR LEADS 2-1**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1984	BU, 38-2	Waco	Nov. 3
2001	BU, 16-13	Waco ot	Sept. 22
2002	UNM, 22-0	Albuquerque	Sept. 14

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Albuquerque: UNM leads, 1-0

NORTH CAROLINA STATE**BAYLOR LEADS 2-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1995	BU, 14-0	Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 33-30	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0

NORTH TEXAS**BAYLOR LEADS 12-1**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1922	BU, 55-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1923	BU, 33-7	Waco	Oct. 6
1924	BU, 30-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1925	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1928	BU, 45-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1929	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1930	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 27
1940	BU, 27-20	Waco	Sept. 27
1982	BU, 21-17	Waco	Sept. 4
1999	BU, 23-10	Waco	Oct. 2
2000	BU, 20-7	Denton	Aug. 31
2003	NT, 52-14	Denton	Sept. 6
2004	BU, 37-14	Waco	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 11-0

Denton: Tied, 1-1

NORTHWESTERN STATE**BAYLOR LEADS 5-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2006	BU, 47-10	Waco	Sept. 9
2008	BU, 51-6	Waco	Sept. 6
2009	BU, 68-13	Waco	Sept. 26
2014	BU, 70-6	Waco	Sept. 6
2016	BU, 55-7	Waco	Sept. 2

Waco: BU leads, 5-0

NORTH CAROLINA**BAYLOR LEADS 1-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2015	BU, 49-38	Orlando, Fla. [Russell Athletic]	Dec. 29

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Orlando, Fla.: BU leads, 1-0

NOTRE DAME**NOTRE DAME LEADS 2-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1925	ND, 41-0	South Bend	Sept. 26
1998	ND, 27-3	South Bend	Oct. 31

South Bend: ND leads, 2-0

OHIO STATE**OHIO STATE LEADS 2-0**

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1978	OSU, 34-28	Columbus	Sept. 30
1982	OSU, 21-14	Columbus	Sept. 11

Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0



SERIES RECORDS

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA LEADS 23-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	OU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 26
1973	OU, 42-14	Waco	Sept. 15
1974	OU, 28-11	Norman	Sept. 14
1984	OU, 34-15	Norman	Sept. 22
1989	OU, 33-7	Norman	Sept. 9
1996	OU, 28-24	Waco	Oct. 19
1997	OU, 24-23	Norman	Oct. 18
1998	OU, 28-16	Waco	Nov. 14
1999	OU, 41-10	Norman	Sept. 18
2000	OU, 56-7	Waco	Nov. 4
2001	OU, 33-17	Norman	Oct. 20
2002	OU, 49-9	Waco	Nov. 16
2003	OU, 41-3	Norman	Nov. 15
2004	OU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 20
2005	OU, 37-30	Norman 2OT	Oct. 22
2006	OU, 36-10	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	OU, 52-21	Norman	Nov. 10
2008	OU, 49-17	Waco	Oct. 4
2009	OU, 33-7	Norman	Oct. 10
2010	OU, 53-24	Waco	Nov. 20
2011	BU, 45-38	Waco	Nov. 19
2012	OU, 42-34	Norman	Nov. 11
2013	BU, 41-12	Waco	Nov. 7
2014	BU, 48-14	Norman	Nov. 8
2015	OU, 44-34	Waco	Nov. 14
2016	OU, 45-24	Norman	Nov. 12

Waco: OU leads, 11-2

Norman: OU leads, 12-1

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	BU, 31-0	Shawnee	Nov. 1

Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0

OKLAHOMA CITY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 2-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936	BU, 48-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1937	BU, 33-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA STATE

OKLAHOMA STATE LEADS 19-15

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	OSU, 60-0	Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915	BU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 13
1916	BU, 10-7	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1920	BU, 7-0	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922	BU, 10-0	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Nov. 14
1938	BU, 20-6	Wichita Falls	Oct. 1
1939	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942	BU, 18-12	Oklahoma City	Oct. 3
1972	OSU, 20-7	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974	BU, 31-14	Waco	Sept. 28
1983	OSU, 24-14	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1994	BU, 14-10	Waco	Sept. 17
1996	OSU, 37-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997	OSU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 22
1998	OSU, 24-10	Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999	OSU, 34-14	Waco	Nov. 20
2000	OSU, 50-22	Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001	OSU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 17
2002	OSU, 63-28	Stillwater	Nov. 23
2003	OSU, 38-21	Waco	Nov. 22
2004	OSU, 49-21	Stillwater	Nov. 13

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2005	BU, 44-34	Waco	Nov. 19
2006	OSU, 66-24	Stillwater	Nov. 11
2007	OSU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
2008	OSU, 34-6	Stillwater	Oct. 18
2009	OSU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 24
2010	OSU, 55-28	Stillwater	Nov. 6
2011	OSU, 59-24	Stillwater	Oct. 29
2012	BU, 41-34	Waco	Dec. 1
2013	OSU, 49-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23
2014	BU, 49-28	Waco	Nov. 22
2015	BU, 45-35	Stillwater	Nov. 21

Waco: BU leads, 7-6

Stillwater: OSU leads, 12-6

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1

Houston: OSU leads, 1-0

Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0

Oklahoma City: BU leads, 1-0

OREGON STATE

OREGON STATE LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	OSU, 22-15	Portland, Ore.	Oct. 5
1964	OSU, 13-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1996	BU, 42-10	Waco	Sept. 21
1998	OSU, 27-17	Corvallis	Sept. 12

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0

Portland, Ore.: OSU leads, 1-0

OUACHITA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

Year	Score	Site	Date
1923	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

PENN STATE

PENN STATE LEADS 1-0

Year	Score	Site	Date
1974	PSU, 41-20	Dallas [Cotton]	Jan. 1, 1975

Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0

Dallas: PSU leads, 1-0

PHILLIPS

SERIES TIED 1-1

Year	Score	Site	Date
1921	BU, 34-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1922	PU, 47-0	Waco	

Waco: Tied, 1-1

PITTSBURGH

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 16-13	Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962	Pitt, 24-14	Waco	Sept. 29
1970	Pitt, 15-10	Waco	Sept. 26
1973	BU, 20-14	Pittsburgh	Sept. 22

Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0

Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0

POLYTECHNIC

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 39-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1911	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 12-8	Waco	Oct. 12
1913	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2

PURDUE

PURDUE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	PU, 20-7	West Lafayette	Oct. 4

Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0

RICE

BAYLOR LEADS 49-30-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	RU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 20
1915	BU, 26-0	Houston	Oct. 8
1919	RU, 8-0	Waco	Oct. 11
1920	RU, 28-0	Houston	Oct. 9
1921	BU, 17-14	Waco	Oct. 8
1922	BU, 31-0	Houston	Oct. 14
1924	BU, 17-9	Houston	Nov. 27
1925	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1926	BU, 9-7	Waco	Nov. 25
1927	RU, 19-12	Houston	Nov. 24
1928	BU, 25-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1929	BU, 19-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1930	BU, 7-4	Houston	Nov. 29
1931	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1932	RU, 12-0	Houston	Nov. 26
1933	BU, 7-6	Waco	Dec. 2
1934	RU, 32-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1935	BU, 8-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1936	BU, 10-7	Houston	Nov. 28
1937	RU, 13-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1938	BU, 21-6	Houston	Nov. 26
1939	BU, 10-7	Houston	Dec. 2
1940	RU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1941	RU, 28-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1942	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1945	BU, 17-14	Houston	Dec. 1
1946	RU, 32-6	Houston	Nov. 30
1947	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1948	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1949	RU, 21-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1950	BU, 33-7	Waco	Dec. 2
1951	BU, 34-13	Houston	Dec. 1
1952	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 29
1953	RU, 41-19	Houston	Nov. 28
1954	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 27
1955	BU, 15-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1956	BU, 46-13	Waco	Dec. 1
1957	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1958	RU, 33-21	Waco	Nov. 29
1959	BU, 23-12	Houston	Nov. 28
1960	BU, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 26
1961	RU, 26-14	Houston	Dec. 2
1962	BU, 28-15	Waco	Dec. 1
1963	BU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1964	BU, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 28
1965	BU, 17-13	Houston	Nov. 27
1966	BU, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 26
1967	RU, 27-25	Houston	Dec. 2
1968	BU, 16-7	Waco	Nov. 30
1969	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1970	RU, 28-23	Waco	Nov. 28
1971	RU, 23-0	Houston	Nov. 27
1972	BU, 28-14	Waco	Dec. 2
1973	RU, 27-0	Houston	Dec. 1
1974	BU, 24-3	Waco	Nov. 30
1975	BU, 25-7	Houston	Nov. 29
1976	BU, 38-6	Houston	Nov. 13
1977	BU, 24-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1978	RU, 24-10	Houston	Nov. 18
1979	BU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
1980	BU, 16-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1981	RU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 14
1982	BU, 35-13	Houston	Nov. 13
1983	BU, 48-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1984	BU, 46-40	Houston	Nov. 17
1985	BU, 34-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1986	BU, 23-17	Houston	Nov. 15

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1987	BU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 14
1988	BU, 20-10	Houston	Nov. 12
1989	RU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 18
1990	BU, 17-16	Houston	Nov. 17
1991	RU, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1992	RU, 34-31	Houston	Nov. 14
1993	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 13
1994	BU, 19-14	Houston	Nov. 12
1995	BU, 34-6	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	BU, 42-17	Waco	Sept. 8
2010	BU, 30-13	Houston	Sept. 25
2011	BU, 56-31	Waco	Sept. 24
2015	BU, 70-17	Waco	Sept. 26
2016	BU, 38-10	Houston	Sept. 24

Waco: BU leads, 22-10

Houston: BU leads, 27-20-2

RUSK

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1919	BU, 61-0	Waco	Oct. 4

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ST. EDWARDS

BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1902	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1924	BU, 30-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1925	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 20
1926	SE, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 18
1927	BU, 12-6	Waco	Oct. 15
1928	BU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 27
1929	BU, 19-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1931	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 1
1933	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 30
1934	BU, 33-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 11-1

SAM HOUSTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	BU, 13-9	Waco	Sept. 22
2003	BU, 27-6	Waco	Sept. 20
2010	BU, 34-3	Waco	Sept. 4
2012	BU, 48-23	Waco	Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 4-0

SAMFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2002	BU, 56-12	Waco	Sept. 7
2005	BU, 48-14	Waco	Sept. 10

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAN JOSE STATE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1980	SJS, 30-22	Waco	Nov. 1
1994	BU, 54-20	San Jose	Sept. 10

Waco: SJS leads, 1-0

San Jose: BU leads, 1-0



SERIES RECORDS

SEWANEE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1915	US, 16-3	Waco	Nov. 8
1919	BU, 21-7	Waco	Nov. 17

Waco: Tied, 1-1

SOUTH CAROLINA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1975	USC, 24-13	Columbia	Oct. 4
1976	BU, 18-17	Waco	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Columbia: USC leads, 1-0

SOUTH FLORIDA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	BU, 28-13	Waco	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 56-12	Waco	Nov. 24

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SMU

BAYLOR LEADS 39-36-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916	BU, 62-0	Dallas	Oct. 7
1917	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	Nov. 17
1918	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1919	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 22
1920	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	
1921	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1922	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Nov. 30
1923	SMU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1924	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 15
1925	SMU, 7-6	Dallas	Nov. 14
1926	SMU, 31-3	Waco	Nov. 13
1927	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 12
1928	BU, 2-0	Waco	Nov. 12
1929	SMU, 25-0	Dallas	Nov. 13
1930	Tie, 14-14	Waco	Oct. 18
1931	SMU, 6-0	Dallas	Nov. 14
1932	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1933	BU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1934	BU, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 24
1935	SMU, 10-0	Dallas	Nov. 23
1936	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1937	SMU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 13
1938	SMU, 21-6	Waco	Nov. 19
1939	SMU, 21-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1940	SMU, 7-4	Waco	Nov. 23
1941	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Nov. 22
1942	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1945	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1946	SMU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1947	SMU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1948	SMU, 13-6	Dallas	Nov. 20
1949	BU, 35-26	Dallas	Nov. 19
1950	BU, 3-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1951	BU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1952	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 22
1953	BU, 27-21	Waco	Nov. 21
1954	BU, 33-21	Dallas	Nov. 20
1955	SMU, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1956	BU, 26-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1957	SMU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 23
1958	SMU, 33-29	Dallas	Nov. 22
1959	SMU, 30-14	Waco	Nov. 21

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960	BU, 20-7	Dallas	Nov. 19
1961	BU, 31-6	Waco	Nov. 25
1962	BU, 17-13	Dallas	Nov. 24
1963	BU, 20-6	Waco	Dec. 7
1964	BU, 16-13	Dallas	Nov. 21
1965	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1966	SMU, 24-22	Dallas	Nov. 19
1967	SMU, 16-10	Waco	Nov. 25
1968	SMU, 33-17	Dallas	Nov. 23
1969	SMU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 22
1970	SMU, 23-10	Dallas	Nov. 21
1971	SMU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1972	SMU, 12-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1973	SMU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 24
1974	BU, 31-14	Dallas	Nov. 23
1975	SMU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 22
1976	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 9
1977	BU, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 8
1978	SMU, 28-21	Waco	Oct. 14
1979	BU, 24-21	Dallas	Oct. 13
1980	BU, 32-28	Waco	Oct. 11
1981	SMU, 37-20	Dallas	Oct. 10
1982	SMU, 22-19	Waco	Oct. 9
1983	SMU, 42-26	Dallas	Oct. 8
1984	SMU, 24-20	Waco	Oct. 13
1985	BU, 21-14	Dallas	Oct. 12
1986	SMU, 27-21	Waco	Oct. 11
1989	BU, 49-3	Dallas	Oct. 14
1990	BU, 52-17	Waco	Oct. 13
1991	BU, 45-7	Dallas	Sept. 28
1992	BU, 49-7	Waco	Oct. 3
1993	BU, 31-12	Dallas	Nov. 9
1994	BU, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 8
1995	BU, 48-7	Dallas	Nov. 11
2003	BU, 10-7	Waco	Sept. 13
2005	BU, 28-23	Dallas	Sept. 3
2012	BU, 59-24	Waco	Sept. 2
2014	BU, 45-0	Waco	Aug. 31
2015	BU, 56-21	Dallas	Sept. 4
2016	BU, 40-13	Waco	Sept. 10

Waco: BU leads, 20-18-3

Dallas: BU leads, 19-18-4

SOUTHWESTERN

BAYLOR LEADS 13-6-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 27-5	Waco	Nov. 24
1911	Tie, 5-5	Georgetown	
1912	SW, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 11
1913	SW, 14-7	Waco	
1914	SW, 7-6	Waco	Nov. 26
1915	BU, 10-0	Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1917	BU, 26-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1918	SW, 14-6	Waco	Nov. 23
1919	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 1
1920	SW, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1921	BU, 16-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1926	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1927	SW, 19-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1935	BU, 39-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1937	BU, 39-2	Waco	Sept. 25
1938	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1939	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1945	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1946	BU, 21-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 12-6

Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

BAYLOR LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1928	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 22
1929	BU, 88-0	Waco	Sept. 21

1947	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 19
2011	BU, 48-0	Waco	Sept. 17

Waco: BU leads, 4-0

SYRACUSE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1966	BU, 35-12	Waco	Sept. 10
1967	SU, 7-0	Syracuse	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

TCU

TCU LEADS 53-52-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1901	BU, 39-0	Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9	Waco	
1902	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1903	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1904	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1905	TCU, 16-0	Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1907	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10	Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8	Waco	Nov. 28
1908	TCU, 15-0	Waco	Oct. 3
	TCU, 10-6	Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 23-8	Waco	Nov. 26
1909	TCU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 16
	TCU, 11-0	Waco	Nov. 16
	BU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 25
1910	BU, 52-0	Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 10-3	Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914	BU, 28-14	Waco	Oct. 31
1915	BU, 51-0	Waco	Nov. 25
1916	BU, 32-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917	TCU, 34-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918	TCU, 12-7	Waco	Dec. 5
1919	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1920	TCU, 21-9	Waco	Nov. 13
1925	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Oct. 13
1926	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Oct. 12
1927	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1928	BU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929	TCU, 34-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1930	BU, 35-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 21
1932	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1934	TCU, 34-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935	TCU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1936	TCU, 28-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 30
1938	TCU, 39-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939	BU, 27-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1940	TCU, 14-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941	TCU, 23-12	Waco	Nov. 1
1942	BU, 10-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945	TCU, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 6
1946	TCU, 19-16	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947	TCU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1948	BU, 6-3	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949	BU, 40-14	Waco	Oct. 29
1950	BU, 20-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951	TCU, 20-7	Waco	Nov. 3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952	Tie, 20-20	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1953	BU, 25-7	Waco	Oct. 31
1954	BU, 12-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955	TCU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 29
1956	TCU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 2
1958	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1960	TCU, 14-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1961	BU, 28-14	Waco	Nov. 4
1962	TCU, 28-26	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1963	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 2
1964	TCU, 17-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1965	TCU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 30
1966	TCU, 16-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1967	TCU, 29-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1968	TCU, 47-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1969	TCU, 31-14	Waco	Nov. 1
1970	TCU, 24-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1971	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1972	BU, 42-9	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1973	TCU, 34-28	Waco	Nov. 3
1974	BU, 21-7	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1975	BU, 24-6	Waco	Nov. 1
1976	BU, 24-19	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1977	BU, 48-9	Waco	Nov. 26
1978	BU, 28-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 28
1979	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27
1980	BU, 21-6	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1981	BU, 34-21	Waco	Oct. 24
1982	TCU, 38-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 23
1983	BU, 56-21	Waco	Oct. 22
1984	TCU, 38-28	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1985	BU, 45-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1986	BU, 28-17	Fort Worth	Oct. 25
1987	TCU, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1988	TCU, 24-14	Fort Worth	Oct. 22
1989	BU, 27-9	Waco	Oct. 28
1990	BU, 27-21	Fort Worth	Oct. 27
1991	BU, 26-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1992	BU, 41-20	Fort Worth	Oct. 10
1993	TCU, 38-13	Waco	Oct. 23
1994	BU, 42-18	Fort Worth	Oct. 1
1995	BU, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 28
2006	TCU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 3
2007	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Sept. 1
2010	TCU, 45-10	Fort Worth	Sept. 18
2011	BU, 50-48	Waco	Sept. 2
2012	TCU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 13
2013	BU, 41-38	Fort Worth	Nov. 30
2014	BU, 61-58	Waco	Oct. 11
2015	TCU, 28-21	Fort Worth 207	Nov. 27
2016	TCU, 62-22	Waco	Nov. 5

Waco: BU leads, 34-31-5

Fort Worth: TCU leads, 22-18-1

Neutral Sites: Tied, 0-0-1

Dallas: Tied, 0-0-1

TENNESSEE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1956	BU, 13-7	New Orleans [Sugar]	Jan. 1, 1957

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

New Orleans, La.: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS

TEXAS LEADS 75-27-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	UT, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1903	UT, 48-0	Austin	Oct. 24
1904	UT, 58-0	Austin	Nov. 19
1905	UT, 39-0	Austin	Oct. 21
1907	UT, 27-11	Austin	Nov. 9



SERIES RECORDS

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE	YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE	YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE	TEXAS STATE
1908	UT, 27-5	Austin	Oct. 17	1992	BU, 21-20	Waco	Nov. 21	1948	BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 23	BAYLOR LEADS 7-0
1910	UT, 1-0*	Waco	Nov. 8	1993	UT, 38-17	Austin	Nov. 20	1949	BU, 21-0	College Station	Oct. 22	Year Score Site Date
1911	UT, 11-0	Austin	Oct. 24	1994	UT, 63-35	Waco	Nov. 24	1950	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 29	1909 BU, 55-0 Waco Oct. 4
1912	UT, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 4	1995	UT, 21-13	Austin	Nov. 23	1951	Tie, 21-21	College Station	Oct. 27	1913 BU, 9-7 Waco Oct. 4
1913	UT, 77-0	Austin	Oct. 16	1996	UT, 28-23	Austin	Nov. 2	1952	BU, 21-20	Waco	Oct. 18	1916 BU, 76-0 Waco Sept. 30
1914	UT, 57-0	Austin	Oct. 10	1997	BU, 23-21	Waco	Nov. 1	1953	BU, 14-13	College Station	Oct. 24	1987 BU, 36-15 Waco Oct. 10
1916	BU, 7-3	Austin	Oct. 28	1998	UT, 30-20	Austin	Oct. 24	1954	BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 23	1988 BU, 45-7 Waco Oct. 8
1917	BU, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 3	1999	UT, 62-0	Waco	Sept. 25	1955	A&M, 19-7	College Station	Oct. 22	2004 BU, 24-17 Waco Sept. 11
1919	UT, 29-13	Austin	Oct. 25	2000	UT, 48-14	Austin	Oct. 28	1956	A&M, 19-13	Waco	Oct. 27	2007 BU, 34-27 Waco Sept. 15
1923	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 10	2001	UT, 49-10	Waco	Nov. 3	1957	A&M, 14-0	College Station	Oct. 26	
1924	BU, 28-10	Austin	Nov. 8	2002	UT, 41-0	Austin	Nov. 9	1958	A&M, 33-27	Waco	Oct. 25	Waco: BU leads, 7-0
1925	UT, 13-3	Austin	Nov. 7	2003	UT, 56-0	Waco	Oct. 25	1959	BU, 13-0	College Station	Oct. 24	
1926	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 6	2004	UT, 44-14	Austin	Oct. 2	1960	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 22	TEXAS TECH
1927	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 5	2005	UT, 62-0	Waco	Nov. 5	1961	A&M, 23-0	College Station	Oct. 28	TIED 37-37-1
1928	UT, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 5	2006	UT, 63-31	Austin	Oct. 15	1962	A&M, 6-3	Waco		YEAR SCORE SITE DATE
1929	Tie, 0-0	Austin	Nov. 9	2007	UT, 31-10	Waco	Oct. 20	1963	BU, 34-7	College Station	Oct. 26	1929 BU, 34-0 Waco Nov. 2
1930	UT, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 8	2008	UT, 45-21	Austin	Nov. 8	1964	BU, 20-16	Waco	Oct. 24	1931 BU, 32-0 Waco Oct. 31
1931	UT, 25-0	Austin	Nov. 7	2009	UT, 47-14	Waco	Nov. 14	1965	BU, 31-0	College Station	Oct. 23	1932 TT, 14-2 Lubbock Nov. 11
1932	UT, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 5	2010	BU, 30-22	Austin	Oct. 30	1966	A&M, 17-13	Waco	Oct. 22	1933 TT, 13-0 Lubbock Nov. 17
1933	BU, 3-0	Austin	Nov. 12	2011	BU, 48-24	Waco	Dec. 3	1967	A&M, 21-3	College Station	Oct. 28	1934 TT, 14-7 Lubbock Oct. 5
1934	UT, 25-6	Austin	Nov. 10	2012	UT, 56-50	Austin	Oct. 20	1968	BU, 10-9	Waco	Oct. 26	1942 BU, 14-7 Lubbock Oct. 17
1935	UT, 25-6	Waco	Nov. 9	2013	BU, 30-10	Waco	Dec. 7	1969	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25	1945 Tie, 7-7 Lubbock Oct. 20
1936	BU, 21-18	Austin	Oct. 17	2014	BU, 28-7	Austin	Oct. 4	1970	BU, 29-24	Waco	Oct. 24	1946 TT, 13-0 Lubbock Oct. 19
1937	UT, 9-6	Waco	Nov. 6	2015	UT, 23-17	Waco	Dec. 5	1971	A&M, 10-9	College Station	Oct. 23	1947 BU, 32-6 Lubbock Oct. 18
1938	BU, 14-3	Austin	Nov. 5	2016	UT, 35-34	Austin	Oct. 29	1972	BU, 15-13	Waco	Oct. 28	1948 BU, 13-0 Waco Oct. 16
1939	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 11					1973	A&M, 28-22	College Station	Oct. 27	1949 BU, 28-7 Lubbock Oct. 15
1940	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 9	Waco:	UT leads, 30-16-2			1974	A&M, 20-0	Waco	Oct. 26	1950 BU, 26-12 Waco Oct. 21
1941	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 8	Austin:	UT leads, 46-10-2			1975	A&M, 19-10	College Station	Oct. 25	1951 BU, 40-20 Waco Oct. 20
1942	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 7					1976	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 16	1952 BU, 21-10 Lubbock Oct. 18
1945	UT, 21-14	Austin	Nov. 10	TEXAS A&M				1977	A&M, 38-31	Waco	Oct. 15	1956 BU, 27-0 Waco Sept. 29
1946	UT, 22-7	Waco	Nov. 9	TEXAS A&M LEADS 68-31-9				1978	BU, 24-6	College Station	Oct. 21	1957 BU, 15-12 Lubbock Oct. 19
1947	UT, 28-7	Austin	Nov. 8	YEAR SCORE SITE DATE				1979	BU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 15	1958 BU, 26-7 Lubbock Oct. 18
1948	UT, 13-10	Waco	Nov. 6	1989 A&M, 33-0 Waco			Nov. 5	1980	BU, 46-7	College Station	Oct. 18	1959 BU, 14-7 Waco Oct. 17
1949	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 5	1901 BU, 17-6 Dallas			Nov. 11	1981	BU, 19-17	Waco	Oct. 17	1960 BU, 14-7 Lubbock Oct. 15
1950	UT, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 11	A&M, 6-0 College Station			Nov. 10	1982	A&M, 28-23	College Station	Oct. 16	1961 TT, 19-17 Lubbock Oct. 21
1951	BU, 18-6	Austin	Nov. 10	BU, 47-0 Waco			Nov. 8	1983	Tie, 13-13	Waco	Oct. 15	1962 BU, 28-6 Waco Oct. 20
1952	UT, 35-33	Waco	Nov. 8	1902 A&M, 11-6 Dallas			Oct. 10	1984	BU, 20-16	College Station	Oct. 20	1963 BU, 21-17 Lubbock Oct. 19
1953	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 7	A&M, 22-0 College Station			Oct. 14	1985	BU, 20-15	Waco	Oct. 19	1964 BU, 28-10 Waco Oct. 17
1954	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 6	1903 A&M, 16-0 Waco			Nov. 7	1986	A&M, 31-30	College Station	Oct. 18	1965 TT, 34-22 Lubbock Nov. 13
1955	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 5	A&M, 5-0 College Station			Nov. 14	1987	A&M, 34-10	Waco	Oct. 17	1966 BU, 29-14 Lubbock Nov. 12
1956	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 10	Tie, 0-0 Waco				1988	A&M, 28-14	College Station	Oct. 15	1967 TT, 31-29 Lubbock Nov. 18
1957	Tie, 7-7	Austin	Nov. 9	1904 A&M, 10-0 Waco			Oct. 15	1989	A&M, 14-11	Waco	Oct. 21	1968 BU, 42-28 Waco Nov. 16
1958	UT, 20-15	Waco	Nov. 8	A&M, 5-0 Waco			Nov. 5	1990	Tie, 20-20	College Station	Oct. 20	1969 TT, 41-7 Lubbock Nov. 15
1959	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 7	1905 A&M, 42-0 Waco			Oct. 28	1991	A&M, 34-12	Waco	Oct. 19	1970 TT, 7-3 Waco Nov. 14
1960	UT, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 5	A&M, 17-5 College Station			Nov. 19	1992	A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 24	1971 TT, 27-0 Lubbock Nov. 13
1961	UT, 33-7	Austin	Nov. 11	1908 BU, 6-5 College Station			Oct. 10	1993	A&M, 34-17	Waco	Oct. 16	1972 TT, 13-7 Waco Nov. 18
1962	UT, 27-12	Waco	Nov. 10	1909 A&M, 9-6 Waco			Oct. 30	1994	A&M, 41-21	College Station	Oct. 15	1973 TT, 55-24 Lubbock Nov. 17
1963	UT, 7-0	Austin	Nov. 9	1911 A&M, 22-11 College Station				1995	A&M, 24-9	Waco	Oct. 21	1974 BU, 17-10 Waco Nov. 16
1964	UT, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 7	1912 A&M, 53-0 Dallas			Nov. 28	1996	A&M, 24-7	Waco	Nov. 9	1975 TT, 33-10 Lubbock Nov. 15
1965	UT, 35-14	Austin	Nov. 6	1913 Tie, 14-14 College Station			Nov. 21	1997	A&M, 38-10	College Station	Nov. 8	1976 TT, 24-21 Lubbock Dec. 4
1966	UT, 26-14	Waco	Nov. 5	1916 A&M, 3-0 Waco			Nov. 11	1998	A&M, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 17	1977 TT, 17-7 Waco Sept. 10
1967	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 11	1917 A&M, 7-0 Waco			Nov. 10	1999	A&M, 45-13	College Station	Oct. 9	1978 TT, 27-9 Lubbock Nov. 4
1968	UT, 47-26	Waco	Nov. 9	1918 A&M, 19-0 Waco			Nov. 19	2000	A&M, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 14	1979 BU, 27-17 Waco Sept. 29
1969	UT, 56-14	Austin	Nov. 8	1919 A&M, 10-0 Waco			Nov. 8	2001	A&M, 16-10	College Station	Oct. 6	1980 BU, 11-3 Lubbock Sept. 27
1970	UT, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 7	1920 A&M, 24-0 Waco			Nov. 6	2002	A&M, 41-0	Waco	Oct. 12	1981 BU, 28-15 Waco Sept. 26
1971	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 6	1921 A&M, 14-3 Waco			Nov. 15	2003	A&M, 73-10	College Station	Oct. 11	1982 BU, 24-23 Lubbock Sept. 25
1972	UT, 17-3	Waco	Nov. 11	1922 BU, 13-7 Waco			Nov. 4	2004	BU, 35-34	Waco OT	Oct. 30	1983 TT, 26-11 Waco Sept. 24
1973	UT, 42-6	Austin	Nov. 10	1923 Tie, 0-0 Waco			Nov. 3	2005	A&M, 16-13	College Station	OT Oct. 1	1984 BU, 18-9 Lubbock Sept. 29
1974	BU, 34-24	Waco	Nov. 9	1924 BU, 15-7 Waco			Nov. 1	2006	A&M, 31-21	Waco	Oct. 29	1985 BU, 31-0 Waco Sept. 28
1975	UT, 37-21	Austin	Nov. 8	1925 A&M, 13-0 Waco			Oct. 31	2007	A&M, 34-10	College Station	Sept. 29	1986 BU, 45-14 Lubbock Sept. 27
1976	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20	1926 BU, 20-9 Waco			Oct. 30	2008	BU, 41-21	Waco	Nov. 15	1987 BU, 36-22 Waco Sept. 26
1977	UT, 29-7	Austin	Nov. 19	1931 A&M, 33-7 College Station			Oct. 24	2009	A&M, 38-3	College Station	Nov. 21	1988 TT, 36-6 Lubbock Sept. 24
1978	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 25	1932 Tie, 0-0 Waco			Oct. 22	2010	A&M, 42-30	Waco	Nov. 13	1989 BU, 29-15 Waco Sept. 30
1979	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 24	1933 A&M, 14-7 College Station			Oct. 21	2011	A&M, 55-28	College Station	Oct. 15	1990 BU, 21-15 Lubbock Sept. 29
1980	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 22	1934 A&M, 10-7 Waco								1991 TT, 31-24 Waco Nov. 16
1981	UT, 34-12	Austin	Nov. 21	1935 BU, 14-6 College Station			Oct. 26	Waco:	A&M leads, 34-20-6			1992 TT, 36-17 Lubbock Sept. 26
1982	UT, 31-23	Waco	Nov. 20	1936 Tie, 0-0 Waco			Oct. 24	College Station:	A&M leads, 32-10-3			1993 BU, 28-26 Waco Sept. 25
1983	UT, 24-21	Austin	Nov. 19	1937 BU, 13-0 Waco			Oct. 23	Neutral Sites:	A&M leads, 2-1			1994 TT, 38-7 Lubbock Oct. 22
1984	BU, 24-10	Waco	Nov. 24	1938 Tie, 6-6 Waco			Oct. 22	Dallas:	A&M leads, 2-1			1995 BU, 9-7 Waco Sept. 30
1985	UT, 17-10	Austin	Nov. 23	1939 A&M, 20-0 College Station			Oct. 28	TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE				1996 TT, 45-24 Lubbock Oct. 5
1986	BU, 18-13	Waco	Nov. 22	1940 A&M, 14-7 Waco			Oct. 25	BAYLOR LEADS 1-0				1997 TT, 35-14 Waco Oct. 4
1987	UT, 34-16	Austin	Nov. 21	1941 A&M, 48-0 College Station			Oct. 25	YEAR SCORE SITE DATE				1998 TT, 31-29 Lubbock Oct. 3
1988	BU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 19	1942 BU, 6-0 Waco			Oct. 24	1935 BU, 6-0 Waco			Oct. 5	1999 TT, 35-7 Waco Oct. 23
1989	BU, 50-7	Austin	Nov. 25	1945 A&M, 19-13 College Station			Oct. 27					2000 TT, 28-0 Lubbock Oct. 7
1990	UT, 23-13	Waco	Nov. 24	1946 A&M, 17-0 Waco			Oct. 26	Waco:	BU leads, 1-0			2001 TT, 63-19 Waco Oct. 27
1991	BU, 21-11	Austin	Nov. 23	1947 A&M, 24-0 College Station			Oct. 25					2002 TT, 62-11 Lubbock Nov. 2



SERIES RECORDS

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2003	TT, 62-14	Waco	Nov. 8
2004	TT, 42-17	Lubbock	Nov. 6
2005	TT, 28-0	Waco	Oct. 29
2006	TT, 55-21	Lubbock	Nov. 4
2007	TT, 38-7	Waco	Nov. 3
2008	TT, 35-28	Lubbock	Nov. 29
2009	TT, 20-13	Arlington	Nov. 28
2010	TT, 45-38	Dallas	Oct. 9
2011	BU, 66-42	Arlington	Nov. 26
2012	BU, 52-45	Arlington <i>OT</i>	Nov. 24
2013	BU, 63-34	Arlington	Nov. 16
2014	BU, 48-46	Arlington	Nov. 29
2015	BU, 63-35	Arlington	Oct. 3
2016	TT, 54-35	Arlington	Nov. 25

Waco: BU leads, 18-11

Lubbock: TT leads, 23-14-1

Neutral Sites: BU, 5-3

Arlington: BU leads, 5-2

Dallas: TT leads, 1-0

TOBY'S BUSINESS

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	BU, 20-0	Waco	
1899	BU, 6-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

TRINITY

BAYLOR LEADS 14-6-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 17-0	Waco	
1902	TC, 17-5	Dallas	Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	Waxahachie	Oct. 27
1904	TC, 22-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1905	TC, 22-5	Waxahachie	Oct. 14
1907	BU, 4-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1909	BU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 9
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 41-0	Waco	Nov. 16
1913	Tie, 6-6	Waxahachie	Oct. 30
1914	TC, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 14
1915	BU, 49-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1916	BU, 37-0	Waco	Oct. 14
1917	BU, 55-0	Dallas	Oct. 13
1920	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 16
1925	TC, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 17
1926	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1927	BU, 20-12	Waxahachie	Sept. 30
1928	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1929	BU, 43-0	Waco	Oct. 5
1930	BU, 54-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1

Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1

Dallas: BU leads, 2-1

Waxahachie: TC leads, 2-1-1

TULANE

SERIES TIED 3-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1908	TU, 10-2	New Orleans	Nov. 7
	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 21
1948	TU, 35-13	New Orleans	Nov. 13
1951	BU, 27-14	New Orleans	Oct. 6
1982	TU, 30-15	New Orleans	Oct. 30
1983	BU, 24-18	Waco	Oct. 29

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1

TULSA

BAYLOR LEADS 5-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 16
1941	TU, 20-13	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1942	TU, 24-0	Tulsa	Nov. 14
1945	TU, 26-7	Tulsa	Nov. 17
1946	TU, 17-0	Tulsa	Nov. 16
1947	BU, 7-6	Tulsa	Nov. 15
YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	BU, 42-19	Waco	Sept. 25
1995	BU, 37-5	Tulsa	Sept. 2
2002	BU, 37-25	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

UAB

UAB LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2003	UAB, 24-19	Waco	Aug. 30
2004	UAB, 56-14	Birmingham	Sept. 4

Waco: UAB leads, 1-0

Birmingham: UAB leads, 1-0

UCLA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	BU, 49-26	San Diego, Calif.	Dec. 27

[Holiday]

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

San Diego, Calif.: BU leads, 1-0

UCF

UCF LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2013	UCF, 52-42	Glendale	Jan. 1, 2014

[Fiesta]

Neutral Sites: UCF leads, 1-0

Glendale, Ariz.: UCF leads, 1-0

UNLV

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1987	BU, 21-14	Las Vegas	Sept. 19
1988	BU, 27-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1999	UNLV, 27-24	Waco	Sept. 11

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0

USC

USC LEADS 3-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	USC, 17-8	Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960	BU, 35-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1985	BU, 20-13	Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986	USC, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1994	USC, 37-27	Los Angeles	Sept. 24

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1

UTAH STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 24-9	New York	Dec. 9

[Gotham]

1992	BU, 45-10	Waco	Sept. 19
1993	BU, 28-24	Logan	Sept. 18

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Logan: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

New York: BU leads, 1-0

UTEP

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 20-6	El Paso	Sept. 17
1991	BU, 27-7	Waco	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

VANDERBILT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 47-6	Waco	Oct. 17
1954	BU, 25-19	Nashville	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Nashville: BU Leads, 1-0

VILLANOVA

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 7-0	San Antonio	Oct. 18
1941	VU, 14-6	Philadelphia	Oct. 17
1955	BU, 19-2	Philadelphia	Sept. 24
1957	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WAKE FOREST

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	BU, 20-7	Birmingham, Ala.	Dec. 31

[Dixie]

1951	BU, 42-0	Waco	Nov. 17
1952	BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1961	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 23
2008	WF, 41-13	Waco	Aug. 28
2009	BU, 24-21	Winston-Salem	Sept. 5

Waco: BU leads, 3-1

Winston-Salem: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Birmingham, Ala.: BU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON

BAYLOR LEADS 4-1

Year	Score	Site	Date
1954	BU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 16
1955	BU, 13-7	Seattle	Oct. 15
1964	UW, 35-14	Seattle	Sept. 26
1965	BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 25
2011	BU, 67-56	San Antonio	Dec. 29

[Alamo]

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Seattle: Tied, 1-1

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 4-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952	BU, 31-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1966	BU, 20-14	Spokane	Oct. 1
1967	BU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 7
1994	WSU, 10-3	San Antonio	Dec. 31

[Alamo]

2006 WSU, 17-15 Seattle Sept. 16

2008 BU, 45-17 Waco Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 3-0

Spokane: BU leads, 1-0

Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 2-0

San Antonio: WSU leads, 1-0

Seattle: WSU leads, 1-0

WEATHERFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WEST TEXAS A&M

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

Year	Score	Site	Date
1945	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1980	BU, 43-15	Waco	Sept. 20

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

WEST VIRGINIA

WEST VIRGINIA LEADS 3-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	WVU, 70-63	Morgantown	Oct. 29
2013	BU, 73-42	Waco	Oct. 5
2014	WVU, 41-27	Morgantown	Oct. 18
2015	BU, 62-38	Waco	Oct. 17
2016	WVU, 24-21	Morgantown	Dec. 3

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Morgantown: WVU leads, 2-0

WINCHESTER

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1911	BU, 63-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WOFFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2013	BU, 69-3	Waco	Aug. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WYOMING

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 12
1950	UW, 7-0	Laramie	Sept. 23
1985	BU, 39-18	Waco	Sept. 7
1986	BU, 31-28	Laramie	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Laramie: Tied, 1-1



BAYLOR VS. FBS CONFERENCES

ACC

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0
North Carolina	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Virginia Tech	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wake Forest	5-1	3-1	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	19-18	8-5	8-11	3-2

CONFERENCE USA

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Florida Atlantic	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Florida International	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0
Marshall	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Middle Tennessee	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
North Texas	12-1	11-0	1-1	0-0
Old Dominion	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Rice	49-30-2	22-10	27-20-2	0-0
Southern Miss	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UAB	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
UTSA	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Kentucky	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	68-34-2	37-12	29-22-2	2-0

PAC-12

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Cal	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Colorado	7-9	2-4	4-5	1-0
Oregon	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
Stanford	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UCLA	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
USC	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Utah	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Washington	4-1	2-0	1-1	1-0
Washington State	4-2	3-0	1-0	0-2
TOTALS	22-20	9-6	9-11	4-3

AMERICAN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Central Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Cincinnati	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Connecticut	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
East Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0
Memphis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Navy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
South Florida	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
SMU	39-36-7	20-18-3	19-18-4	0-0
Temple	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0
TOTALS	62-59-8	34-25-4	28-33-4	0-1

MID-AMERICAN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Akron	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ball State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Buffalo	4-0	2-0	2-0	0-0
Central Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Eastern Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Kent State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Massachusetts	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Miami (Ohio)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Northern Illinois	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Toledo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	6-0	4-0	2-0	0-0

SEC

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Mississippi	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
Missouri	4-10	2-4	2-6	0-0
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Texas A&M	31-68-9	20-34-6	10-32-3	1-2
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	83-133-13	48-52-9	29-66-3	6-15-1

BIG TEN

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Illinois	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0
Michigan State	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Nebraska	1-11	0-4	1-7	0-0
Northwestern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Rutgers	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wisconsin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	4-23-1	2-6	2-13-1	0-4

MOUNTAIN WEST

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0
Boise State	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Colorado State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Hawai'i	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Nevada	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
San Diego State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
TOTALS	17-4	9-2	6-2	2-0

SUN BELT

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Appalachian State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Georgia State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Georgia Southern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Idaho	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Monroe	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
New Mexico State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
South Alabama	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Texas State	7-0	7-0	0-0	0-0
Troy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	10-0	9-0	1-0	0-0

INDEPENDENTS

TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Army	3-1	0-1	3-0	0-0
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Notre Dame	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
TOTALS	4-4	1-1	3-3	0-0

BAYLOR ON THANKSGIVING DAY (13-7-2)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1901	Texas A&M	47-0	W	Nov. 28
1902	St. Edwards	28-0	W	Nov. 27
1904	TCU	0-5	L	Nov. 24
1907	TCU	16-8	W	Nov. 28
1908	TCU	23-8	W	Nov. 26
1909	TCU (Homecoming)	6-3	W	Nov. 25
1910	Southwestern	27-5	W	Nov. 24
1912	Texas A&M (Dallas)	0-53	L	Nov. 28
1914	Southwestern	6-7	L	Nov. 26
1915	TCU	51-0	W	Nov. 25
1917	at TCU	0-34	L	Nov. 29
1919	at TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 27
1920	at SMU	0-0	T	Nov. 25
1921	SMU	28-0	W	Nov. 24
1922	at SMU	24-0	W	Nov. 30
1923	at SMU	0-16	L	Nov. 29
1924	at Rice	17-9	W	Nov. 27
1925	at Rice	7-7	T	Nov. 26
1926	at Rice	9-7	W	Nov. 25
1927	at Rice	12-19	L	Nov. 24
1928	at Rice	25-14	W	Nov. 29
1994	Texas	35-63	L	Nov. 24
1995	at Texas	13-21	L	Nov. 23

BAYLOR ON NEW YEAR'S EVE (3-5)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	
1954	Auburn	13-33	L	Gator Bowl
1960	Florida	12-13	L	Gator Bowl
1979	Clemson	24-18	W	Peach Bowl
1983	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Bluebonnet Bowl
1986	Colorado	21-9	W	Bluebonnet Bowl
1991	Indiana	0-24	L	Copper Bowl
1992	Arizona	20-15	W	John Hancock Bowl
1994	Washington State	3-10	L	Alamo Bowl

BAYLOR ON NEW YEAR'S DAY (2-5)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	
1949	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Dixie Bowl
1951	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	Orange Bowl
1956	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sugar Bowl
1975	Penn State	20-41	L	Cotton Bowl
1981	Alabama	2-30	L	Cotton Bowl
2014	UCF	42-52	L	Fiesta Bowl
2015	Michigan State	41-42	L	Cotton Bowl



NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by the *Associated Press* at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

1936				
10/24	— 14	Texas A&M (HC)	T	0-0

1937				
10/23	15 13	Texas A&M	W	13-0
10/30	5 —	TCU	W	6-0
11/6	4 —	Texas	L	6-9
11/13	13 —	at SMU	L	7-13

1938				
10/22	17 —	Texas A&M	T	6-6
10/29	— 4	at TCU	L	7-39

1939				
10/21	19 16	at Nebraska	L	0-20
10/28	— 5	at Texas A&M	L	0-20

1940				
10/25	— 4	Texas A&M (HC)	L	7-14
11/23	— 18	SMU	L	4-7

1941				
10/25	— 9	at Texas A&M	L	0-48
11/8	— 1	Texas	T	7-7

1942				
10/31	— 9	at TCU	W	10-7
11/7	16 14	at Texas	L	0-20

1945				
11/10	— 17	at Texas	L	14-21
11/17	— 19	at Tulsa	L	7-26

1946				
10/12	— 18	at Arkansas	L	0-13
11/9	— 6	Texas	L	7-22
11/30	— 13	at Rice	L	6-38

1947				
10/25	17 —	at Texas A&M	L	0-24
11/8	— 8	at Texas	L	7-28
11/22	— 3	SMU	L	0-10
11/29	— 18	at Rice	L	6-34

1948				
10/9	— 13	at Arkansas	W	23-7
10/16	19 —	Texas Tech	W	13-0
10/30	20 —	at TCU	W	6-3
11/20	— 10	at SMU	L	6-13

1949				
10/15	20 —	at Texas Tech	W	28-7
10/22	11 —	at Texas A&M	W	21-0
10/29	10 —	TCU (HC)	W	40-14
11/5	6 —	at Texas	L	0-20
11/19	15 10	at SMU	W	35-26
11/26	9 7	at Rice	L	7-21

1950				
10/28	— 13	Texas A&M (HC)	W	27-20
11/11	— 5	Texas	L	20-27
11/18	— 15	at SMU	W	3-0

1951				
9/22	13 —	at Houston	W	19-0
10/6	19 —	at Tulane	W	27-14
10/13	12 —	Arkansas	W	9-7
10/20	10 —	Texas Tech	W	40-20
10/27	7 16	at Texas A&M	T	21-21
11/3	8 —	TCU (HC)	L	7-20
11/10	16 10	at Texas	W	18-6
11/17	10 —	Wake Forest	W	42-0
11/24	10 —	SMU	W	14-13
12/1	9 —	at Rice	W	34-13
1/1	9 5	vs. Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl)	L	14-17

1952				
11/8	— 13	Texas	L	33-35

1953				
9/19	20 14	at California	W	25-0
10/2	10 —	at Miami, Fla.	W	21-13
10/10	9 —	Arkansas	W	14-7
10/17	8 —	Vanderbilt	W	47-6
10/24	6 15	at Texas A&M	W	14-13
10/31	3 —	TCU (HC)	W	25-7
11/7	3 19	at Texas	L	20-21
11/14	9 —	Houston	L	7-37
11/28	17 8	at Rice	L	19-41

1954				
9/25	10 —	at Vanderbilt	W	25-19
10/1	10 —	at Miami, Fla.	L	13-19
10/30	— 17	at TCU	W	12-7
11/6	20 —	Texas	W	13-7
11/13	20 11	at SMU	W	33-21
11/27	9 —	Rice	L	14-20
12/31	18 13	vs. Auburn (Gator Bowl)	L	13-33

1955				
9/24	18 —	at Villanova	W	19-2
10/1	20 1	Maryland	L	6-20
10/15	— 12	at Washington	W	13-7
10/22	16 12	at Texas A&M	L	7-19
10/29	— 14	TCU (HC)	L	6-28

1956				
10/6	16 —	at Maryland	W	14-0
10/13	10 —	at Arkansas	W	14-7
10/27	8 7	Texas A&M (HC)	L	13-19
11/3	15 —	at TCU	L	6-7
11/24	16 —	at SMU	W	26-0
12/1	15 —	Rice	W	46-13
1/1	11 2	Tennessee	W	13-7

1957				
9/21	7 —	Villanova	W	7-0
9/28	11 —	Houston	W	14-6
10/5	11 —	at Miami, Fla.	L	7-13
10/12	— 11	Arkansas	L	17-20
10/26	— 2	at Texas A&M	L	0-14
11/30	— 9	at Rice	L	0-20

1958				
11/1	— 18	at TCU	L	0-22

1959				
10/3	— 1	LSU	L	0-22
10/10	— 19	Arkansas	L	7-23
10/31	— 15	TCU (HC)	L	0-14
11/7	— 3	at Texas	L	12-13
11/14	— 4	at USC	L	8-17

1960				
10/8	20 9	at Arkansas	W	28-14
10/15	7 —	at Texas Tech	W	14-7
10/22	7 —	at Texas A&M (HC)	W	14-0
10/29	7 —	at TCU	L	6-14
11/5	11 —	Texas	L	7-12
11/26	19 12	Rice	W	12-7
12/31	12 18	vs. Florida (Gator Bowl)	L	12-13

1961				
10/14	9 —	Arkansas	L	13-23
11/11	— 1	at Texas	L	7-33
12/9	— 10	vs. Utah State (Gotham Bowl)	W	24-9

1962				
10/13	— 8	at Arkansas	L	21-28
11/10	— 5	Texas	L	12-27

1963				
11/9	— 1	at Texas	L	0-7

1964				
9/26	— 7	at Washington	L	14-35
10/10	— 9	Arkansas	L	6-17
11/7	— 7	Texas	L	14-20

1965				
10/9	— 3	Arkansas	L	7-38

1966				
9/10	— 7	Syracuse	W	35-12
9/24	10 —	Colorado	L	7-13
10/8	— 5	at Arkansas	W	7-0

1967				
9/16	— 10	at Colorado	L	7-27

1968				
9/21	— 15	at Indiana	L	36-40
10/5	— 10	at LSU	L	16-48
10/12	— 14	at Arkansas	L	19-35
11/9	— 10	Texas	L	26-47

1969				
10/4	— 16	at LSU	L	8-63
10/11	— 3	Arkansas	L	7-21
11/8	— 2	at Texas	L	14-56

1970				
9/11	— 11	at Missouri	L	0-38
10/10	— 10	Arkansas	L	7-41
11/7	— 1	Texas	L	14-21

1971				
10/9	— 17	Arkansas	L	7-35
11/6	— 15	at Texas	L	0-24

1972				
9/16	— 16	at Georgia	L	14-24
10/14	— 20	at Arkansas	L	20-31
11/11	— 9	Texas	L	3-17

1973				
9/15	— 11	Oklahoma	L	14-42
11/10	— 13	at Texas	L	6-42
11/17	— 12	at Texas Tech	L	24-55

1974				
9/14	— 1	at Oklahoma	L	11-28
9/28	— 12	Oklahoma State	W	31-14
10/12	— 14	at Arkansas	W	21-17
10/26	— 8	Texas A&M (HC)	L	0-20
11/9	— 12	Texas	W	34-24
11/16	— 20	Texas Tech	W	17-10
11/23	16 —	at SMU	W	31-14
11/30	16 —	Rice	W	24-3
1/1	12 7	vs. Penn State (Cotton Bowl)	L	20-41

1975				
9/27	— 9	at Michigan	T	14-14
10/4	18 —	at South Carolina	L	13-24
10/25	— 5	at Texas A&M	L	10-19
11/8	— 7	at Texas	L	21-37

1976				
9/25	— 14	at Illinois	W	34-19
11/6	— 12	Arkansas (HC)	T	7-7
12/4	18 9	at Texas Tech	L	21-24

1977				
9/10	— 8	Texas Tech	L	7-17
9/24	— 14	at Nebraska	L	10-31
10/1	— 19	at Houston	L	24-28
10/15	— 13	Texas A&M	L	31-38
11/5	— 8	Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	9-35
11/19	— 1	at Texas	L	7-29

1978				
9/30	— 13	at Ohio State	L	28-34
10/21	— 12	at Texas A&M	W	24-6
11/11	— 16	Arkansas (HC)	L	14-27
11/25	— 9	Texas	W	38-14

1979				
9/22	— 2	Alabama	L	0-45
10/6	— 6	at Houston	L	10-13
11/10	17 9	at Arkansas	L	20-29
11/17	20 —	Rice	W	45-14



NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

11/24	17	6	at Texas	L	0-13
12/31	19	18	vs. Clemson (Peach Bowl)	W	24-18

1980

10/4	20	—	Houston	W	24-12
10/11	18	20	SMU	W	32-28
10/18	13	—	at Texas A&M	W	46-7
10/25	11	—	at TCU	W	21-6
11/1	10	—	San Jose State	L	22-30
11/8	16	—	Arkansas (HC)	W	42-15
11/15	12	—	at Rice	W	16-6
11/22	11	20	Texas	W	16-0
1/1	6	9	vs. Alabama (Cotton Bowl)	L	2-30

1981

10/10	—	14	at SMU	L	20-37
11/7	—	19	Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	39-41
11/21	—	8	at Texas	L	12-34

1982

9/11	—	14	at Ohio State	L	14-21
10/9	—	6	SMU	L	19-22
11/6	—	5	Arkansas (HC)	W	24-17
11/20	—	17	Texas	L	23-31

1983

10/8	—	13	at SMU	L	26-42
11/19	—	2	at Texas	L	21-24
12/31	20	—	vs. Oklahoma St. (Bluebonnet Bowl)	L	14-24

1984

9/8	—	13	at BYU	L	13-47
9/22	—	11	at Oklahoma	L	15-34
10/13	—	7	SMU	L	20-24
11/24	—	6	Texas	W	24-10

1985

9/14	—	18	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/21	—	3	at USC	W	20-13
10/5	19	—	at Houston	W	24-21
10/12	19	16	at SMU	W	21-14
10/19	14	—	Texas A&M	W	20-15
10/26	13	—	TCU (HC)	W	45-0
11/9	8	10	at Arkansas	L	14-20
11/16	17	—	Rice	W	34-10
11/23	15	—	at Texas	L	10-17

1986

9/6	12	—	at Wyoming	W	31-28
9/13	12	—	Louisiana Tech	W	38-7
9/20	9	—	USC	L	14-17
9/27	17	—	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/4	13	—	Houston	W	27-13
10/11	13	20	SMU	L	21-27
10/18	t20	11	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
11/8	—	10	Arkansas (HC)	W	29-14
11/15	18	—	at Rice	W	23-17
11/22	17	—	Texas	W	18-13
12/31	14	—	vs. Colorado (Bluebonnet Bowl)	W	21-9

1988

11/5	—	11	Arkansas (HC)	L	3-33
------	---	----	---------------	---	------

1989

9/9	—	8	at Oklahoma	L	7-33
10/7	—	12	at Houston	L	10-66
10/21	—	23	Texas A&M	L	11-14
11/11	—	10	at Arkansas	L	10-19

1990

9/1	—	7	at Nebraska	L	0-13
10/6	—	13	Houston	L	15-31
10/20	—	25	at Texas A&M	T	20-20
10/27	—	24	at TCU	W	27-21
11/24	—	6	Texas	L	13-23

1991

9/14	23	13	at Colorado	W	16-14
9/21	14	—	Missouri	W	47-21
9/28	12	—	at SMU	W	45-7
10/5	11	—	at Houston	W	38-21
10/12	8	—	Rice	L	17-20
10/19	16	19	Texas A&M	L	12-34
10/26	22	—	TCU (HC)	W	26-9
11/2	21	24	at Arkansas	W	9-5
11/16	20	—	Texas Tech	L	24-31

1992

9/12	—	12	Colorado	L	38-57
10/24	—	5	at Texas A&M	L	13-19

12/31	—	22	Arizona	W	20-15
-------	---	----	---------	---	-------

1993

9/4	—	25	Fresno State	W	42-39
9/11	24	10	at Colorado	L	21-45
10/16	—	13	Texas A&M	L	17-34

1994

9/24	—	19	at USC	L	27-37
10/15	—	7	at Texas A&M	L	21-41

1995

9/30	—	24	Texas Tech	W	9-7
10/21	—	22	Texas A&M	L	9-24
11/23	—	9	at Texas	L	13-21

1996

10/12	—	5	at Nebraska	L	0-49
-------	---	---	-------------	---	------

1997

9/30	—	13	Miami, Fla.	L	14-45
9/20	—	8	at Michigan	L	3-38
10/11	—	3	Nebraska	L	21-49

1998

9/19	—	20	North Carolina State	W	33-30
9/26	—	15	at Colorado	L	16-18
10/17	—	10	Texas A&M	L	14-35
10/31	—	16	at Notre Dame	L	3-27
11/7	—	4	Kansas State (HC)	L	6-49

1999

9/25	—	22	Texas	L	0-62
10/9	—	13	at Texas A&M	L	13-45
10/30	—	6	at Kansas State	L	7-48

2000

10/21	—	1	at Nebraska	L	0-59
10/28	—	22	at Texas	L	14-48
11/4	—	1	Oklahoma	L	7-56

2001

10/6	—	24	at Texas A&M	L	10-16
10/13	—	4	Nebraska	L	7-48
10/20	—	2	at Oklahoma	L	17-33
11/3	—	5	Texas	L	10-49

2002

10/19	—	23	at Colorado	L	0-34
10/26	—	20	Kansas State (HC)	L	10-44
11/9	—	4	at Texas	L	0-41
11/16	—	4	Oklahoma	L	9-49

2003

10/25	—	18	Texas	L	0-56
11/15	—	1	at Oklahoma	L	3-41
11/22	—	24	Oklahoma State	L	21-38

2004

10/2	—	5	at Texas	L	14-44
10/30	—	16	Texas A&M <i>OT</i>	W	35-34
11/13	—	25	at Oklahoma State	L	21-49
11/20	—	2	Oklahoma	L	0-35

2005

10/29	—	17	Texas Tech (HC)	L	0-28
11/5	—	2	Texas	L	0-62

2006

9/3	—	22	TCU	L	7-17
10/14	—	6	at Texas	L	31-63
10/28	—	22	Texas A&M	L	21-31
11/18	—	16	Oklahoma	L	10-36

2007

9/1	—	22	at TCU	L	0-27
10/13	—	20	at Kansas	L	10-58
10/20	—	19	Texas	L	10-31
11/10	—	4	at Oklahoma	L	21-52

2008

8/28	—	23	Wake Forest	L	13-41
10/4	—	1	Oklahoma	L	17-49
10/18	—	8	at Oklahoma State	L	6-34
11/1	—	14	Missouri (HC)	L	28-31
11/8	—	5	at Texas	L	21-45
11/29	—	7	at Texas Tech	L	28-35

2009

10/10	—	19	at Oklahoma	L	7-33
10/24	—	14	Oklahoma State (HC)	L	7-34
11/14	—	2	Texas	L	14-47

2010

9/18	—	4	at TCU	L	10-45
------	---	---	--------	---	-------

10/30	25	—	at Texas	W	30-22
11/6	22	19	at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
11/13	—	23	Texas A&M	L	30-42
11/20	—	16	Oklahoma	L	24-53

2011

9/2	—	14	TCU	W	50-48
9/17	19	—	Stephen F. Austin	W	48-0
9/24	17	—	Rice	W	56-31
10/1	15	—	at Kansas State	L	35-36
10/8	25	—	Iowa State	W	49-26
10/15	20	21	at Texas A&M	L	28-55
10/29	—	3	at Oklahoma State	L	24-59
11/19	25	5	Oklahoma	W	45-38
11/26	21	—	vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	W	66-42
12/3	19	—	Texas	W	48-24
12/29	15	—	vs. Washington (Alamo Bowl)	W	67-56

2012

9/29	25	9	at West Virginia	L	63-70
11/10	—	14	at Oklahoma	L	34-42
11/17	—	2	Kansas State	W	52-24
12/1	—	24	Oklahoma State	W	41-34
12/27	—	17	vs. UCLA (Holiday Bowl)	W	49-26

2013

9/7	23	—	Buffalo	W	70-13
9/21	20	—	ULM	W	70-7
10/5	17	—	West Virginia	W	73-42
10/12	15	—	at Kansas State	W	35-25
10/19	12	—	Iowa State (HC)	W	71-7
10/26	6	—	at Kansas	W	59-14
11/7	5	12	Oklahoma	W	41-12
11/16	4	—	vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	W	63-34
11/23	3	11	at Oklahoma State	L	17-49
11/30	9	—	at TCU	W	41-38
12/7	9	23	Texas	W	30-10
1/1	6	15	vs. UCF (Fiesta Bowl)	L	42-52

2014

8/31	10	—	SMU	W	45-0
9/6	10	—	Northwestern State	W	70-6
9/12	8	—	at Buffalo	W	63-21
9/27	7	—	at Iowa State	W	49-28
10/4	7	—	at Texas	W	28-7
10/11	5	9	TCU	W	61-58
10/18	4	—	at West Virginia	L	27-41
11/1	12	—	Kansas (HC)	W	60-14
11/8	10	16	at Oklahoma	W	48-14
11/22	6	—	Oklahoma State	W	49-28
11/29	5	—	vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	W	48-46
12/6	5	9	Kansas State	W	38-27
1/1	4	7	vs. Michigan State (Cotton Bowl)	L	41-42

2015

9/4	4	—	at SMU	W	56-21
9/12	4	—	Lamar	W	66-31
9/26	5	—	Rice	W	70-17
10/3	5	—	vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	W	63-35
10/10	3	—	at Kansas	W	66-7
10/17	2	—	West Virginia	W	62-38
10/24	2	—	Iowa State (HC)	W	45-27
11/5	2	—	at Kansas State	W	31-24
11/14	4	12	Oklahoma	L	34-44
11/21	10	4	at Oklahoma State	W	45-35
11/27	7	15	at TCU 207	L	21-28
12/5	12	—	Texas	L	17-23
12/29	18	10	vs. North Carolina (Russell Athletic Bowl)	W	49-38



MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 – t20th	1950 – t15th
1951 – 9th	1951 – 9th
1954 – 18th	1956 – 11th
1956 – 11th	1960 – t11th
1960 – 12th	1963 – 20th
1974 – 14th	1974 – 14th
1979 – 14th	1976 – t19th
1980 – 14th	1979 – 15th
1985 – 17th	1980 – 13th
1986 – 12th	1985 – 15th
2011 – 13th	1986 – 13th
2012 – RV	2011 – 12th
2013 – 13th	2012 – RV
2014 – 7th	2013 – 13th
2015 – 13th	2014 – 8th
	2015 – 13th

RECORD IN...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-2	.600
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	1-3	.250
California	7-3	.700
Colorado	7-5	.583
Connecticut	0-1	.000
Florida	4-8	.333
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	4-4	.500
Kansas	6-8	.429
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	11-16	.407
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	2-6	.250
Nebraska	1-7	.125
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	6-1	.857
North Carolina	2-1	.667
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	13-28	.317
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.833
Texas	494-408-42	.545
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-2	.500
West Virginia	0-3	.000
Wyoming	1-1	.500

DOMESTIC HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
AT&T Stadium	5-3	.625
Alamodome	1-1	.500
Superdome	0-1	.000
University of Phoenix Stadium	0-1	.000
TOTALS	11-12	.478

OVERTIME HISTORY

Overall: 5-6 (.455)

One Overtime: 4-3 (.571)

Double Overtime: 0-2 (.000)

Triple Overtime: 1-1 (.500)

Home: 2-2 (.500)

Away: 2-4 (.333)

Neutral: 1-0 (1.000)

LAST TIME RECORD WAS...

0-1: 2008	4-4: 2012
0-2: 2003	4-5: 2012
0-3: 1999	4-6: 2009
0-4: 1999	4-7: 2009
0-5: 1978	4-8: 2009
0-6: 1969	
0-7: 1969	5-0: 2016
0-8: 1969	5-1: 1994
0-9: 1969	5-2: 2010
0-10: 1969	5-3: 2011
0-11: never	5-4: 1992
	5-5: 2012
	5-6: 2005
1-0: 2016	
1-1: 2009	
1-2: 2006	6-0: 2016
1-3: 2006	6-1: 2016
1-4: 1999	6-2: 2016
1-5: 1999	6-3: 2016
1-6: 1999	6-4: 2016
1-7: 1999	6-5: 2016
1-8: 1999	6-6: 2016
1-9: 1999	
1-10: 1999	7-0: 2015
	7-1: 2015
2-0: 2016	7-2: 2010
2-1: 2010	7-3: 2011
2-2: 2008	7-4: 2010
2-3: 2008	7-5: 2012
2-4: 2004	7-6: 2016
2-5: 2004	
2-6: 2001	8-0: 2015
2-7: 2001	8-1: 2015
2-8: 2001	8-2: 1985
2-9: 2000	8-3: 2011
	8-4: 1991
3-0: 2016	8-5: 2012
3-1: 2012	
3-2: 2012	9-0: 2013
3-3: 2012	9-1: 2015
3-4: 2012	9-2: 2015
3-5: 2009	9-3: 2015
3-6: 2008	
3-7: 2008	10-0: never
3-8: 2007	10-1: 2014
3-9: 2007	10-2: 1980
	10-3: 2015
4-0: 2016	
4-1: 2011	11-0: never
4-2: 2011	11-1: 2014
4-3: 2011	11-2: 2014
0-1: 2012	3-3: 2016
0-2: 2012	3-4: 2016
0-3: 2012	3-5: 2016
0-4: 2012	3-6: 2016
0-5: 2007	
0-6: 2007	4-0: 2015
0-7: 2007	4-1: 2014
0-8: 2007	4-2: 2010
	4-3: 2011
1-0: 2016	4-4: 2010
1-1: 2011	4-5: 2012
1-2: 2011	
1-3: 2011	5-0: 2015
1-4: 2012	5-1: 2015
1-5: 2012	5-2: 1995
1-6: 2009	5-3: 2011
1-7: 2009	
2-0: 2016	6-0: 2013
2-1: 2010	6-1: 2015
2-2: 1994	6-2: 2015
2-3: 2011	6-3: 2015
2-4: 1984	7-0: 1980
2-5: 2012	7-1: 2014
2-6: 2008	7-2: never
3-0: 2016	8-0: 1980
3-1: 2016	8-1: 2014
3-2: 2016	9-0: never

LAST TIME CONFERENCE RECORD WAS...

0-1: 2012	3-3: 2016
0-2: 2012	3-4: 2016
0-3: 2012	3-5: 2016
0-4: 2012	3-6: 2016
0-5: 2007	
0-6: 2007	4-0: 2015
0-7: 2007	4-1: 2014
0-8: 2007	4-2: 2010
	4-3: 2011
1-0: 2016	4-4: 2010
1-1: 2011	4-5: 2012
1-2: 2011	
1-3: 2011	5-0: 2015
1-4: 2012	5-1: 2015
1-5: 2012	5-2: 1995
1-6: 2009	5-3: 2011
1-7: 2009	
2-0: 2016	6-0: 2013
2-1: 2010	6-1: 2015
2-2: 1994	6-2: 2015
2-3: 2011	6-3: 2015
2-4: 1984	7-0: 1980
2-5: 2012	7-1: 2014
2-6: 2008	7-2: never
3-0: 2016	8-0: 1980
3-1: 2016	8-1: 2014
3-2: 2016	9-0: never

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 13	11/17/2012-11/16/2013	Oklahoma State (L, 17-49, 11/23/13)
2. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
3. 9	11/5/2011-9/21/2012	West Virginia (L, 63-70, 9/29/2012)
9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
5. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
8	9/4/2015-11/5/2015	Oklahoma (L, 34-44, 11/14/2015)
9. 7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
7	12/29/2015-10/15/2016	at Austin, Texas (L, 34-35, 10/29/2016)
12. 6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 11/21/1935)
6	11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
6	9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
6	10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
6	9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
6	10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)
6	8/31/2014-10/11/2014	at West Virginia (L, 27-41, 10/18/2014)

LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 13	11/17/2012-11/16/2013	Oklahoma State (L, 17-49, 11/23/13)
2. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
3. 9	11/5/2011-9/21/2012	West Virginia (L, 63-70, 9/29/2012)
9	1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
5. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
8	1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
8	11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
8	12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/1/1980)
8	9/4/2015-11/5/2015	Oklahoma (L, 34-44, 11/14/2015)
10. 7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
7	1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
7	1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
7	11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
7	11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
7	12/29/2015-10/15/2016	at Austin, Texas (L, 34-35, 10/29/2016)

LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2. 10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/11/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
9	9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 9/6/2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/11/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
9	10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
9	10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
9	9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
8	10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
8	9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
8	10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	Record
1. 126	9/8/2007-present	75-51
2. 89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2
3. 59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3
4. 50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21
5. 31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
6. 29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
29	11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1
8. 27	1936-10/14/1939	21-5-1
9. 25	11/7/1987-11/25/1989	12-13
10. 22	11/7/1974-10/9/1976	12-8-2



HOME COMING HISTORY

BAYLOR IN HOME COMING GAMES (46-43-4)

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1909	TCU	6-3	W	Nov. 25
1915	TCU	51-0	W	Nov. 25
1924	Texas A&M	15-7	W	Nov. 1
1925	Texas A&M	0-13	L	Oct. 31
1926	Texas A&M	20-9	W	Oct. 30
1927	TCU	0-14	L	Oct. 29
1928	Texas	0-6	L	Nov. 10
1929	TCU	7-34	L	Nov. 23
1930	Texas	0-14	L	Nov. 8
1931	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 21
1932	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 22
1933	TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 4
1934	Texas A&M	7-10	L	Oct. 27
1935	TCU	0-28	L	Nov. 2
1936	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 24
1937	TCU	6-0	W	Oct. 30
1938	Texas A&M	6-6	T	Oct. 22
1939	TCU	27-0	W	Nov. 4
1940	Texas A&M	7-14	L	Oct. 26
1941	TCU	12-23	L	Nov. 1
1942	Texas A&M	6-0	W	Oct. 24
1943-44	NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II			
1945	TCU	6-7	L	Oct. 6
1946	Texas A&M	0-14	L	Oct. 26
1947	TCU	7-14	L	Nov. 1
1948	Texas A&M	20-14	W	Oct. 23
1949	TCU	40-14	W	Oct. 29
1950	Texas A&M	27-20	W	Oct. 28
1951	TCU	7-20	L	Nov. 3
1952	Texas A&M	21-20	W	Oct. 25
1953	TCU	25-7	W	Oct. 31
1954	Texas A&M	20-7	W	Oct. 23
1955	TCU	6-28	L	Oct. 29
1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L	Oct. 27
1957	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 2
1958	Texas A&M	27-33	L	Oct. 25
1959	TCU	0-14	L	Oct. 31
1960	Texas A&M	14-0	W	Oct. 22
1961	TCU	28-14	W	Nov. 4
1962	Texas A&M	3-6	L	Oct. 27
1963	TCU	32-13	W	Nov. 2
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	W	Oct. 24
1965	TCU	7-10	L	Oct. 30
1966	Texas A&M	13-17	L	Oct. 22
1967	TCU	7-29	L	Nov. 4
1968	Texas A&M	10-9	W	Oct. 26
1969	TCU	14-31	L	Nov. 1
1970	Texas A&M	29-24	W	Oct. 24
1971	TCU	27-34	L	Oct. 30
1972	Texas A&M	15-13	W	Oct. 28
1973	TCU	28-34	L	Nov. 3
1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L	Oct. 26
1975	TCU	24-6	W	Nov. 1
1976	Arkansas	7-7	T	Nov. 6
1977	Air Force	38-7	W	Oct. 22
1978	Arkansas	14-27	L	Nov. 11
1979	TCU	16-3	W	Oct. 27
1980	Arkansas	42-15	W	Nov. 8
1981	TCU	34-21	W	Oct. 24
1982	Arkansas	24-17	W	Nov. 6
1983	TCU	56-21	W	Oct. 22
1984	Arkansas	9-14	L	Nov. 10
1985	TCU	45-0	W	Oct. 26
1986	Arkansas	29-14	W	Nov. 8
1987	TCU	0-24	L	Oct. 24
1988	Arkansas	3-33	L	Nov. 5
1989	TCU	27-9	W	Oct. 28

	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1990	Arkansas	34-3	W	Nov. 10
1991	TCU	26-9	W	Oct. 26
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	W	Nov. 7
1993	TCU	13-18	L	Oct. 23
1994	Houston	52-13	W	Oct. 29
1995	TCU	27-24	W	Oct. 28
1996	Iowa State	49-21	W	Oct. 26
1997	Texas	23-21	W	Nov. 1
1998	Kansas State	6-49	L	Nov. 7
1999	Colorado	0-37	L	Nov. 13
2000	Missouri	22-47	L	Nov. 11
2001	Texas Tech	19-63	L	Oct. 27
2002	Kansas State	10-44	L	Oct. 26
2003	Texas Tech	14-62	L	Nov. 8
2004	Iowa State	25-26	L	Oct. 23
2005	Texas Tech	0-28	L	Oct. 29
2006	Kansas	36-35	W	Oct. 21
2007	Texas Tech	7-38	L	Nov. 3
2008	Missouri	28-31	L	Nov. 1
2009	Oklahoma State	7-34	L	Oct. 24
2010	Kansas State	47-42	W	Oct. 23
2011	Missouri	42-39	W	Nov. 5
2012	Kansas	41-14	W	Nov. 3
2013	Iowa State	71-7	W	Oct. 19
2014	Kansas	60-14	W	Nov. 1
2015	Iowa State	45-27	W	Oct. 24
2016	Kansas	49-7	W	Oct. 15

Note: Baylor's first Homecoming game was in 1909, but BU did not play another such game until 1915. Following the 1915 Homecoming game, Baylor did not host another such game until 1924.

HOME COMING FACTS

Most Common Opponent:	TCU — 35 games
Most Common Homecoming Date:	Oct. 26 (4-4)
Most Victories Against:	TCU — 17 wins
Longest Winning Streak:	7 (2010-pres.)
Longest Losing Streak:	8 (1998-2005)
Largest Margin of Victory:	64 (71-7) — Iowa State, 2013
Largest Margin of Defeat:	48 (14-62) — Texas Tech, 2003
Homecoming Record in October:	29-22-3 (.583)
Homecoming Record in November:	17-21-1 (.449)

HOME COMING OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	G	W-L-T	PCT.
TCU	35	17-18-0	.486
Texas A&M	24	12-9-3	.563
Arkansas	8	4-3-1	.563
Iowa State	4	3-1-0	.750
Texas Tech	4	0-4-0	.000
Kansas	4	4-0-0	1.000
Kansas State	3	1-2-0	.333
Missouri	3	1-2-0	.333
Texas	3	1-2-0	.333
Air Force	1	1-0-0	1.000
Colorado	1	0-1-0	.000
Georgia Tech	1	1-0-0	1.000
Houston	1	1-0-0	1.000
Oklahoma State	1	0-1-0	.000



BOWL GAME HISTORY

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (12-11)

YEAR	BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	NOTES
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949	Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952	Georgia Tech out-scored Bears 10-0 in fourth quarter
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954	Auburn scored on five of first six possessions
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957	Del Shofner named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960	Bears two-point conversion failed with 61 minutes remaining
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961	Bears won turnover battle 8-2; Don Trull named MVP
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963	Don Trull, James Ingram named co-MVPs
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975	Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979	Mike Brannan, Andrew Melontree named co-MVPs
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981	Bears commit seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983	OSU scored game's first 21 points
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985	Cody Carlson 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards, 2 TDs to win MVP
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986	Bears hold Colorado to 194 yards offense; Ray Berry named MVP
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991	Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games
1992	John Hancock	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992	Grant Teaff's final game; Melvin Bonner named MVP
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994	Bears held to 151 yards offense, eight first downs
2010	Texas	Illinois	14-38	L	Art Briles	12/29/2010	Jay Finley sets single-season school rushing record in loss
2011	Alamo	Washington	67-56	W	Art Briles	12/29/2011	Baylor's 67 points second-most scored in FBS bowl history
2012	Holiday	UCLA	49-26	W	Art Briles	12/27/2012	Baylor in bowl game for third straight season for first time ever
2013	Fiesta	UCF	42-52	L	Art Briles	1/1/2014	Baylor's 1st BCS bowl, set NCAA-record for most points (681)
2014	Cotton	Michigan State	41-42	L	Art Briles	1/1/2015	BU opens 41-21 lead, but MSU scores final 21 in 4Q to win
2015	Russell Athletic	North Carolina	49-38	W	Art Briles	12/29/2015	BU sets NCAA bowl rushing record (645yds); J. Jefferson named MVP
2016	Motel 6 Cactus	Boise State	31-12	W	Jim Grobe	12/27/2016	KD Cannon sets BU record with 14 rec, 226 yds, 2 TD in win

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

BAYLOR 20, WAKE FOREST 7

Jan. 1, 1949 • Legion Field • Birmingham, Ala.

Coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American QB Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two completions going to Riley.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	6	14	0	0	—	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	—	7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st
 BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-0	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43.

PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69.

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

1952 ORANGE BOWL

NO. 5 GEORGIA TECH 17, NO. 9 BAYLOR 14

Jan. 1, 1952 • Orange Bowl Stadium • Miami, Fla.

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in the Orange Bowl.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	0	0	—	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	—	17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
 GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
 BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
 GT - Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
 GT - Rodgers 22 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.

PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93; (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD.

ATTENDANCE: 65,837



BOWL HISTORY

1954 GATOR BOWL

NO. 13 AUBURN 33, NO. 18 BAYLOR 13

Dec. 31, 1954 • Fairfield Stadium • Jacksonville, Fla.

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Baylor all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the BU 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	6	0	—	13
Auburn	7	14	12	0	—	33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
AU - Freeman 5 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	239	476
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	3-25	5-52

RUSHING: (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B. Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B. Jones 1-3-1-22; (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) C. Smith 4-48, J.R. Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

1957 SUGAR BOWL

NO. 11 BAYLOR 13, NO. 2 TENNESSEE 7

Jan. 1, 1957 • Tulane Stadium • New Orleans, La.

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for coach Sam Boyd's 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	6	0	7	—	13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0	—	7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	299	162
Punts-Avg.	8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	6-60	5-55

RUSHING: (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16.

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

1960 GATOR BOWL

NO. 18 FLORIDA 13, NO. 12 BAYLOR 12

Dec. 31, 1960 • Fairfield Stadium • Jacksonville, Fla.

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first second quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to All-America halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Play threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	12	—	12
Florida	0	13	0	0	—	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 8:42, 2nd
UF - Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	254	233
Punts-Avg.	5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	1-5	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(8), Stanley 3-(16); (UF) Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; (UF) Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.

RECEIVING: (BU) Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; (UF) Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

ATTENDANCE: 50,112



BOWL HISTORY

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

BAYLOR 24, NO. 10 UTAH STATE 9

Dec. 9, 1961 • The Polo Grounds • New York, N.Y.

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	7	7	-	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	-	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st

BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd

USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd

BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd

BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th

USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; (USU) Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

PASSING: (BU) Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; (USU) Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; (USU) McNaughton 3-41.

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 14, LSU 7

Dec. 31, 1963 • Rice Stadium • Houston, Texas

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	14	-	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st

BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th

BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

RUSHING: (BU) Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1-(-7); (LSU) Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; (LSU) Ezell 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: (BU) Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1-(-2); (LSU) Truax 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

1975 COTTON BOWL

NO. 7 PENN STATE 41, NO. 12 BAYLOR 20

Jan. 1, 1975 • Cotton Bowl Stadium • Dallas, Texas

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 decision over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, David Hicks attempted an onside kick only to watch the Lions' Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	7	6	-	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	-	41

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st

PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd

PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd

BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd

PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd

PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th

PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th

PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th

BU - Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th

PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4-(-20); (PSU) Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2-(-2).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; (PSU) Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; (PSU) Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

ATTENDANCE: 67,500



BOWL HISTORY

1979 Peach Bowl

NO. 19 BAYLOR 24, NO. 18 CLEMSON 18

Dec. 31, 1979 • Fulton County Stadium • Atlanta, Ga.

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place in The Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	14	10	0	—	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	—	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st
BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
BU - Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: (BU) Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1-(-1), Gentry 10-(-3); (CU) Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2-(-2), Lott 15-(-59).

PASSING: (BU) Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; (CU) Lott 17-34-3-204.

RECEIVING: (BU) Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; (CU) Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

1981 COTTON BOWL

NO. 9 ALABAMA 30, NO. 6 BAYLOR 2

Jan. 1, 1981 • Cotton Bowl Stadium • Dallas, Texas

Paul "Bear" Bryant's No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC rushing champion Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	2	0	0	0	—	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	—	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone, 1:40, 1st
UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6-(-3); (UA) Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3-(-2), Fagan 1-(-4), Jacobs 6-(-14).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; (UA) Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

RECEIVING: (BU) Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; (UA) Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

OKLAHOMA STATE 24, NO. 20 BAYLOR 14

Dec. 31, 1983 • the Astrodome • Houston, Texas

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	0	7	—	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	—	24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st
OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd
OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd
BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd
OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:16, 2nd
BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

RUSHING: (BU) Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1-(-2), Muecke 5-(-20); (OSU) Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1-(-4).

PASSING: (BU) Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; (OSU) Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.

RECEIVING: (BU) McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; (OSU) Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

ATTENDANCE: 50,090



BOWL HISTORY

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

BAYLOR 21, LSU 7

Dec. 27, 1985 • Liberty Bowl Stadium • Memphis, Tenn.

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	3	8	—	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	—	7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st
BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st
BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd
BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd
BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

RUSHING: (BU) Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; (LSU) Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; (LSU) Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.

RECEIVING: (BU) Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(-3); (LSU) James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

NO. 14 BAYLOR 21, COLORADO 9

Dec. 31, 1986 • Rice Stadium • Houston, Texas

No. 14 Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	—	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	—	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: (BU) McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; (CU) Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

1991 COPPER BOWL

INDIANA 24, BAYLOR 0

Dec. 31, 1991 • Arizona Stadium • Tucson, Ariz.

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game's MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	0	—	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	—	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(-11), Joe 8-(-22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING: (BU) Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

ATTENDANCE: 35,751



BOWL HISTORY

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

BAYLOR 20, NO. 22 ARIZONA 15

Dec. 31, 1992 • Sun Bowl Stadium • El Paso, Texas

The Grant Teaff era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	7	6	—	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	—	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
UA - Malauulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 2:37, 2nd
UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malauulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 7-23-1-141 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (IU) Malauulu 20-38-0-282.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; (IU) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

1994 ALAMO BOWL

WASHINGTON STATE 10, BAYLOR 3

Dec. 31, 1994 • The Alamodome • San Antonio, Texas

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only TD. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed Wazzu to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the WSU 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke FG which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0.

The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left BU got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	3	0	—	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	—	10

WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
BU - Van Dyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: (BU) Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).

PASSING: (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286.

RECEIVING: (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

2010 TEXAS BOWL

ILLINOIS 38, BAYLOR 14

Dec. 29, 2010 • Reliant stadium • Houston, Texas

Mikel Leshoure ran for 184 yards and three touchdowns as Illinois earned its first bowl victory since 1999, beating Baylor 38-14 in the Texas Bowl. The Illini spoiled the Bears' first bowl appearance in 16 seasons. Both teams finished at 7-6.

Leshoure had a 5-yard TD run in the second quarter, a 13-yard score in the third quarter and another 5-yard touchdown run in the fourth period. The performance gave him the school single-season rushing record with 1,697 yards.

The Illini built a 24-0 lead and Leshoure's last touchdown put the game out of reach.

Baylor's Robert Griffin III threw for 313 yards and a touchdown, but his two fumbles in the first half put the Bears behind.

Leshoure was chosen the most valuable player and wore a cowboy hat as he hoisted the trophy above his head after the game while the small but vocal group of Illinois fans cheered.

The Bears cut the lead to 24-14 when Griffin found a diving Kendall Wright on a 39-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-14 early in the fourth quarter. But Illinois continued its dominance in the rushing game after that and extended its lead to 31-14 on Leshoure's last touchdown.

Illinois quarterback Nathan Scheelhaase got off to a sensational start, completing all of his 13 passes in the first half, and finished 18 of 23 for 242 yards. He scored on a 55-yard touchdown run with 41 seconds to play to make it 38-14.

GAME STATISTICS

Illinois	6	10	8	14	—	38
Baylor	0	0	7	7	—	14

ILL - Dimke 38 FG, 11:03, 1st
ILL - Dimke 28 FG, 3:45, 1st
ILL - Dimke 43 FG, 13:51, 2nd
ILL - Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick), 9:42, 2nd
ILL - Leshoure 13 run (Leshoure rush), 11:40, 3rd
BU - Finley 4 run (Jones kick), 8:03, 3rd
BU - Wright 39 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick), 13:43, 4th
ILL - Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick), 7:14, 4th
ILL - Scheelhaase 55 run (Dimke kick), 0:41, 4th

	ILL	BU
First Downs	25	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	50-291	29-124
Passing Yards	242	313
Passing (C-A-I)	18-23-0	31-43-0
Total Offense	533	437
Punts-Avg.	5-40.2	6-40.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	4/2
Penalty-Yards	6-51	7-74
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	2-of-10
Time of Possession	33:15	26:45

RUSHING: (ILL) Leshoure 29-184 3 TD, Ford 12-54, Scheelhaase 9-53 1 TD; (BU) Finley 12-63 1 TD, Griffin III 16-44, Reese 1-17.

PASSING: (ILL) Scheelhaase 18-23-0-242; (BU) Griffin III 30-41-0-306 1 TD, Florence 1-1-0-7, TEAM 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (ILL) Jenkins 6-52, Fayson 4-31, Ford 3-29, Leshoure 2-21, Lankford 1-52, Millines 1-32, Wilson 1-25; (BU) Wright 12-127 1 TD, Gordon 6-50, B. Taylor 5-81, Reese 3-22, Sampson 2-3, T. Williams 1-12, Monk 1-10, Buerck 1-8.

ATTENDANCE: 68,211



BOWL HISTORY

2011 VALERO ALAMO BOWL

NO. 15 BAYLOR 67, WASHINGTON 56

Dec. 29, 2011 • Alamodome • San Antonio, Texas

A thrilling, back-and-forth, record-shattering Valero Alamo Bowl ended with Baylor pulling out an incredible 67-56 victory over Washington in the wildest shootout of the 2011 bowl season or any other in memory.

Heisman Trophy winner Robert Griffin III didn't dominate in his last college game – Baylor's rushing game did.

The game shattered the previous bowl record for points in a regulation game, which was 102 set in the 2001 GMAC Bowl between Marshall and East Carolina.

Baylor, which won its first bowl game since 1992, and Washington also set a bowl record for total offense in a game with 1,397 yards.

Baylor's Terrance Ganaway rushed for 200 yards and five touchdowns. His last was a 43-yard run with 2:28 left to seal Baylor's first 10-win season since 1980. Ganaway was awarded the offensive MVP honors for his efforts, while linebacker Elliot Coffey, who totaled 15 tackles, was named defensive MVP.

Griffin was 24 of 33 for 295 yards -- and his only touchdown throw came on the game's opening drive.

The announced attendance of 65,256 was the fifth-largest in the bowl's history.

GAME STATISTICS

Washington	7	28	14	7	—	56
Baylor	21	3	29	14	—	67

BU - Wright 11 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick), 11:14, 1st

UW - Price 5 run (Folk kick), 7:26, 1st

BU - Salubi 36 run (Jones kick), 6:03, 1st

BU - Griffin III 24 run (Jones kick), 0:48, 1st

UW - Johnson 12 pass from Price (Folk kick), 11:32, 2nd

UW - Aguilar 1 pass from Price (Folk kick), 4:52, 2nd

UW - Price 15 run (Folk kick), 1:38, 2nd

UW - Polk 56 run (Folk kick), 0:31, 2nd

BU - Jones 42 field goal, 0:00, 2nd

UW - Kearse 80 pass from Price (Folk kick), 14:00, 3rd

BU - Salubi 7 run (Jones kick), 11:06, 3rd

BU - Ganaway 89 run (Monk pass from Griffin III), 8:28, 3rd

UW - Aguilar 13 pass from Price (Folk kick), 7:44, 3rd

BU - Ganaway 1 run (Jones kick), 6:01, 3rd

UW - Price 8 run (Folk kick), 9:40, 4th

BU - Ganaway 4 run (Jones kick), 8:15, 4th

BU - Ganaway 43 run (Jones kick), 2:28, 4th

	UW	BU
First Downs	26	33
Rushing Att.-Yards	37-182	52-482
Passing Yards	438	295
Passing (C-A-I)	23-37-0	24-33-0
Total Offense	620	777
Punts-Avg.	2-54.5	2-52.0
Fumbles/Lost	2/2	1/1
Penalty-Yards	1-15	8-58
3rd Down Conv.	9-of-16	7-of-14
Time of Possession	31:50	28:10

RUSHING: (UW) Polk 30-147 1 TD, Price 5-39 3 TD Callier 2-(-)4; (BU) Ganaway 21-200 5 TD, Reese 2-101, Salubi 5-101 2 TD, Griffin III 18-55 1 TD, Wright 4-28.

PASSING: (UW) Price 23-37-0-438 4 TD; (BU) Griffin III 24-33-0-295 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (UW) Kearse 5-198 1 TD, Aguilar 5-90 2 TD, Seferian 5-59, Williams 3-19, Johnson 2-36, Polk 2-8, Callier 1-28; (BU) Wright 7-91 1 TD, Williams 6-62, Reese 5-66, Sampson 3-25, Norwood 1-23, Monk 1-15, Salubi 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 65,256

2012 BRIDGEPOINT HOLIDAY BOWL

BAYLOR 49, NO. 17 UCLA 26

Dec. 27, 2012 • Qualcomm Stadium • San Diego, Calif.

By early in the second quarter, Baylor was well on its way to blitzing No. 17 UCLA and Nick Florence had supplanted Robert Griffin III as the Bears' season passing leader.

The Bears overwhelmed the Bruins 49-26 in the Bridgepoint Holiday Bowl as Florence threw for two scores and ran for another. Glasco Martin ran for three touchdowns.

Florence completed 10 of 13 passes for 188 yards, giving him 4,309 for the season to break RG3's school record of 4,293 set in his Heisman Trophy-winning 2011 season. Baylor won its final four games and five of six.

Lache Seastrunk rushed 16 times for 138 yards and one score for Baylor, which outgained UCLA 494-362.

Baylor's defense came up big, too. The Bears sacked Brett Hundley six times, including two by Chris McAllister, and shut down the Bruins' ground game limiting them to only 33 yards on 28 carries.

Baylor raced to a 21-0 lead by early in the second quarter on Martin's 4-yard run and Florence's TD passes of 8 yards to Antwan Goodley and 55 yards to Tevin Reese.

After a UCLA score, Baylor added two more touchdowns to put it out of reach at 35-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	14	21	7	7	—	49
UCLA	0	10	3	13	—	26

BU - Martin 4 run (Jones kick), 8:01, 1st

BU - Goodley 8 pass from Florence (Jones kick), 4:22, 1st

BU - Reese 55 pass from Florence (Jones kick), 11:08, 2nd

UCLA - Fauria 22 pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kick), 6:21, 2nd

BU - Martin 26 run (Jones kick), 4:36, 2nd

BU - Seastrunk 43 run (Jones kick), 1:58, 2nd

UCLA - Fairbairn 30 field goal, 0:07, 2nd

UCLA - Fairbairn 40 field goal, 8:18, 3rd

BU - Martin 1 run (Jones kick), 1:52, 3rd

BU - Florence 1 run (Jones kick), 7:46, 4th

UCLA - Sweet 34 pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kick)

	BU	UCLA
First Downs	25	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	67-306	28-33
Passing Yards	188	329
Passing (C-A-I)	10-13-0	26-52-0
Total Offense	494	362
Punts-Avg.	3-47.7	6-42.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/0
Penalty-Yards	1-5	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	1-of-17
Time of Possession	35:30	24:30

RUSHING: (BU) Seastrunk, Lache 16-138; Martin, Glasco 21-98; Florence, Nick 18-37; Salubi, Jarred 8-27; Goodley, Antwan 1-5; Reese, Tevin 1-4; Petty, Bryce 1-minus 1; Team 1-minus 2. (UCLA) Franklin, Johna 14-34; Locke, Jeff 1-8; James, Jordan 2-3; Fuller, Devin 1-0; Walker, Kenneth 1-minus 2; Hundley, Brett 9-minus 10.

PASSING: (BU) Florence, Nick 10-13-0-188. (UCLA) Hundley, Brett 26-50-0-329; Team 0-2-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Reese, Tevin 2-68; Williams, Terrance 2-68; Goodley, Antwan 2-19; Najvar, Jordan 2-16; Norwood, Levi 1-10; Sampson, Laneer 1-7. (UCLA) Evans, Shaquell 7-82; Johnson, Jerry 5-116; Fauria, Joseph 5-59; Walker, Kenneth 3-19; Fuller, Devin 3-12; Sweet, Logan 1-34; Franklin, Johna 1-4; Payton, Jordan 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 55,507

2014 TOSTITOS FIESTA BOWL

NO. 15 UCF 52, NO. 6 BAYLOR 42

Jan. 1, 2014 • University of Phoenix Stadium • Glendale, Ariz.

No. 6-ranked Baylor, a 17-point favorite in the Fiesta Bowl at kickoff, never led against No. 15 Central Florida in a 52-42 loss at University of Phoenix Stadium.

The Bears rolled up 550 yards, but UCF had 556 and fewer mistakes.

The Knights scored touchdowns on their first two possessions. Baylor tied it at 28 with 10:18 left in the third quarter, but UCF outscored the Bears 24-14 from there in the highest-scoring Fiesta Bowl and second-highest BCS bowl ever.

The Bears were penalized 17 times for 135 yards to UCF's four for 40 yards.

Bryce Petty completed 30 of 46 passes for 356 yards and two touchdowns. The Bears' Lache Seastrunk rushed for 117 yards on 17 carries.

Baylor set the all-time NCAA record for most points in a 13-game season with 681 points.

Petty's career-high and program-record three rushing TDs by a QB were the most by any QB in the 2013-14 bowl season and set a Fiesta Bowl record.

Petty accounted for 20 total points, tied for the second-highest total by a QB in a bowl game since data started being kept in 1996 (24 by Young in 2005 Rose Bowl and 20 by Vince Young in 2006 National Championship).

GAME STATISTICS

UCF	14	14	7	17	—	52
Baylor	7	13	8	14	—	42

UCF - Johnson 11 run (Moffitt kick), 11:24, 1st

UCF - Johnson 2 run (Moffitt kick), 7:46, 1st

BU - Petty 1 run (Jones kick), 3:49, 1st

BU - Norwood 30 pass from Petty (Trahan pass failed), 8:01, 2nd

UCF - Hall 50 pass from Bortles (Moffitt kick), 5:05, 2nd

BU - Petty 13 run (Jones kick), 2:55, 2nd

UCF - Hall 34 pass from Bortles (Moffitt kick), 0:44, 2nd

BU - Petty 1 run (Petty rush), 10:18, 3rd

UCF - Perriman 10 pass from Bortles (Moffitt kick), 5:38, 3rd

UCF - Bortles 15 run (Moffitt kick), 13:37, 4th

BU - Martin 9 run (Jones kick), 12:16, 4th

UCF - Johnson 40 run (Moffitt kick), 10:26, 4th

UCF - Moffitt 36 field goal, 4:44, 4th

BU - Fuller 9 pass from Petty (Jones kick), 1:15, 4th

	UCF	BU
First Downs	29	27
Rushing Att.-Yards	44-255	38-194
Passing Yards	301	356
Passing (C-A-I)	20-31-2	30-47-1
Total Offense	556	550
Punts-Avg.	4-41.0	7-43.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-40	17-135
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-11	9-of-18
Time of Possession	34:47	25:13

RUSHING: (UCF) Johnson, Storm 20-124; Bortles, Blake 8-93; Stanback, W. 13-33; Godfrey, Jeff 1-7; TEAM 2-minus 2. (BU) Seastrunk, L. 17-117; Goodley, Antwan 1-22; Linwood, Shock 3-19; Martin, Glasco 6-19; Petty, Bryce 11-17.

PASSING: (UCF) Bortles, Blake 20-31-2-301. (BU) Petty, Bryce 30-47-1-356.

RECEIVING: (UCF) Godfrey, Jeff 5-60; Worton, J.J. 5-56; Hall, Rannell 4-113; Perriman, B. 3-48; Stanback, W. 2-25; Johnson, Storm 1-minus 1. (BU) Coleman, Corey 7-88; Lee, Jay 5-80; Reese, Tevin 5-43; Norwood, Levi 4-63; Goodley, Antwan 4-20; Fuller, Clay 3-52; Najvar, Jordan 1-7; Linwood, Shock 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 65,172



BOWL HISTORY

2015 GOODYEAR COTTON BOWL

NO. 7 MICHIGAN STATE 42, NO. 4 BAYLOR 41

Jan. 1, 2015 • AT&T Stadium • Arlington, Texas

Connor Cook threw a 10-yard touchdown pass to Keith Mumphery with 17 seconds left to cap a three-touchdown, fourth-quarter comeback in No. 7 Michigan State's 42-41 victory over playoff-snubbed Baylor on New Year's Day in the Goodyear Cotton Bowl.

The Spartans (11-2) got the winning touchdown after Marcus Rush blocked a Baylor field goal with just more than a minute left.

When No. 4 Baylor (11-2) got the ball back for one last try, Bryce Petty was sacked on consecutive plays before Riley Bullough's clinching interception.

Petty completed 36 of 51 passes for a Cotton Bowl-record 550 yards and three touchdowns, two to speedy freshman KD Cannon and the other to 390-pound backup guard LaQuan McGowan that put Baylor up 41-21 late in the third quarter.

Jeremy Langford ran for 162 yards and three touchdowns for the Spartans, whose only losses were to playoff teams Oregon and Ohio State.

GAME STATISTICS

Michigan State	14	0	7	21	—	42
Baylor	14	10	17	0	—	41

MSU - Langford, 2 yd run (Geiger kick), 12:27, 1st
BU - Cannon 49 yd pass from Petty (Callahan kick), 8:56, 1st
MSU - Shelton 11 yd run (Geiger kick), 5:06, 1st
BU - Coleman 53 yd pass from Lee (Callahan kick), 2:32, 1st
BU - Petty 1 yd run (Callahan kick), 8:13, 2nd
BU - Callahan 25 yd field goal, 3:14, 2nd
BU - Cannon 74 yd pass from Petty (Callahan kick), 14:32, 3rd
BU - Callahan 46 yd field goal, 11:23, 3rd
MSU - Langford 2 yd run (Geiger kick), 6:50, 3rd
BU - McGowan 18 yd pass from Petty (Callahan kick), 4:03, 3rd
MSU - Price 8 yd pass from Cook (Geiger kick), 12:09, 4th
MSU - Langford 1 yd run (Geiger kick), 4:55, 4th
MSU - Mumphery 10 yd pass from Cook (Geiger kick), 0:17, 4th

	MSU	BU
First Downs	29	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	46-238	22-20
Passing Yards	314	603
Passing (C-A-I)	42-24-2	52-37-1
Total Offense	552	583
Punts-Avg.	3-39.7	1-48.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	1/0
Penalty-Yards	7-75	11-105
3rd Down Conv.	12 of 18	6 of 15
Time of Possession	36:42	23:18

RUSHING: (MSU) Langford, J. 27-162; Hill, Nick 7-26; Lippett, Tony 1-19; Shelton, R.J. 2-11; Cook, Connor 6-11; Geiger, Michael 1-6; Kings, M. 1-4; TEAM 1-minus 1. (BU) Linwood, Shock 11-26; Chafin, Devin 1-minus 2; Jefferson, J. 2-minus 2; TEAM 1-minus 6; Petty, Bryce 7-minus 36.

PASSING: (MSU) Cook, Connor 24-42-2-314. (BU) Petty, Bryce 36-51-1-550; Lee, Jay 1-1-0-53.

RECEIVING: (MSU) Lippett, Tony 5-74; Mumphery, Keith 4-87; Burbridge, A. 4-57; Price, Josiah 3-27; Kings, M. 3-19; Langford, J. 2-7; Lyles, Jamal 1-21; Shelton, R.J. 1-17; Williams, D. 1-5. (BU) Goodley, Antwan 9-93; Cannon, KD 8-197; Coleman, Corey 7-150; Norwood, Levi 6-64; Lee, Jay 2-37; Fuller, Clay 2-25; McGowan, LaQuan 1-18; Linwood, Shock 1-14; Armstead, T. 1-5.

ATTENDANCE: 71,464

2015 RUSSELL ATHLETIC BOWL

NO. 18 BAYLOR 49, NO. 10 NORTH CAROLINA 38

Dec. 29, 2015 • Citrus Bowl Stadium • Orlando, Fla.

Even with several key pieces of the most productive offense in college football missing, Baylor and the creative system of Art Briles proved unstoppable.

Johnny Jefferson rushed for three touchdowns and a record 299 yards, and No. 18 Baylor ran past No. 10 North Carolina 49-38 in the Russell Athletic Bowl.

Despite missing two quarterbacks (Seth Russell-neck injury, Jarrett Stidham-broken ankle), the Biletnikoff Award winning receiver (Corey Coleman-hernia surgery), and a 1,000-yard running back (Shock Linwood-broken foot), the Bears' No. 1-ranked scoring offense stayed creative, pounding out 645 yards rushing and 756 total yards -- both records for this bowl.

Devin Chafin added 161 yards and a touchdown, and Terence Williams rushed for 97 yards and two touchdowns for the Bears.

Though sophomore Chris Johnson started the day at QB, five different players -- Johnson, receiver Lynx Hawthorne, and running backs Jefferson, Chafin, and Williams -- all took snaps from center for the Bears within the first two series. They continued to use the quintet in multiple Wildcat formations throughout the game.

GAME STATISTICS

North Carolina	7	10	14	7	—	38
Baylor	14	14	14	7	—	49

NC - Fritts 9 yd pass from Williams (Weiler kick), 8:37, 1st
BU - Hawthorne 6 yd run (Callahan kick), 4:25, 1st
BU - Chafin 2 yd run (Callahan kick), 0:15, 1st
NC - Weiler 32 yd field goal, 12:28, 2nd
BU - Jefferson 11 yd run (Callahan kick), 9:35, 2nd
BU - Jefferson, 27 yd run (Callahan kick), 2:16, 2nd
NC - Williams 4 yd run (Weiler kick), 0:35, 2nd
NC - Williams 1 yd run (Weiler kick), 1:45, 3rd
BU - Williams 3 yd run (Callahan kick), 3:07, 3rd
BU - Jefferson 80 yd run (Callahan kick), 2:04, 3rd
NC - Howard 27 yd pass from Williams (Weiler kick), 0:47, 3rd
BU - Williams 1 yd run (Callahan kick), 10:24, 4th
NC - Singleton 7 yd pass from Williams (Weiler kick), 2:20, 4th

	NC	BU
First Downs	28	38
Rushing Att.-Yards	36-244	84-645
Passing Yards	243	111
Passing (C-A-I)	36-22-1	18-10-1
Total Offense	72-487	102-756
Punts-Avg.	3-41.0	0-0.0
Fumbles/Lost	2-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-34	11-117
3rd Down Conv.	9 of 13	10 of 17
Time of Possession	22:54	37:06

RUSHING: (UNC) Hood, E 13-118; Williams, M 17-81; Logan, T 5-32; Morris, R 1-13. (BU) Jefferson, J. 23-299; Chafin, Devin 27-156; Williams, T. 16-97; Hawthorne, Lynx 7-63; Johnson, Chris 9-36; TEAM 2-minus 6.

PASSING: (UNC) Williams, M 22-36-1-243. (BU) Johnson, Chris 7-12-1-82; Jefferson, J. 1-3-0-24; Chafin, Devin 1-2-0-3; Hawthorne, Lynx 1-1-0-2.

RECEIVING: (UNC) Davis, Q 6-60; Howard, B 3-42; Switzer, R 3-29; Hollins, M 2-34; Fritts, B 2-19; Singleton, K 2-18; Hood, E 2-7; Washington, D. 1-23; Morris, R 1-11. (BU) Cannon, KD 4-40; Lee, Jay 2-32; Williams, T. 2-7; Zamora, Ishmael 1-24; Penning, Gus 1-8.

ATTENDANCE: 40,418

2016 MOTEL 6 CACTUS BOWL

BAYLOR 31, BOISE STATE 12

Dec. 27, 2016 • Chase Field • Phoenix, Ariz.

Baylor saved its best for last. Putting together arguably its most complete game since last year's Russell Athletic Bowl victory over North Carolina, the Bears (7-6) steamrolled to a 31-12 rout of the Boise State Broncos Tuesday night in the Motel 6 Cactus Bowl.

Freshman quarterback Zach Smith threw for 375 yards and three touchdowns, offensive MVP KD Cannon hauled in a career-high and school bowl-record 14 passes for 226 yards and two touchdowns and running back Terence Williams recorded his fourth 100-yard game of the season with 103 yards on 25 totes.

But this one was about the defense. Phil Bennett's unit forced three turnovers, had four sacks and held the Broncos (10-3) out of the end zone until Brett Rypien hit Cedrick Wilson with a 28-yard TD pass with just 80 seconds left.

GAME STATISTICS

Boise State	0	6	0	6	—	12
Baylor	7	14	3	7	—	31

BU - Cannon 30 yd pass from Smith (Callahan kick), 5:53, 1st
BSU - Rausa 24 yd field goal, 13:40, 2nd
BU - Cannon 68 yd pass from Smith (Callahan kick), 12:14, 2nd
BU - Hasty 5 yd run (Callahan kick), 4:19, 2nd
BSU - Rausa 26 yd field goal, 00:11, 2nd
BU - Callahan 34 yd field goal, 3:18, 3rd
BU - Zamora 14 yd pass from Smith (Callahan kick), 10:03, 4th
BSU - Wilson 28 yd pass from Rypien (Rypien pass INT), 1:20, 4th

	BSU	BU
First Downs	25	29
Rushing Att.-Yards	38-83	43-140
Passing Yards	305	375
Passing (C-A-I)	32-51-2	29-40-1
Total Offense	89-388	83-515
Punts-Avg.	3-41.3	2-48.0
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	0/0
Penalties-Yards	3-15	11-125
3rd Down Conv.	8 of 19	8 of 15
Time of Possession	32:55	27:05

RUSHING: (BSU) McNichols 19-46; Mattison 8-21; Sperbeck 1-10; Wilson 1-6; Rypien 9-0. (BU) Williams 25-103; Hasty 7-23; Schrepfer 2-3; Smith 7-2; Atkinson 1-1; Hawthorne 1-(-1).

PASSING: (BSU) Rypien 32-51-2-305. (BU) Smith 28-39-1-375; Williams 1-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BSU) Sperbeck 8-79; Wilson 6-88; Roh 6-54; McNichols 5-24; Anderson 3-30; Modster 1-15; Dhaenens 1-7; Mattison 1-5; Blakley 1-3. (BU) Cannon 14-226; Platt 6-82; Zamora 5-23; Stricklin 2-31; Atkinson 1-10; Smith 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 33,328



COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MORLEY JENNINGS

HEAD COACH
1973 INDUCTEE

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' Baylor teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.

BARTON KOCH

LINEMAN
1974 INDUCTEE

Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930, Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

BILL GLASS

OFFENSIVE GUARD
1985 INDUCTEE

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post's* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

JAMES RAY SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE
1987 INDUCTEE

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

FLANKER
1993 INDUCTEE

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963, he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

MIKE SINGLETARY

LINEBACKER
1995 INDUCTEE

Singletery was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor's finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time consensus All-American, Singletery also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletery received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame. Named to FWAA 75th Anniversary team in 2015.

GRANT TEAFF

HEAD COACH
2001 INDUCTEE

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director emeritus of the American Football Coaches Association.

HAYDEN FRY

QUARTERBACK
2003 INDUCTEE

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY
2006 INDUCTEE

A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

DON TRULL

QUARTERBACK
2013 INDUCTEE

Trull passed for more than 4,100 yards and 28 touchdowns in his college career from 1961-63. As a 1963 first-team All-American and first-team All-Southwest Conference selection, he led the nation in touchdowns and passing yards his senior season. Trull was a two-time winner of the Sammy Baugh Award for leading the country in completions (1962, 1963), and he finished fourth in Heisman Trophy voting as a senior. Trull led the Bears to the 1961 Gotham Bowl and the 1963 Bluebonnet Bowl under coach John Bridges. He was also the school's first-ever NFF National Scholar-Athlete and first two-time CoSIDA Academic All-America. The Oklahoma City native enjoyed an eight-year career in the professional ranks, playing for the Houston Oilers and Boston Patriots as well as the CFL's Edmonton Eskimos.



ALL-AMERICANS

NOTE: In 1950, the National Collegiate Athletic Bureau (the NCAA's service bureau) compiled the first official comprehensive roster of all-time All-Americans. The compilation of the All-American roster was supervised by a panel of analysts working in large part with the historical records contained in the files of the Dr. Baker Football Information Service. The NCAA's roster consists of only those players who were first-team selections on one or more of the All-America teams that were selected for the national audience and received nationwide circulation. Not included in the NCAA's list are the thousands of players who received All-America mention on second or third teams, nor the numerous others who were selected by newspapers or agencies with circulations that were not primarily national and with viewpoints, therefore, that were not normally nationwide in scope.

LEGEND FOR ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS: AFCA — American Football Coaches Association, AP — Associated Press, FWAA — Football Writers Association of America, UPI — United Press International (former after merger of United Press and International News Service in 1958)

WESLEY BRADSHAW

HALFBACK

1921

A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the 1922 SWC title ... Scored 182 points in career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BARTON KOCH

GUARD

1930 (CONSENSUS) — AP (SECOND TEAM), CENTRAL PRESS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), COLLIER'S WEEKLY (SECOND TEAM), LOS ANGELES TIMES, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), NEW YORK SUN (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)

A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman." ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK JAMES

END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JIM TOM PETTY

END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

JOE JACK PEARCE

BACK

1933

A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICANS

1930	Barton Koch, G
1956	*Bill Glass, G
1963	Lawrence Elkins, E
1964	Lawrence Elkins, B
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1976	Gary Green, DB
1979	Mike Singletary, LB
1980	*Mike Singletary, LB
1986	*Thomas Everett, DB
1991	*Santana Dotson, DL
2006	*Daniel Sepulveda, P
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB
2012	*Terrance Williams, WR
2013	*Cyril Richardson, OG
2014	Spencer Drango, OT
2015	*Corey Coleman, WR
2015	*Spencer Drango, OT

* — unanimous

BILLY PATTERSON

QUARTERBACK

1938 — AP (SECOND TEAM)

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

SAM BOYD

END

1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears' football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BOB NELSON

CENTER

1940

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK RUSSELL

END

1940

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK WILSON

HALFBACK

1940

A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

J.D. ISON

END

1949

A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



ALL-AMERICANS

ADRIAN BURK

QUARTERBACK

1949

A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In career, threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL ATHEY

DEFENSIVE GUARD

1951

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

KEN CASNER

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

STANLEY WILLIAMS

END

1951 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LARRY ISBELL

QUARTERBACK

1951 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In career, threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JERRY COODY

HALFBACK

1952

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1952 team was 7-3 ... In career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

L.G. DUPRE

HALFBACK

1952

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK SISCO

CENTER

1952

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES RAY SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1953 — AP (THIRD TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)

1954

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL GLASS

OFFENSIVE GUARD

1956 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post*'s 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

RONNIE BULL

HALFBACK

1960

1961 — *TIME MAGAZINE*

A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post*'s 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DON TRULL

QUARTERBACK

1963 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post*'s 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For career, he passed for 4,143 yards and 28 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member and College Football Hall of Fame inductee.

LAWRENCE ELKINS

FLANKER

1963 (CONSENSUS) — CENTRAL PRESS, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1964 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *THE FOOTBALL NEWS*, *TIME MAGAZINE*, UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For career, caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GREG PIPES

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1967 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



ALL-AMERICANS

ROGER GOREE

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1972 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first consensus All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DERREL LUCE

LINEBACKER

1974

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

AUBREY SCHULZ

CENTER

1974 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

MIKE HUGHES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1975

A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY GREEN

DEFENSIVE BACK

1976 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's second consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In career, tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY DON JOHNSON

NOSE GUARD

1976

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

MIKE SINGLETARY

LINEBACKER

1978

1979 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1980 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK DITTA

DEFENSIVE GUARD

1980 — AP (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by the *Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

WALTER ABERCROMBIE

RUNNING BACK

1980 — AP (THIRD TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards ran for a then-school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

VANN MCELROY

FREE SAFETY

1981 — WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, registered a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

CHARLES BENSON

DEFENSIVE END

1982 — NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee.

MARK ADICKES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1983 — *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GERALD MCNEIL

WIDE RECEIVER

1983 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... Had 163 career receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY

1985 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

1986 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In career, had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



ALL-AMERICANS

ALL-AMERICANS BY POSITION

OFFENSE
BACKFIELD

1921	Wesley Bradshaw
1933	Joe Jack Pearce
1940	Jack Wilson
1952	Jerry Coody, L.G. Dupre
1960	Ronnie Bull
1961	Ronnie Bull
1980	Walter Abercrombie
2010	Jay Finley
2011	Terrance Ganaway

CENTER

1940	Bob Nelson
1952	Jack Sisco
1974	Aubrey Schulz
2009	J.D. Walton

END

1933	Frank James, Jim Tom Petty
1938	Sam Boyd
1940	Jack Russell
1949	J.D. Ison
1951	Stanley Williams
1963	Lawrence Elkins
1964	Lawrence Elkins

GUARD

1930	Barton Koch
1956	Bill Glass
2012	Cyril Richardson
2013	Cyril Richardson

QUARTERBACK

1938	Billy Patterson
1949	Adrian Burk
1951	Larry Isbell
1963	Don Trull
2011	Robert Griffin III
2012	Nick Florence
2013	Bryce Petty
2014	Bryce Petty

RECEIVER

1983	Gerald McNeil
2011	Kendall Wright
2012	Terrance Williams
2013	Antwan Goodley
2014	Corey Coleman
2015	Corey Coleman

TACKLE

1953	James Ray Smith
1954	James Ray Smith
1975	Mike Hughes
1983	Mark Adickes
2008	Jason Smith
2014	Spencer Drango
2015	Spencer Drango

DEFENSE
BACKS

1976	Gary Green
END	
1982	Charles Benson
2014	Shawn Oakman

GUARD

1951	Bill Athey
1980	Frank Ditta

LINE

1991	Robin Jones
1992	Albert Fontenot

LINEBACKER

1974	Derrel Luce
1978	Mike Singletary
1979	Mike Singletary
1980	Mike Singletary
1989	James Francis
2008	Joe Pawelek
2009	Joe Pawelek
2014	Corey Coleman

NOSE GUARD

1976	Gary Don Johnson
------	------------------

SAFETY

1983	Vann McElroy
1985	Thomas Everett
1986	Thomas Everett
1989	Robert Blackmon
1995	Adrian Robinson
2013	Ahmad Dixon

TACKLE

1951	Ken Casner
1967	Greg Pipes
1972	Roger Goree
1991	Santana Dotson
2015	Andrew Billings

SPECIAL TEAMS

PUNTER

2004	Daniel Sepulveda
2005	Daniel Sepulveda
2006	Daniel Sepulveda
2009	Derek Epperson
2013	Spencer Roth

SANTANA DOTSON

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1991 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA KODAK (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles-for-loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ROBIN JONES

DEFENSIVE END

1991 — AP (THIRD TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1990 and 1991 ... Led Baylor with 11 tackles for loss and seven sacks during 1991 All-America season.

ALBERT FONTENOT

DEFENSIVE END

1992 — AP (SECOND TEAM)

1991 and 1992 letterman ... 1992 consensus All-Southwest Conference selection after totaling 44 tackles, including 14 for loss ... Registered 10 career sacks to rank among BU's all-time leaders ... Fourth-round draft pick of NFL's Chicago Bears ... Enjoyed 10-year NFL career with Bears (1993-96), Colts (1997-98) and Chargers (1999-2002).

ADRIAN ROBINSON

SAFETY

1995 — AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.

DANIEL SEPULVEDA

PUNTER

2004 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (FIRST TEAM)

2005 — AP (SECOND TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (SECOND TEAM), *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (THIRD TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

2006 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBS *SPORTS*, *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, ESPN, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY*, *RIVALS.COM*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED*, *SCOUT.COM*, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) recorded 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for career ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee.

JASON SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2008 — FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... Arrived at Baylor as a tight end before moving to offensive tackle as a sophomore ... 2008 All-American and unanimous All-Big 12 honoree ... No. 2 overall selection by the St. Louis Rams in 2009 NFL Draft.

ROBERT BLACKMON

STRONG SAFETY

1989

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES FRANCIS

LINEBACKER

1989 — AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *FOOTBALL NEWS*, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked NCAA season record eight kicks in 1989 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.



ALL-AMERICANS

JOE PAWELEK

LINEBACKER

2008 — *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)

2009 — *RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2006, 2008 and 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2008 and 2009 CoSIDA Academic All-American ... 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Led Big 12 in tackles in 2008 and led all linebackers nationally with six interceptions ... One of only three linebackers in Division I FBS with at least 100 tackles and at least five interceptions in 2008.

J.D. WALTON

CENTER

2009 — AP (FIRST TEAM)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2009 Rimington Trophy finalist ... First AP All-American since Daniel Sepulveda in 2006 and first non-special teams player honored by AP since Santana Dotson in 1991 ... Recorded 112 knockdowns in 12 games as a senior (9.3 per game) ... Earned coaches' grade of 90 percent or higher in nine of 12 games ... Drafted with 80th overall pick in third round of 2010 NFL Draft by Denver Broncos ... Transfer from Arizona State.

DEREK EPPERSON

PUNTER

2009 — *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL INSIDERS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 consensus All-Big 12 honoree ... Two-time Ray Guy Award watch list member, semifinalist in 2008 ... Career punting average of 42.4 ranks fourth all-time at Baylor heading into senior season ... Ranks eighth all-time in punting yards (7,168) ... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Punting average of 44.81 ranked sixth nationally and third in Big 12 in 2009.

JAY FINLEY

RUNNING BACK

2010 — *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2010 letterman ... Broke Walter Abercrombie's single-season rushing record with 1,218 rushing yards in 2010 ... Ranked fourth in Big 12 with 93.7 rushing yards per game ... Finished career third in Baylor history with 2,660 rushing yards ... No. 246 overall selection by the Cincinnati Bengals in 2011 NFL Draft.

DANNY WATKINS

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2010 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009 and 2010 letterman ... Replaced left tackle position vacated by 2009 NFL Draft No. 2 overall pick Jason Smith ... Played only two seasons of organized football prior to arriving at Baylor ... Anchored offensive line that paved way for 2,530 rushing yards — the most by a Baylor team since 1992 — and sophomore QB Robert Griffin III to throw for school-record 3,501 passing yards ... No. 23 overall selection by the Philadelphia Eagles in 2011 NFL Draft.

TERRANCE GANAWAY

RUNNING BACK

2011 — *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Replaced school single-season rushing leader Jay Finley and went on to break Finley's mark of 1,218 rushing yards with new school record of 1,547 ... Also set single-season rushing touchdowns record with 21 among 13 school records tied or set ... Finished career ranking fourth in Baylor history with 28 rushing TDs and ninth with 2,042 rushing yards ... Named Valero Alamo Bowl MVP with career-high-tying 200 yards and school-record-tying five TDs ... No. 202 overall selection by the New York Jets in the 2012 NFL Draft.

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

QUARTERBACK

2011 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), *CBSSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *YAHOO!/RIVALS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), FWAA, *SPORTING NEWS*, WALTER CAMP (SECOND TEAM), *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2008, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Won school's first-ever Heisman Memorial Trophy ... Won Davey O'Brien National Quarterback Award, Manning Award, National Player of the Year by multiple outlets and Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year ... Led nation in points responsibility (22.15) ... Ranked second nationally in passing efficiency (192.31) and total offense (384.00), third in completion percentage (72.39), fourth in passing TDs (37) and sixth in passing yards (4,293) ... One of three players in FBS history with 10,000+ passing yards (10,366) and 2,000+ rushing yards (2,254) ... Re-wrote Baylor record books with 26 single-season, 20 career and eight single game school marks ... No. 2 overall selection by the Washington Redskins.

KENDALL WRIGHT

WIDE RECEIVER

2011 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (FIRST TEAM), AP (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *YAHOO!/RIVALS.COM* (SECOND TEAM)

A 2008, 2009, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Most prolific wide receiver in Baylor history, leaving as all-time leader in receptions (302), receiving yards (4,004) and receiving touchdowns (30) ... Ranked third nationally and led Big 12 with 1,663 receiving yards in 2012 for an average of 127.9 yards per game ... Set or tied 16 school records over four-year career ... Caught at least one pass in all 50 career games and recorded more than 100 yards receiving a school record 19 times ... No. 20 overall selection by the Tennessee Titans in 2012 NFL Draft.

NICK FLORENCE

QUARTERBACK

2012 — *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009, 2010, 2011 and 2012 letterman ... Two-year starter (sophomore in 2010 and senior 2012), led Baylor to dominating win over No. 17 UCLA in 2012 Holiday Bowl ... As senior broke school single-season passing yards mark (4,309), led Big 12 and ranked second nationally in total offense (375.2 yards-per-game) and ranked third nationally in passing yards (331.5 ypg) ... Also led Baylor to historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 2012.

CYRIL RICHARDSON

OFFENSIVE GUARD

2012 — AP (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *CBSSPORTS* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)

2013 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AFCA (FIRST TEAM), AP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP (FIRST TEAM), *ATHLON SPORTS* (FIRST TEAM), *CBSSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *ESPN.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *FOXSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *LINDY'S* (FIRST TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *USA TODAY* (FIRST TEAM)

A 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Three-year starter, who played in 51 games with 42 starts ... Only two-time Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the year (2012 and 2013) ... Seventh unanimous All-American in school history during 2013 season ... Won 2013 Jim Parker Award winner and was 2013 Outland Trophy finalist ... Two-time unanimous first-team All-Big 12 selection ... Star of 2013 offensive line that powered nation's No. 1 offense in total yards (618.8 ypg) ... Led team in knockdowns (105 & 89) and coaches grades (89.8 & 89.0) for two straight years ... Drafted in fifth round of 2014 NFL Draft by Buffalo Bills.



ALL-AMERICANS

TERRANCE WILLIAMS

WIDE RECEIVER

2012 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), AT&T/ESPN (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBSSPORTS (FIRST TEAM), FOX-SPORTSNEXT (FIRST TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (FIRST TEAM)

A 2009, 2010, 2011 and 2012 letterman ... Unanimous first-team All-American (sixth in school history)... Four-year starter departed BU with eight school records ... Led nation as senior in 2012 in receiving yards (1,832) and yards-per-game (140.9) ... 1,832 receiving yards seventh highest total in NCAA FBS history (second in Big 12 history) ... Set single-game receiving yards mark with 314 at WVU in 2012 ... Ranks on BU career receiving charts: second in TDs (27), second in receiving yards (3,334), second in receptions (202), fifth in yards-per-catch (16.5) ... No. 74 overall selection by the Dallas Cowboys in the 2013 NFL Draft.

AHMAD DIXON

SAFETY

2013 — AFCA (FIRST TEAM), AP (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *CBSSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *LINDY'S* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Three-year starter, made 288 career tackles, 12 breakups and four interceptions... Started 38 (26 at hybrid LB/DB, 12 at safety) of 50 career games played... As senior, started 12 of 13 games at safety ... Consensus 2013 first-team All-Big 12 selection ... Totaled 81 tackles (53 solo, two for loss), six PBUs, one interception, one forced fumble, one fumble recovery and one blocked kick ... 81 tackles ranked second on squad ... Local Waco native and former prep All-American ... Drafted in seventh round of the 2014 NFL Draft by the Dallas Cowboys.

ANTWAN GOODLEY

WIDE RECEIVER

2013 — *CBSSPORTS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *ATHLON SPORTS* (THIRD TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Starter in all 13 games in junior All-American season ... Totaled 71 catches, 1,339 yards and 13 TDs ... Consensus first-team All-Big 12 selection, semifinalist for Biletnikoff and Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Awards ... Led Big 12 and ranked eighth nationally in receiving TDs (13), second-highest single-season total in school history ... Finished 13th nationally, second in Big 12, with 1,339 receiving yards (103.0/game), third-highest single-season total and average in school history ... Totaled eight 100-yard receiving games, one shy of school record.

BRYCE PETTY

QUARTERBACK

2013 — *ATHLON SPORTS* (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)
2014 — *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2014 letterman ... Led school to back-to-back Big 12 Conference championships as two-year starter (21-4 record)... Owner of 31 school, two Big 12 and one NCAA records... Finished seventh in 2013 Heisman voting and 10th in 2014... Two-time All-Big 12 honoree... Threw for 8,195 yards and 62 TDs in 36 career games (25 starts), ran for 338 and 21 TDs... Career interception percentage of 1.18 set NCAA, Big 12 and Baylor records... Set Big 12 and school record for career yards per attempt with 9.7... Ranked second (behind Heisman Trophy winner Robert Griffin III) in prominent career categories of passing yards (8,195), passing TDs (62) and total offense (8,533)... Threw TD in all 25 starts... Winner of 2014 Bobby Bowden Award and inaugural 2013 Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award... 2013-14 Big 12 Male Athlete of Year... Consensus 2013 Big 12 Offensive Player of Year ... No. 103 overall selection by the New York Jets in the 2014 NFL Draft.

SPENCER ROTH

PUNTER

2013 — *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Played in 12 of 13 games as primary punter (missed one game due to team not punting) as senior in 2013... Averaged 45.8 yards on 52 punts (2,379 yards), with four 60-yarders, 17 50-yarders, 17 inside-the-20, 20 fair caught and seven touchbacks on season ... Also made kickoff for 47 yards ... 45.75 average led Big 12 and ranked fifth on Baylor's single-season list ... Four punts of 60 yards or longer ranked in seventh-place tie on BU single-season list ... 17 punts of 50 yards or longer ranked 10th on school's single-season chart.

COREY COLEMAN

WIDE RECEIVER

2014 — *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

2015 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (FIRST TEAM), *USA TODAY* (FIRST TEAM), *ATHLON* (FIRST TEAM), ESPN (FIRST TEAM), CBS SPORTS (FIRST TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (FIRST TEAM), SPORTSONEARTH (FIRST TEAM)

A 2013, 2014 and 2015 letterman ... Unanimous first-team All-American in junior year (eighth in school history) ... School record-holder in career (33) and single-season (20) TD receptions ... 2015 Biletnikoff Award winner ... First player in school history to record two 1,000-yard receiving seasons ... Two-time All-Big 12 honoree... Totaled 3,009 yards and 33 TDs on 173 career receptions in 25 career games played and 28 starts ... Starting receiver in 12 of 13 games in 2015, missed bowl game due to injury ... Led nation with 20 receiving TDs (in 12 games), which tied for ninth on NCAA's single-season list and third in Big 12 history ... Totaled 1,363 yards (18.4 average) and 20 TDs on 74 receptions ... Played in final 10 games of 2014 ... Totaled 1,119 yards and 11 TDs on 64 receptions ... Drafted No. 15 overall by Cleveland Browns in 2016 NFL Draft as first receiver and first player from Texas taken.

SPENCER DRANGO

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2014 (CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *USA TODAY* (FIRST TEAM), ESPN (FIRST TEAM), *ATHLON* (FIRST TEAM), *LINDY'S* (FIRST TEAM), SCOUT (FIRST TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (FIRST TEAM), FOX SPORTS (FIRST TEAM), SPORTSONEARTH (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP (SECOND TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (SECOND TEAM), CBSSPORTS (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

2015 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) — AP (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (FIRST TEAM), *USA TODAY* (FIRST TEAM), *ATHLON* (FIRST TEAM), ESPN (FIRST TEAM), CBS SPORTS (FIRST TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (FIRST TEAM), SPORTSONEARTH (SECOND TEAM)

A 2012, 2013, 2014 and 2015 letterman ... Sixth two-time All-American in school history ... Unanimous 2015 All-American as senior (ninth in school history) ... Twice honored as Big 12 Offensive Lineman of Year ... 2015 Outland Trophy finalist and 2014 semi-finalist ... Totaled 211 knockdowns and a career coaches grade of 89.3 percent in 48 games played (started all 48 games of career) ... Three-time All-Big 12 honoree ... Starting left tackle in all 13 games in 2015, led team with 90.4 percent coaches grade and made 53 knockdowns on season ... Leader of offensive line that paved way for nation's No. 2-ranked rushing offense (326.7 ypg) and led Big 12 with 1.15 average sacks allowed ... Named 2015 NFF National Scholar Athlete and finalist for Campbell Trophy (academic Heisman) ... Earned first-team Academic All-America honors from CoSIDA ... Starting left tackle in all 13 games as junior for Big 12 champions ... Big 12 Co-Offensive Lineman of Year and semi-finalist for Outland Trophy ... Leader of offensive line that powered running game to 215.5 yards per game (second in Big 12) and ranked fourth in league with 1.85 average sacks allowed ... Led squad as six-time Lineman of Week honoree ... Averaged team-high 88.5 percent coaches grade and 39 knockdowns on season ... Drafted in 2016 NFL Draft fifth round (168th overall) by the Cleveland Browns.



ALL-AMERICANS

BRYCE HAGER

LINEBACKER

2014 — SPORTSONEARTH (SECOND TEAM)

A 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2014 letterman ... Starting MLB in all 13 games of senior season ... Totaled team-high 114 tackles (76 solo, 12 for loss of 39 yards), eight hurries, two sacks (-15 yards), two forced fumbles, one interception and one PBU ... 5.8 unassisted tackles per game ranked fourth in Big 12 and 23rd nationally ... Ranked fourth in Big 12 in total tackles per game with 8.8 ... Finished career with 202 solo tackles, ranked sixth on school's all-time list... Led Big 12 in tackles (9.5 per game) in 2012, team-leader with 114 in 2014 ... No. 224 overall selection by the St. Louis Rams in the 2014 NFL Draft.

SHAWN OAKMAN

DEFENSIVE END

2014 — AP (THIRD TEAM), *LINDY'S* (THIRD TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *SPORTSONEARTH* (THIRD TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2013 and 2014 letterman ... Starting defensive end in all 13 games for 2014 Big 12 champions ... Set BU single-season record with 11.0 sacks, ranked 15th nationally (second in Big 12) at 0.85 per-game ... Ranked top 10 nationally in tackles-for-loss (1.5 per-game, 10th) and fumbles recovered (three, 10th, led Big 12) ... Totaled 51 tackles (38 solo), 19.5 tackles for loss (-89 yards), 11.0 sacks (-73 yards), nine QB hurries, three PBUs, three forced fumbles and three fumbles recovered on season.

ANDREW BILLINGS

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

2015 — AP (FIRST TEAM), *ATHLON* (FIRST TEAM), ESPN (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTSONEARTH* (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (SECOND TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (SECOND TEAM), *USA TODAY* (SECOND TEAM), CBS SPORTS (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (SECOND TEAM), *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2013, 2014 and 2015 letterman ... 2015 Co-Big 12 Defensive Player of Year and Defensive Lineman of Year Totaled 106 tackles (75 solo), 30 tackles for loss (-112 yards), 7.5 sacks (-57 yards) and 15 QB hurries in 36 games in three-year career ... Named Bednarik Award semi-finalist ... Starting nose tackle in 12 of 13 games (missed game due to injury) ... Ranked fifth in Big 12 with 1.17 tackles for loss per game and tied for 11th with 0.46 sacks per game ... Ranked in eighth-place tie on school's single-season TFL chart with 15 ... Totaled 40 tackles (32 solo), 15 TFL (-66 yards), 5.5 sacks (-40 yards), three hurries and one forced fumble on season ... Earned unanimous first-team All-Big 12 honors ... Drafted in fourth round of 2016 NFL Draft by Cincinnati Bengals (122nd overall).



ALL-DECADE TEAMS

PRIOR TO 1921

Center: J. Johnson
Guards: J. J. Robertson, Slim Harrell
Tackles: E. T. "Bull" Adams, Robert Leazor,
J. D. Issacs, Jack Roach
Ends: Styles Leach, John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullbacks: Theron Fouts, T. P. Robinson
Halfbacks: Roy Grissom, Yank Wilson, Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
Guards: Barton "Botchey" Koch, Seth "Puny" Witcher
Tackles: Russell Blailock, Roy Williamson
Ends: Sam Coates, Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfbacks: Wesley Bradshaw, Virgil Gilliland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
Guards: Emmett Kriel, Leonard Aiken
Tackles: Bennett Edwards, Jack Anderson
Ends: Jack Russell, Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfbacks: Jack Wilson, Lloyd Russell
Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood
Guards: Bill Athey, Donald Mouser
Tackles: Buddy Tinsley, Luke Welch
Ends: Gordon Hollon, J. D. Ison
Quarterback: Adrian Burk
Halfbacks: George "Gabby" Sims, Buddy Parker
Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center: Gale Galloway
Guards: Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter
Tackles: James Ray Smith, Ken Casner
Ends: Stanley Williams, Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfbacks: Jerry Coody, Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-1969

OFFENSE

Ends: Lawrence Elkins, Ken Hodge
Tackles: Richard Stevens, Buck McLeod, Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Backs: Don Trull, Ronnie Bull,
Ronnie Goodwin, Pinkie Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

DEFENSE

Ends: David Anderson, Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guards: Bobby Crenshaw, Herby Adkins,
Tommy Reaux
Linebackers: Butch Maples, Bobby Maples
Backs: Jacky Allen, Ridley Gibson, Joe Jones
Punter: Ed Marsh

1970-1979

OFFENSE

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
Ends: Tommy Davidson, Phillip Kent
Tackles: Mike Hughes, Ron Evans
Guards: David Sledge, Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Backs: Steve Beaird, Walter Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

DEFENSE

Ends: Roger Goree, Andrew Melontree
Tackles: Gary Don Johnson, Joe C. Johnson
Linebackers: Mike Singletary, Derrel Luce,
Shane Nelson
Backs: Gary Green, Ron Burns,
Ken Quesenberry, Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh

1980-1989

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Gerald McNeil, Matt Clark
Tackles: Mark Adickes, Mark Cochran
Guards: Mark Kirchner, Frank Ditta
Center: John Adickes
Quarterback: Cody Carlson
Running Backs: Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry,
Alfred Anderson
Placekicker: Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade: Cody Carlson

DEFENSE

Ends: Ervin Randle, Charles Benson
Tackles: Joe Campbell, Steve Grumbine
Linebackers: Mike Singletary, James Francis,
Ray Berry
Backs: Robert Blackmon, Thomas Everett,
Vann McElroy, Ron Francis
Punter: Pete Rutter

1990-1999

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Melvin Bonner, Kalief Muhammad
Tackles: Fred Miller, Michael Johnson
Guards: Monte Jones, David Leaks, John Turner
Quarterback: J.J. Joe
Running Backs: Jerod Douglas, David Mims, Robert Strait
Placekicker: Matt Bryant

DEFENSE

Line: Daryl Gardener, Robin Jones,
Santana Dotson, Albert Fontenot
Linebackers: Le'Shai Maston, LaCurtis Jones,
Dean Jackson
Backs: Michael McFarland, Adrian Robinson,
Gary Baxter, George McCullough
Punter: Ty Atteberry

2000-2009

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Reggie Newhouse, Trent Shelton,
Kendall Wright, Dominique Zeigler
Line: Dan Gay, Greg Jerman,
Lequalan McDonald, Jason Smith
Center: J.D. Walton
Quarterback: Shawn Bell
Running Backs: Rashad Armstrong, Paul Mosley

DEFENSE

Line: A.C. Collier, Ethan Kelley,
Jason Lamb, Khari Long
Linebackers: Justin Crooks, John Garrett,
Joe Pawelek
Backs: Gary Baxter, C.J. Wilson
Safeties: Willie Andrews, Jordan Lake

SPECIAL TEAMS

Kick Returner: Willie Andrews
Placekicker: Ryan Havens
Punter: Daniel Sepulveda



HONORS

COACHING HONORS

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)
1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)
1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)
2010 Art Briles (Region IV)
2013 Art Briles (Region IV)

SWC COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)
1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

CHUCK NEINAS

BIG 12 COACH OF THE YEAR
2013 Art Briles

ASSOCIATED PRESS

BIG 12 COACH OF THE YEAR
2013 Art Briles

FOOTBALLSCOOP.COM

OFF. COORDINATOR OF THE YEAR
2013 Philip Montgomery

FOOTBALLSCOOP.COM

RB COACH OF THE YEAR
2013 Jeff Lebby

FOOTBALLSCOOP.COM

WR COACH OF THE YEAR
2015 Tate Wallis

PLAYERS HONORS

HEISMAN TROPHY

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING

1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)
1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB (1st)
2013 Bryce Petty, QB (7th)
2014 Bryce Petty, QB (10th)

BILETNIKOFF AWARD

2015 Corey Coleman, WR

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979 Mike Singletary, LB
1980 Mike Singletary, LB
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

EARL CAMPBELL

TYLER ROSE AWARD

2013 Bryce Petty, QB

MANNING AWARD

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

JIM PARKER AWARD

2013 Cyril Richardson, OG

JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RAY GUY AWARD

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

BOBBY BOWDEN AWARD

2014 Bryce Petty, QB

CHIC HARLEY AWARD

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

ALLSTATE AFCA

GOOD WORKS TEAM

2005 Shawn Bell, QB
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM

2006 Maurice Linguist, OS
2007 Joe Pawelek, LB
2009 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 COACHES

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB
2013 Bryce Petty, QB

BIG 12 COACHES

DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2015 Andrew Billings, DT

BIG 12 COACHES

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE YEAR

2012 Cyril Richardson, OG
2013 Cyril Richardson, OG
2014 Spencer Drango, OT
2015 Spencer Drango, OT

BIG 12 COACHES

DEFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE YEAR

2015 Andrew Billings, DT

BIG 12 COACHES

OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2012 Lache Seastrunk, RB

BIG 12 COACHES

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

BIG 12 COACHES

FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB
2013 Bryce Petty, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2006 Joe Pawelek, LB
2014 Taylor Young, LB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS

PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

SPORTING NEWS

PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

YAHOO!/RIVALS.COM

PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA

SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM

1956 Charles Horton, T
Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB

NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION

SCHOLAR-ATHLETE

1963 Don Trull, QB
2010 Joe Pawelek, LB
2012 Nick Florence, QB
2015 Spencer Drango, OT

ALL-AMERICANS

ASSOCIATED PRESS

1930	Barton Koch, G	SECOND TEAM
1938	Billy Patterson, QB	SECOND TEAM
1953	James Ray Smith, OT	THIRD TEAM
1956	Bill Glass, OG	FIRST TEAM
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1967	Greg Pipes, DT	FIRST TEAM
1972	Roger Goree, DT	FIRST TEAM
1976	Gary Green, DB	FIRST TEAM
1979	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1980	Frank Ditta, DG	FIRST TEAM
	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
	Walter Abercrombie, RB	THIRD TEAM
1983	Gerald McNeil, WR	FIRST TEAM
1985	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1986	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1989	James Francis, LB	FIRST TEAM
1991	Santana Dotson, DT	FIRST TEAM
	Robin Jones, DE	THIRD TEAM
1992	Albert Fontenot, DE	SECOND TEAM
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P	SECOND TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2009	J.D. Walton, C	FIRST TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB	FIRST TEAM
	Kendall Wright, WR	SECOND TEAM
2012	Terrance Williams, WR	FIRST TEAM
	Cyril Richardson, OG	SECOND TEAM
2013	Cyril Richardson, OG	FIRST TEAM
	Ahmad Dixon, S	SECOND TEAM
2014	Spencer Drango, OT	FIRST TEAM
	Shawn Oakman, DE	THIRD TEAM
2015	Andrew Billings, DT	FIRST TEAM
	Corey Coleman, WR	FIRST TEAM
	Spencer Drango, OT	FIRST TEAM

AFCA

1953	James Ray Smith, OT	FIRST TEAM
1956	Bill Glass, OG	FIRST TEAM
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1967	Greg Pipes, DT	FIRST TEAM
1976	Gary Green, DB	FIRST TEAM
1979	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1980	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1983	Gerald McNeil, WR	FIRST TEAM
1985	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1986	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1989	James Francis, LB	FIRST TEAM
1991	Santana Dotson, DT	FIRST TEAM
1995	Adrian Robinson, S	FIRST TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2012	Terrance Williams, WR	FIRST TEAM
2013	Ahmad Dixon, S	FIRST TEAM
	Cyril Richardson, OG	FIRST TEAM
2015	Corey Coleman, WR	FIRST TEAM
	Spencer Drango, OT	FIRST TEAM

FWAA

1951	Stanley Williams, E	FIRST TEAM
	Larry Isbell, QB	FIRST TEAM
1956	Bill Glass, OG	FIRST TEAM
1963	Don Trull, QB	FIRST TEAM
	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1972	Roger Goree, DT	FIRST TEAM
1974	Aubrey Schulz, C	FIRST TEAM

1976	Gary Green, DB	FIRST TEAM
1979	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1980	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1986	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1991	Santana Dotson, DT	FIRST TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2008	Jason Smith, OT	FIRST TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB	FIRST TEAM
2012	Terrance Williams, WR	FIRST TEAM
2013	Cyril Richardson, OG	FIRST TEAM
2014	Spencer Drango, OT	FIRST TEAM
2015	Corey Coleman, WR	FIRST TEAM
	Spencer Drango, OT	FIRST TEAM
	Andrew Billings, DT	SECOND TEAM

SPORTING NEWS

1956	Bill Glass, OG	FIRST TEAM
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1976	Gary Green, DB	FIRST TEAM
1980	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1983	Mark Adickes, OT	FIRST TEAM
1986	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1989	James Francis, LB	FIRST TEAM
1991	Santana Dotson, DT	FIRST TEAM
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P	SECOND TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB	FIRST TEAM
2012	Terrance Williams, WR	FIRST TEAM
2013	Ahmad Dixon, S	FIRST TEAM
	Cyril Richardson, OG	FIRST TEAM
2014	Spencer Drango, OT	SECOND TEAM
2015	Corey Coleman, WR	FIRST TEAM
	Spencer Drango, OT	FIRST TEAM
	Andrew Billings, DT	SECOND TEAM

WALTER CAMP

1956	Bill Glass, OG	FIRST TEAM
1963	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1964	Lawrence Elkins, E	FIRST TEAM
1979	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1980	Mike Singletary, LB	FIRST TEAM
1981	Van McElroy, FS	FIRST TEAM
1986	Thomas Everett, FS	FIRST TEAM
1991	Santana Dotson, DT	FIRST TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P	FIRST TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB	SECOND TEAM
2012	Terrance Williams, WR	FIRST TEAM
2013	Cyril Richardson, OG	FIRST TEAM
2014	Spencer Drango, OT	SECOND TEAM
2015	Corey Coleman, WR	FIRST TEAM
	Spencer Drango, OT	FIRST TEAM

ALL-CONFERENCE

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

1987 Thomas Everett, FS

BIG 12 ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

2011-12 Robert Griffin III, QB
2013-14 Bryce Petty, QB

BIG 12 SPORTSPERSON OF THE YEAR

2012 Robert Griffin III, QB

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930	Jake Wilson, HB
1937	Billy Patterson, QB
1949	Adrian Burk, QB
1950	Larry Isbell, QB
1956	Bill Glass, G
1960	Ronnie Bull, HB
1963	Don Trull, QB
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1974	Steve Beaird, RB
1979	Mike Singletary, LB
1980	Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)
	Mike Singletary, LB (def.)
1983	Gerald McNeil, WR



HONORS

1985 Tom Muecke, QB (off.)
Thomas Everett, DB (def.)
1986 Thomas Everett, DB
1989 James Francis, LB

ALL-SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

1916 John Reid, E
Lucian Roach, HB
Theron Fouts, FB
1917 Jack Roach, T
J. Johnson, C
1921 *Russell Blailock, T
*Wesley Bradshaw, HB
John Tanner, FB
1922 *Russell Blailock, T
*“Cop” Weathers, G
*Wesley Bradshaw, HB
*John Tanner, FB
1923 *Roy Williamson, T
1924 *Jack Sisco, G
*Homer “Bear” Walker, G
*Sam Coates, T
*Ralph Pittman, HB
*Bill Coffey, QB
1925 *Sam Coates, E
1926 *Sam Coates, E
1928 *Virgil Gilliland, HB
1929 *Jake Wilson, HB
1930 *Barton “Botchey” Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
*Jake Wilson, QB
1932 *Frank James, E
1933 *Jim Tom Petty, E
*Harold Clem, G
*Joe Jack Pearce, FB
1936 *Owen “Ox” Perry, T
*Lloyd Russell, HB
1937 *Sam Boyd, E
*Billy Patterson, QB
1938 *Sam Boyd, E
*Billy Patterson, QB
1939 *Robert Nelson, C
*Leonard Akin, G
1940 *Jack Russell, E
1942 *Buddy Gatewood, C
*Kit Kittrell, HB
1945 *Richard Johnson, G
1948 *R.P. Tinsley, T
George “Gabby” Sims, HB
*Bentley Jones, G
1949 *Adrian Burk, QB
*J.D. Ison, E
*Donald Mouser, G
Bobby Griffin, DB
Chuck Stone, DL
1950 *Larry Isbell, QB
*Harold Riley, E
Bill Athey, DL
Johnny Curtis, DB
1951 *Larry Isbell, QB
*Stan Williams, E
Ken Casner, DL
*Bill Athey, DL
1952 Jerry Coody, HB
*Jack Sisco, C
*Robert Knowles, T
*Bill Athey, DL
1953 *Jerry Coody, HB
*James Ray Smith, T
1954 *Henry Gremminger, E
*James Ray Smith, T
*Billy Hooper, QB
1955 *Henry Gremminger, E
1956 *Bill Glass, G
*Jerry Marcontell, E
Del Shofner, HB
1957 *Clyde Letbetter, G

1958 *Charles Horton, G
*Larry Hickman, FB
1959 *Albert Witcher, E
1960 Bobby Lane, E
*Arnold Davis, E
*Ronnie Stanley, QB
*Ronnie Bull, HB
1961 *Herby Adkins, G
Bill Hicks, C
1962 *Robert Burk, G
*Ronnie Goodwin, HB
1963 *Don Trull, QB
*Lawrence Elkins, E
*Bobby Crenshaw, T
1964 *Lawrence Elkins, E
1965 *Donnie Laurence, DE
*Mike Bourland, G
1966 *Greg Pipes, DT
1967 *Greg Pipes, DT
1968 *Richard Stevens, OT
Calvin Hunt, C
1969 Ed Marsh, P
1970 *Derek Davis, WR
David Jones, LB
Ed Marsh, P
1971 *Roger Goree, DE
1972 *Roger Goree, DE
Tommy Stewart, DB
1973 *Charles Dancer, WR
1974 Ken Quesenberry, DB
*Neal Jeffrey, QB
*Steve Beaird, RB
*Aubrey Schulz, C
*Ron Burns, DB
*Derrel Luce, LB
Tommy Turnipseed, DB
Phillip Kent, E
1975 *Ron Burns, DB
Ron Lee, TE
1976 Tim Black, LB
Ron Burns, DB
Ron Lee, TE
*Gary Green, DB
Gary Gregory, OT
*Gary Don Johnson, NG
*Ron Burns, DB
1977 Gary Don Johnson, DT
*Mike Singletary, LB
*David Sledge, G
1979 *Billy Glass, G
*Andrew Melontree, DE
*Mike Singletary, LB
1980 *Walter Abercrombie, RB
*Charles Benson, DE
*Joe Campbell, DT
*Frank Ditta, G
*Doak Field, LB
Mike Fisher, WR
*Dennis Gentry, RB
*Jay Jeffrey, QB
*Vann McElroy, DB
Max McGeary, DE
*Mike Singletary, LB
Tommy Tabor, DT
1981 Walter Abercrombie, RB
*Gerald McNeil, WR
Mark Kirchner, G
Bobby Glass, G
*Vann McElroy, DB
*Charles Benson, DE
Tommy Tabor, DT
1982 *Charles Benson, DE
Randy Grimes, C
*Gerald McNeil, WR

1983 *Gerald McNeil, WR
*Mark Adickes, OT
Ervin Randle, DE
Aaron Grant, DB
*Alfred Anderson, RB
Bruce Davis, WR
Cody Carlson, QB
Tom Muecke, QB
1984 *Ervin Randle, DE
Kevin Hancock, LB
Derek Turner, DE
Buzzy Sawyer, P
1985 *Thomas Everett, FS
*Ron Francis, CB
*Steve Grumbine, DT
*Mark Cochran, OT
Tom Muecke, QB
Ray Berry, LB
Matt Clark, WR
*Derek Turner, DE
John Adickes, C
Mark Bates, G
1986 *Thomas Everett, FS
*Ray Berry, LB
Cody Carlson, QB
*Ron Francis, CB
*Steve Grumbine, DT
*John Adickes, C
*Joel Porter, OT
Kevin Marsh, DE
Mark Bates, G
1987 *Robert Blackmon, DB
*Brad Goebel, QB
Joel Porter, OT
Ray Crockett, DB
1988 Robert Blackmon, DB
Gary Joe Kinne, LB
1989 *James Francis, LB
*Robert Blackmon, DB
*Pete Rutter, P
*Santana Dotson, DT
*Monte Jones, G
*Santana Dotson, DT
*Mike Welch, DB
Robin Jones, DL
*Reggie Howard, DL
Charles Bell, DB
1990 John Turnpugh, G
Curtis Hafford, LB
1991 *Melvin Bonner, WR
*Santana Dotson, DT
*Monte Jones, G
Robin Jones, DE
Marcus Lowe, DT
Michael McFarland, SS
*Le’Shai Maston, OLB
*David Mims, TB
Alonzo Pierce, TE
*John Turnpugh, G
Scott Baehren, C
Robert Strait, FB
1992 *Melvin Bonner, WR
*David Leaks, G
*Albert Fontenot, DE
Le’Shai Maston, LB
J.J. Joe, QB
1993 *David Leaks, G
Fred Miller, OT
Steve Strahan, DT
Chris Lewis, S
1994 *Fred Miller, OT
*LaCurtis Jones, LB
*Adrian Robinson, SS
Ben Bronson, WR
Ty Atteberry, P
Scotty Lewis, DE

1995 Fred Miller, OT
Jerod Douglas, RB
Adrian Robinson, S
Daryl Gardener, DE
LaCurtis Jones, LB
Kalief Muhammad, WR

* — unanimous selection

COACHES ALL-BIG 12

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st)
George McCullough, DB (2nd)
1997 Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1998 Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd)
Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)
1999 Gary Baxter, DB (3rd)
Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)
2000 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
Adam Stiles, P (3rd)
2001 Greg Jerman, OL (2nd)
Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd)
A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)
2002 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)
2003 John Garrett, LB (2nd)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd)
Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)
2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Willie Andrews, RS (1st)
2005 Willie Andrews, OS (1st)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
2007 Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
2008 Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
Jason Smith, OT (1st)
2009 Derek Epperson, P (1st)
Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
J.D. Walton, C (2nd)
2010 Robert Griffin III, QB (2nd)
Phil Taylor, DT (2nd)
Danny Watkins, OT (2nd)
Kendall Wright, IR (2nd)
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB (1st)
Terrance Ganaway, RB (1st)
*Kendall Wright, WR (1st)
Philip Blake, OL (1st)
Robert T. Griffin, OL (2nd)
Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, DL (2nd)
2012 Cyril Richardson, OG (1st)
Terrance Williams, WR (1st)
Bryce Hager, LB (2nd)
Ivory Wade, C (2nd)
2013 Ahmad Dixon, S (1st)
Spencer Drango, OL (1st)
Antwan Goodley, WR (1st)
Eddie Lackey, LB (1st)
Chris McAllister, DE (1st)
Bryce Petty, QB (1st)
Tevin Reese, WR (1st)
Cyril Richardson, OG (1st)
Spencer Roth, P (1st)
Lache Seastrunk, RB (1st)

HONORS

2014 Andrew Billings, DL (1st)
Spencer Drango, OL (1st)
Shock Linwood, RB (1st)
Shawn Oakman, DL (1st)
Corey Coleman, WR (2nd)
Bryce Hager, LB (2nd)
Bryce Petty, QB (2nd)
Spencer Roth, P (2nd)

2015 Andrew Billings, DL (1st)
Spencer Drango, OL (1st)
Corey Coleman, WR (1st)
Xavien Howard, DB (1st)
Jarrell Broxton, OL (2nd)
KD Cannon, WR (2nd)
Kyle Fuller, OL (2nd)
Shock Linwood, RB (2nd)
Shawn Oakman, DL (2nd)

2016 KD Cannon, WR (1st)
Kyle Fuller, C (1st)
K.J. Smith, DE (1st)
Patrick Levels, DB (2nd)

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

1996 Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd)
Dean Jackson, LB (3rd)
George McCullough, DB (3rd)

1998 Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)

2000 Gary Baxter, DB (1st)

2001 Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)

2002 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Willie Andrews, RS (2nd)
Justin Crooks, LB (2nd)
Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)

2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)

2007 Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)

2008 Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
Jason Smith, OT (1st)

2009 Derek Epperson, P (1st)
Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)

2010 Byron Landor, S (1st)
Danny Watkins, OT (1st)
Phil Taylor, DT (2nd)

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB (1st)
Kendall Wright, WR (1st)
Philip Blake, C (2nd)
Terrance Ganaway, RB (2nd)

2012 Cyril Richardson, OG (1st)
Terrance Williams, WR (1st)
Bryce Hager, LB (2nd)
Eddie Lackey, LB (2nd)

2013 Antwan Goodley, WR (1st)
Eddie Lackey, LB (1st)
Bryce Petty, QB (1st)
Cyril Richardson, OG (1st)
Spencer Roth, P (1st)
Lache Seastrunk, RB (1st)
Ahmad Dixon, S (2nd)
Spencer Drango, OL (2nd)
Bryce Hager, LB (2nd)
Chris McAllister, DE (2nd)
Levi Norwood, AP (2nd)
Tevin Reese, WR (2nd)

2014 Andrew Billings, DL (1st)
Corey Coleman, WR (1st)
Spencer Drango, OL (1st)
Shawn Oakman, DL (1st)
Orion Stewart, DB (1st)
Bryce Hager, LB (2nd)
Shock Linwood, RB (2nd)
Bryce Petty, QB (2nd)
Spencer Roth, P (2nd)

2015 Andrew Billings, DL (1st)
Jarrell Broxton, OL (1st)
Spencer Drango, OL (1st)
Corey Coleman, WR (1st)
Xavien Howard, DB (1st)
Kyle Fuller, OL (2nd)
Shock Linwood, RB (2nd)

2016 Orion Stewart, DB (1st)
KD Cannon, WR (2nd)
Kyle Fuller, C (2nd)

SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB
SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

1960 Herby Adkins, G
1964 Bobby Maples, QB
1967 Greg Pipes, DT
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1974 Neal Jeffrey, QB
1985 Tom Muecke, QB
1986 Cody Carlson, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB

TEAM AWARDS

Editor's Note: Team awards not given after 2010

OFFENSIVE MVP

2003 Rashad Armstrong
2004 Marques Roberts
2005 Paul Mosley
Dominique Zeigler
2006 Shawn Bell
2007 * (see note below)
2008 Robert Griffin III
2009 David Gettis
J.D. Walton
2010 Danny Watkins
Jay Finley

DEFENSIVE MVP

2003 John Garrett
2004 Justin Crooks
2005 Colin Allred
Willie Andrews
2006 Maurice Linguist
2007 * (see note below)
2008 Joe Pawelek
2009 Jason Lamb
Joe Pawelek
2010 Byron Landor
Phil Taylor

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2003 Daniel Sepulveda
2004 Daniel Sepulveda
2006 Daniel Sepulveda
2007 * (see note below)
2008 Derek Epperson
2009 Terrance Williams
Andrew Judy
2010 Derek Epperson
Antonio Johnson

* — Team Co-MVP awarded to Joe Pawelek, Jordan Lake in 2007

SCOUT TEAM MVP

2004 Vincent Rhodes
Jason Smith
2005 Joe Pawelek
Sam Sledge
2006 Dominique Criss
Zach Jones
2007 Ryan Roberts
Andrew Judy

OFFENSIVE BEAR SQUAD AWARD

2008 Jake Jackson
Terrance Williams
2009 Taylor Douthit
Glasco Martin
2010 Jordan Najvar

DEFENSIVE BEAR SQUAD AWARD

2008 Gary Mason Jr
Rodney Chadwick
2009 Chris McAllister
Courtney Green
2010 T.C. Robinson
Courtney Green

OFFSEASON MVP

2008 Jason Smith
Thomas White
2009 Sam Sledge
2010 Chance Casey

HIGHEST TEAM GPA

2004 John Martin

TEAM ACADEMIC AWARD

2005 Glen Oskin
2006 Joe Pawelek
2007 Joe Pawelek

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD
(OFFENSE)

2009 Nick Florence
2010 Troy Baker

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD
(DEFENSE)

2008 Joe Pawelek
2009 Joe Pawelek
2010 Matt Ritchey

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD (SPECIAL TEAMS)

2009 Logan Lanier

KYLE WOODS AWARD

2003 Stephen Sepulveda
2004 Anthony Krieg
Michael Tolbert
2005 Maurice Lance
2006 Daniel Sepulveda
2007 Nick Moore
2008 Kirby Freeman
2009 Jason Lamb
2010 Mikail Baker
Robert Griffin III

"MR. TEAM" AWARD

2008 Jason Smith

BEST DEFENSIVE SKILL PLAYER

2003 Maurice Lance
2004 Willie Andrews
2005 C.J. Wilson
2006 Anthony Arline
C.J. Wilson
2007 Josh Bell

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER

2003 Phil Tran
2004 Terrance Parks

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER
(OFFENSE)

2003 Shane Williams
2005 Jason Smith
2006 Thomas White
2007 Dan Gay IV

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER (DEFENSE)

2005 Jamaal Harper
2006 Jason Lamb
2007 Jake LaMar

BEST OFFENSIVE LINEMAN

2003 Cedric Fields
2004 Joseph DeWoody
2005 Evan Stone
2007 Jason Smith
J.D. Walton

BEST DEFENSIVE LINEMAN

2003 Dominick Cravens
2004 Khari Long
2005 Montez Murphy
2007 Jason Lamb
Vincent Rhodes

BEST DEFENSIVE FRONT PLAYER

2006 Joe Pawelek



HONORS

BAYLOR LEGENDS

2002	Thomas Everett Bill Glass Joe Jack Pearce JJ Joe Walter Abercrombie Don Trull
2003	Roger Goree Lawrence Elkins Cotton Davison Alfred Anderson Cody Carlson Jim Ray Smith Ricky Thompson
2004	Stanley Williams David Sledge Grant Teaff Gerald McNeil Santana Dotson Neal Jeffrey
2005	Dennis Gentry Gary Joe Kinne Jay Jeffrey Van McElroy Mike Singletary
2006	Ronnie Bull Robin Jones Frank Ditta Ray Berry Ray Crockett Ronnie "Bo" Lee Darrel Luce
2007	Derek Turner Adrian Robinson Gale Galloway Harold Riley Jerry Marcontell Mark Adickes
2008	Larry Hickman Gary Don Johnson Aubrey Schulz Brad Goebel Charles Benson Donnie Laurence Sr.
2009	Gary Green Greg Pipes Tom Muecke Mike Welch Kalief Muhammad
2010	John Westbrook Jerry Harrison Gary Baxter Doak Field Reggie Newhouse
2011	Al Witcher Mike Bourland LaShai' Maston Andrew Mellontree Radar Holt Tommy Tabor
2012	Ed Marsh C.O. Brocato Frank Pollard Jerod Douglas Robert Blackmon
2013	Honoring all 2000's (Aug. 31) Honoring all 1990's (Sept. 7) Honoring all 1980's (Sept. 21) Honoring all 1970's (Oct. 5) Honoring all 1960's (Oct. 19) Honoring all 1950's (Dec. 7)
2014	C. J. Wilson Joel Porter Mark Cochran Al Fonteno Trent Shelton

2015	Billy Glass, Jr. Kris Micheaux James Francis Maurice Lane Daniel Sepulveda
2016	Steve Grumbine John Westbrook Jason Smith Jordan Lake Joe Pawelek

ACADEMIC HONORS

CAPITAL ONE

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

1961	Ronnie Bull, HB
1962	Don Trull, QB
1963	Don Trull, QB
1974	Tommy Turnipseede, LB SECOND TEAM
1976	Cris Quinn, DE FIRST TEAM
1986	Matt Clark, WR SECOND TEAM
1987	Matt Clark, WR SECOND TEAM
1989	Mike Welch, DB FIRST TEAM
1990	Mike Welch, DB FIRST TEAM
1991	J.J. Joe, QB SECOND TEAM
1992	J.J. Joe, QB SECOND TEAM
1993	J.J. Joe, QB SECOND TEAM
1996	Ty Atteberry, P FIRST TEAM
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM
2008	Joe Pawelek, LB SECOND TEAM
2009	Joe Pawelek, LB SECOND TEAM
2010	Derek Epperson, P SECOND TEAM
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB SECOND TEAM
2012	Nick Florence, QB FIRST TEAM
2014	Troy Baker, OL SECOND TEAM
	Collin Brence, NB SECOND TEAM
2015	Spencer Drango, OT FIRST TEAM

CAPITAL ONE

ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VI

2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
2005	Daniel Sepulveda, P Shawn Bell, QB
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P
2007	Joe Pawelek, LB
2008	Joe Pawelek, LB
2009	Derek Epperson, P Jason Lamb, DL Joe Pawelek, LB
2010	Derek Epperson, P Terrance Ganaway, RB Robert Griffin III, QB

CAPITAL ONE

ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VII

2011	Robert Griffin III, QB
2012	Nick Florence, QB
2013	Spencer Drango, OL
2014	Troy Baker, OL
	Collin Brence, NB
2015	Spencer Drango, OT

NCAA POSTGRADUATE
SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

1965	Michael Kennedy
1966	Edward Whiddon
1987	Matt Clark

BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE

SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

2004	John Martin, WR
2005	Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2013	Nick Florence, QB

BIG 12 SCHOLAR

ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

2012	Nick Florence, QB
------	-------------------

GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

1987	Matt Clark, SE Joel Porter, OT Keith Rose, DE
1988	Gary Hays, LB Larry Vasbinder, OG Mike Welch, FS
1989	Gary Hays, LB Larry Vasbinder, OG Mike Welch, FS
1990	Mike Welch, FS
1991	J.J. Joe, QB
1992	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB John Turner, C Jason Young, CB
1994	Ty Atteberry, K Donnie Laurence, TE Adrian Robinson, SS
1995	Ty Atteberry, K Dean Jackson, LB Donnie Laurence, TE John Turner, C

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

FIRST TEAM

1996	Kyle Atteberry, K Ty Atteberry, P Mark Cogdill, WR Don Arroyo, LB
1997	Kyle Atteberry, P Chris Chmelaar, TE Mark Cogdill, WR Kyle Atteberry, P Jason Lary, LB Jason Lichte, TE Andrew Obriotti, TE Darwin Scott, DB Brian Sutton, DL
1999	Kyle Atteberry, P Mark Cogdill, WR Travis Hicks, DL Jason Lary, LB Jason Lichte, TE Andrew Obriotti, TE Justin Snow, DE
2000	Jason Lary, LB Andrew Obriotti, TE Lance O'Steen, WR Christopher Schoessow, LB
2001	Greg Cicero, QB Luke Groth, TE John Martin, WR Stephen Sepulveda, LB Joshua Zachry, QB
2002	Greg Cicero, QB T.J. Helmcamp, OL John Martin, WR Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2003	Daniel Sepulveda, P Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2004	John Martin, WR Mike Miller, TE Daniel Sepulveda, P
2005	Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Lee Chandler, WR Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, OS Jon Piorowski, OS Daniel Sepulveda, P Phil Tran, RB
2006	Shawn Bell, QB Thad Boatner, OG Alex Cammack, PK Andrew Heard, WR

	Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, RB Jason Lamb, DE Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Daniel Sepulveda, P James Todd, CB
2007	Ben Hixson, LB Desmond Jenkins, RB Michael Machen, QB Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Ted Tanner, OT Derek Epperson, P Ty Findley, LB Ben Hixson, LB Jacoby Jones, RB Tyler King, LB Jason Lamb, DE Zak Mitchell, WR Joe Pawelek, LB Ryan Roberts, QB Zac Scotton, DE John David Weed, IR
2009	Krys Buerck Casey Cooper Tyler Deloach Derek Epperson, P Nick Florence, QB Jake Jackson Jason Lamb, DE Logan Lanier Joe Pawelek, LB Lanier Sampson, WR Sam Sledge, FB
2010	Derek Epperson, P Terrance Ganaway, RB Robert Griffin III, QB Jake Jackson, OL Logan Lanier, LB Erik Wolfe, TE Robert Griffin III, QB Jake Jackson, OL Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, LB Erik Wolfe, FB
2012	Troy Baker, OL Rhett Butler, TE Spencer Drango, OL Nick Florence, QB Clay Fuller, WR Jake Jackson, OL Kevin Park, DE Bryce Petty, QB Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, TE Brody Trahan, LB
2013	Troy Baker, OL Collin Brence, NB Rhett Butler, TE Spencer Drango, OL Clay Fuller, WR Jordan Najvar, TE Jason Osei, OL Troy Baker, OL Collin Brence, NB Terrell Brooks, DL Spencer Drango, OL Drew Earnest, DS Andrew Frerking, QB Clay Fuller, WR Kevin Mitchell, DB Blake Muir, OL Silas Nacita, RB Jason Osei, OL Bryce Petty, OL Cal Spangler, WR



HONORS

- 2015 Sprenger Drango, OL
Cole Edmiston, WR
Tyler Jaynes, NB
B.J. Jordan, LS
Blake Muir, OL
- 2016 Blake Blackmar, OL
Cole Edmiston, WR
Tyler Jaynes, WR
Chris Lutzell, LS
Blake Murphy, WR

SECOND TEAM

- 1996* Dean Jackson, LB
Robert Mason, LB
- 1997* Matt Bryant, K
Garner Simpkins, WR
- 1998* Luke Nichols, OL
Garner Simpkins, WR
- 1999 Randy Davis, WR
Jon Erickson, OL
Lanis O'Steen, WR
Darwin Scott, DB
- 2000 Derrick Percy, OL
Daniel Andino, K
Hindley Brigham, DB
Travis Hicks, DL
Jon Erickson, OL
- 2001 Andrew Obriotti, TE
Lanis O'Steen, WR
Derrick Percy, OL
Randy Davis, WR
Travis Hicks, DL
Jon Erickson, OL
Daniel Andino, K
Shane Williams, TE
- 2002 Bobby Darnell, WR
Randy Davis, DB
Derrick Percy, OL
Travis Hicks, DL
Jonathan Golden, RB
Luke Groth, TE
Josh Zachry, QB
- 2003 Matt Waller, DS
Tyler Lindstrom, OS
- 2004 Colin Allred, LB
Shawn Bell, QB
Joseph DeWoody, OL
Ryan Jeffrey, WR
David Schieck, DB
Michael Tolbert, LB
- 2005 Jordan Adams, IR
Josh DeSisto, P
Bennett Hoefer, FS
Ryan Jeffrey, WR
Mike Miller, C
Alton Widemon, CB
- 2006 Jordan Adams, IR
Bennett Hoefer, FS
Jordan Lake, FS
Maurice Linguist, OS
Nick Myatt, DS
Mario Price, RB
Alton Widemon, CB
- 2007 Jordan Adams, IR
Dominique Criss, CB
Jake La Mar, RB
Jordan Lake, S
Jason Lamb, DE
Mike Miller, C
Alton Widemon, CB
- 2008 Krys Buerck, WR
Jake La Mar, S
Jordan Lake, S
Sam Shalala, LB
Sam Sledge, FB
- 2009 James Barnard, OL
Cameron Kaufhold, OL

- Ben Parks, K
Zac Scotton, DE
Dary Stone, K
- 2010 Chris Buford, DT
Ahmad Jenkins, CB
Chris McAllister, LB
Ben Parks, PK
Zac Scotton, DE
Andrew Sumpter, WR
Brody Trahan, QB/H
Thomas Draper, WR
Terrance Ganaway, RB
Cameron Kaufhold, OL
Ben Parks, PK
Brody Trahan, LB/H
- 2012 Alex Bonilla, OL
Trevor Clemons-Valdez, DL
Levi Norwood, WR
Marcus Santa Cruz, DS
Michael Valdez, WR
Chris Winkler, PK
Sam Holl, NB
Stefan Huber, C
Eddie Lackey, LB
Chris McAllister, DE
Bryce Petty, QB
Brody Trahan, LB
- 2014 Trevor Clemons-Valdez, DL
Lynx Hawthorne, WR
Jimmy Landes, DS
Levi Norwood, WR
Trevor Clemons-Valdez, TE
Lynx Hawthorne, WR
Jimmy Landes, LS
- 2016 Chris Callahan, PK
JaMyca Hasty, RB
Lynx Hawthorne, RB
Lenoy Jones Jr., LB
Pat Lawrence, OL
Verkedric Vaughns, DB
Iain Hunter, LB
Ross Maticsk, LB
Keith Orcutt, OL
Xavier Phillips, LB

* — honorable mention selection;
later became second team

BIG 12 OFFENSIVE

PLAYER OF THE WEEK

- 2002 Jonathan Golden, RB (Sept. 7)
- 2006 Shawn Bell, QB (Oct. 23)
- 2007 Blake Szymanski, QB (Sept. 10)
- 2008 Robert Griffin III, QB (Sept. 15)
- 2009 Nick Florence, QB (Nov. 9)
- 2010 Robert Griffin III, QB (Oct. 24)
- 2011 Robert Griffin III, QB (Sept. 6)
Robert Griffin III, QB (Nov. 21)
Terrance Ganaway, RB (Nov. 28)
Robert Griffin III, QB (Dec. 5)
- 2012 Lache Seastrunk, RB (Dec. 3)
- 2013 Lache Seastrunk, RB (Oct. 7)
Shock Linwood, RB (Nov. 11)
Bryce Petty, QB (Nov. 18)
- 2014 Seth Russell, QB (Sept. 8)
Bryce Petty, QB (Oct. 13)
Corey Coleman, WR (Nov. 10)
- 2015 Corey Coleman, WR (Sept. 14)
Seth Russell, QB (Oct. 19)
KD Cannon, WR (Nov. 23)

BIG 12 DEFENSIVE

PLAYER OF THE WEEK

- 2001 Samir Al-Amin, S (Nov. 24)
- 2004 Willie Andrews, S (Sept. 27)
- 2005 Colin Allred, LB (Nov. 21)

- 2006 Dwain Crawford (Oct. 2)
- 2007 Jordan Lake, FS (Sept. 24)
- 2008 Joe Pawelek, LB (Nov. 17)
- 2009 Joe Pawelek, LB (Sept. 8)
- 2010 Byron Landor, S (Oct. 18)
Byron Landor, S (Nov. 1)
- 2011 Elliot Coffey, LB (Nov. 14)
Sam Holl, S (Dec. 5)
- 2012 Joe Williams, CB (Nov. 19)
Eddie Lackey, LB (Nov. 26)
Eddie Lackey, LB (Dec. 3)
- 2013 Terrell Burt, S (Sept. 23)
Eddie Lackey, LB (Oct. 21)
KJ Morton, CB (Dec. 9)
- 2014 Shawn Oakman, DE (Nov. 24)
- 2015 Shawn Oakman, DE (Oct. 26)
Andrew Billings, DT (Nov. 23)

BIG 12 SPECIAL TEAMS

PLAYER OF THE WEEK

- 2003 Robert Quiroga, WR (Nov. 10)
- 2004 Braelon Davis, CB (Sept. 27)
Willie Andrews, S (Nov. 1)
- 2005 Ryan Havens, PK (Oct. 10)
Daniel Sepulveda, P (Nov. 21)
- 2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P (Nov. 6)
- 2010 Derek Epperson, P (Nov. 1)
- 2011 Aaron Jones, PK (Sept. 6)
- 2014 Terrell Burt, S (Oct. 6)
Chris Callahan, PK (Nov. 10)

ALL-STAR GAMES

Editor's Note: Year listed when game played

EAST-WEST SHRINE

- 1930 Barton Koch, G
Jake Wilson, E
- 1939 Sam Boyd, E
William Patterson, QB
- 1941 Robert Nelson, C
- 1942 Jack Wilson, B
- 1943 Bobo Barnett, G
- 1946 Richard Johnson, G
Jack Price, B
- 1951 Frank Boydston, B
- 1954 Jerry Coody, B
Cotton Davidson, QB
- 1955 Henry Gremminger, E
Weldon Holley, B
- 1956 Bill Glass, G
- 1957 Bobby Jack Oliver, T
- 1958 Larry Cowart, C
Larry Hickman, B
Charles Horton, G
Clyde Letbetter, T
- 1960 Al Witcher, E
- 1961 Ronnie Bull, B
Bobby Lane, E
- 1962 Robert Burk, G
Ronnie Goodwin, B
James Maples, C
- 1963 Robert Crenshaw, T
Dalton Hoffman, B
Don Trull, QB
- 1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
- 1971 Gary Sutton, DT
- 1977 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
*Gary Green, DB
Gary Gregory, OT
Mark Jackson, QB
- 1980 Gary Don Johnson, DT
Arland Thompson, OT
- 1981 Joe Campbell, DT
- 1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
- 1986 Kevin Hancock, LB
Ervin Randle, DE
Grant Teaff, Coach

- 1987 Ray Berry, LB
Ron Francis, DB
Grant Teaff, Coach
- 1988 Joel Porter, OT
- 1989 Bobby Sign, C
- 1990 Robert Blackmon, DB
James Francis, LB
- 1991 Mike Welch, DB
- 1992 Santana Dotson, DT
Robin Jones, DE
- 1993 Le'Shai Maston, LB
- 1996 Gary Bandy, LB
Fred Miller, OT
- 2006 Willie Andrews, OS
- 2007 C.J. Wilson, CB
- 2009 Dan Gay, OT
- 2010 Carter Brunelle, DS
Joe Pawelek, LB
- 2012 Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, DL
- 2014 Jordan Najvar, TE
- 2015 Bryce Hager, LB
Spencer Roth, P

* — outstanding defensive player

SENIOR BOWL

- 1950 J.D. Ison, E
Rupert Wright, T
- 1951 Frank Boydston, B
George Cook, E
- 1952 Ken Casner, T
Stanley Williams, E
- 1953 Bill Athey, G
- 1955 L. G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
- 1957 Bill Glass, G
Del Shofner, B
- 1958 Clyde Letbetter, T
- 1959 Buddy Humphrey, QB
- 1961 Arnold Davis, E
- 1962 *Ronnie Bull, B
Ken Hays, G
- 1964 Bobby Crenshaw, T
- 1967 Dwight Hood, DT
**Terry Southall, QB
- 1968 Greg Pipes, DL
- 1977 Gary Green, B
- 1979 Ronnie Lee, TE
- 1980 Gary Don Johnson, DL
- 1982 Dennis Gentry, RB
- 1984 Mark Adickes, OT
- 1987 Ray Berry, LB
Cody Carlson, QB
Ron Francis, DB
Ray Crockett, DB
Bobby Sign, OL
Daryl Gardener, DE
Adrian Robinson, S
Derrick Fletcher, OT
- 1992 Jeff Ireland, K
- 1994 Melvin Bonner, WR
- 1995 Scotty Lewis, DE
- 1996 Gary Bandy, LB
- 1997 George McCullough, DB
- 1999 Nikia Codie, DB
- 2000 Dwight Johnson, DT
- 2001 Gary Baxter, DB
- 2007 Daniel Sepulveda, P
- 2009 #Jason Smith, OT
- 2010 J.D. Walton, C
- 2011 Phil Taylor, DT
Danny Watkins, OT
- 2012 Philip Blake, C
Terrance Ganaway, RB
Kendall Wright, IR
- 2013 Terrance Williams, WR



HONORS

- 2014 Ahmad Dixon, S
#Tevin Reese, WR
Cyril Richardson, OG
- 2015 Antwan Goodley, WR
Bryce Petty, QB
- 2016 Spencer Drango, OT
Jimmy Landes, LS
Jay Lee, WR
Shawn Oakman, DE*

- DNP

* - Outstanding Player

** - Outstanding South Back

THE COLLEGE ALL STAR BOWL

- 2013 Kelvin Palmer, OL

COLLEGE GRIDIRON SHOWCASE

- 2015 Levi Norwood, WR

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1971 Ron Evans, OT
1976 Rell Tipton, G

BLUE-GRAY GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1942 Buddy Gatewood, C
1944 Jack Russell, B
1945 Jack Russell, B
1961 Tommy Minter, B
1962 Burt Tate, B
1965 Harlan Lane, E
Bill Ferguson, G
Donnie Laurence, E
1966 Terry Southall, QB
Tommy Smith, E
Paul Becton, FL
Dwight Hood, DT
1967 Greg Pipes, DL
Billy Hayes, S
1969 Calvin Hunt, C
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1973 Gary Lacy, B
Richard Mason, OT
Charles Dancer, SE
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975 Ricky Thompson, E
John Oliver, DL
Ken Quesenberry, S
Bubba Hicks, K
Mike Hughes, OT
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976 Tim Black, LB
Gary Gregory, OT
1979 Billy Glass, G
1981 Tommy Tabor, DT
1982 Mark Kirchner, G
Charles Benson, DE
Travis Selph, DE
Randy Grimes, C
1983 Bruce Davis, WR
Allen Rice, RB
1984 Paul Mergenhausen, DT
Ervin Randle, DE
1989 Pete Rutter, P
1991 Reggie Howard, DT
1994 David Leaks, G
1995 Gary Bandy, LB
Adrian Robinson, S
1998 Matt Bryant, K
Nikia Codie, S
1999 Dwight Johnson, DT
2001 Jon Erickson, OL
Adam Stiles, P
2003 Cedric Fields, C
Guy Morriss, Head Coach
Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1978 Steve Howell, B

EASTHAM ENERGY/

CASINO DEL SOL

Note: No longer played

- 2011 Tim Atchison, FS
Brad Taylor, TE
2013 Chance Casey, CB
Daryl Stonum, WR

CHICAGO TRIBUNE

ALL-STAR GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1939 Billy Patterson, QB
1941 Robert Nelson, C
1946 Jack Russell, B
1949 George Sims, B
1950 J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
1951 Frank Boydston, B
1953 Bill Athey, G
1954 Cotton Davidson, QB
1955 L.G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
1956 Jim Taylor, C
1957 Del Shofner, B
1958 Bobby Jack Oliver, T
1959 Larry Hickman, B
Buddy Humphrey, QB
1962 Bobby Ply, B
Ronnie Bull, B

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1962 Bobby Lane, E
Bobby Ply, B
1963 James Maples, LB
1964 Don Trull, QB
1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
1968 Greg Pipes, DT
1973 Roger Goree, DE
1975 Phillip Kent, E
Neal Jeffrey, QB
Derrell Luce, LB
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977 Tim Black, LB

DIXIE CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 1931 Jake Wilson, QB
Barton Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
S.L. Witcher, T
Morley Jennings, Coach

HULA BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1954 Jerry Coody, B
1959 Larry Hickman, B
1960 Al Witcher, E
1963 Ronnie Goodwin, B
1964 James Ingram, E
Don Trull, QB
1965 *Lawrence Elkins, C
1969 Richard Stevens, T
1973 Roger Goree, DE
1979 Ronnie Lee, TE
1981 Mike Singletary, LB
Doak Field, LB
1982 **Walter Abercrombie, RB
Vann McElroy, DB
1983 Charles Benson, DE
1984 Mark Adickes, OT
1986 Mark Cochran, OT

- 1987 Cody Carlson, QB
Thomas Everett, FS
1989 Ray Crockett, DB
Charles Perry, RB
Bobby Sign, C
Grant Teaff, Coach
Robert Blackmon, DB
1990 James Francis, LB
Charles Bell, DB
1991 Santana Dotson, DT
Alonzo Pierce, TE
Grant Teaff, Coach
1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
Albert Fontenot, DL
1996 Fred Miller OT
LaCurtis Jones, LB
1997 Kalief Muhammad, WR
2000 Kyle Atteberry, K
2001 Tyshaun Whitson, OL
2004 Rashad Armstrong, RB
2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
Khari Long, DE
2006 Colin Allred, LB
Montez Murphy, DE
2007 Anthony Arline, CB

* - Outstanding Lineman

** - Most Valuable Player

INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

Note: No longer played

- 2007 Trent Shelton, WR
Dominique Zeigler, WR

JAPAN BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1980 Gary Don Johnson, DT
Arland Thompson, OT
1981 Doak Field, LB
Mike Singletary, LB
1982 Walter Abercrombie, RB
Vann McElroy, DB
Randy Grimes, C
Vic Vines, DB
1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
Gerald McNeil, WR
1986 Derek Turner, DE
1987 John Adickes, C
Steve Grumbine, DT
1988 Joel Porter, OT
1989 Charles Perry, RB
1990 Mark Bass, OL
1993 John Turnpugh, G
Lee Miles, SE

LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 2004 Derrick Cash, OS
2005 Quintin Outland, OL

MEDAL OF HONOR BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 2013 Jordan Najvar, TE

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1949 Buddy Attaway, C
Don Mouser, G
J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
Rupert Wright, T
Chuck Stone, G
Gene Huebner, C
Bobby Griffin, E
Bob Woodruff, Coach
1952 Bill Athey, G
1958 *Buddy Humphrey, QB
1959 Al Witcher, E

- 1976 David Stevens, E
Mike Nelms, B

* - Most Valuable Player

ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 1999 Derrius Thompson, WR
2002 Samir Al-Amin, DB
2004 Ethan Kelley, DL
Reggie Newhouse, WR
2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
Quintin Outland, OL

TEXAS VS. THE NATION

Note: No longer played

- 2007 #Shaun Bell, QB
*Paul Mosley, RB
Trent Shelton, WR
2009 David Gettis, WR
Jordan Lake, FS
2011 Derek Epperson, P
Jay Finley, RB
2013 #Nick Florence, QB
Lanear Sampson, WR
Ivory Wade, C

- DNP

* - Outstanding Offensive Player



BEARS IN THE NFL

As of August 10, 2017

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89)

Note: Spent 1989 season on injured reserve

ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)

ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)

AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)

ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)

ALLRED, Colin, LB – Tennessee Titans (2007-10)

ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)

ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)

ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006-07)

ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

ATCHISON, Tim, DB – St. Louis Rams (2011)

BAKER, Mikail, S – St. Louis Rams (2011), Kansas City Chiefs (2012)

Note: Spent 2011 season on injured reserve

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)

BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

BELL, Josh, CB – Denver Broncos (2008), Green Bay Packers (2009-10)

Note: Spent 2010 season on injured reserve

BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)

BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)

BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)

BILLINGS, Andrew, DT – Cincinnati Bengals (2016-17)

BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)

BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)

BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)

BLAILOCK, Russ, T/G – Milwaukee Badgers (1923), Akron Pros (1925)

BLAKE, Philip, C – Denver Broncos (2012)

BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)

BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)

BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)

BRADSHAW, Wes, B – Rock Island Independents (1924), Buffalo Rangers (1926)

BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)

BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)

BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)

BROXTON, Jarell, OG – Baltimore Ravens (2016-17)

BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-08), Atlanta Falcons (2009-17)

BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)

BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CANNON, KD, WR – Los Angeles Rams (2017)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)

CASEY, Chance, CB – Oakland Raiders (2013)

CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)

COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)

CODIE, Nakia, DB – Pittsburgh Steelers (2000)

COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

COLEMAN, Corey, WR – Cleveland Browns (2016-17)

COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)

COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)

CRAIG, Dobie, FL/WR/HB – Oakland Raiders (1962-63), Houston Oilers (1964)

CRAIN, Milt, FB – Boston Yanks (1944)

CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-00), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-62), Oakland Raiders (1962-66, 1968)

DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)

DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)

DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)

DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)

DIXON, Ahmad, S – Dallas Cowboys (2014), Chicago Bears (2014), Minnesota Vikings (2014)

DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)

DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)

DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)

DRANGO, Spencer, OL – Cleveland Browns (2016-17)

DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)

DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)

ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)

EVANS, Jonathan, RB – Buffalo Bills (2007-08)

EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)

FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)

FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-02)

FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)

FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)

FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)

FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)

FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

FULLER, Kyle, C – Houston Texans (2017)

GANAWAY, Terrance, RB – St. Louis Rams (2012)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)

GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004)

GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)

GATHERS, Rico, TE – Dallas Cowboys (2016-17)

GAY, Ben, RB – Cleveland Browns (2001)

GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)

GETTIS, David, WR – Carolina Panthers (2010-12)

Note: Spent 2011 season on injured reserve

GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)

GLASS, Billy, OG – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)

GONSOULIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)

GOODLEY, Antwan, WR – Dallas Cowboys (2015), Seattle Seahawks (2015-16), Green Bay Packers (2016), Kansas City Chiefs (2017)

GOODMAN, Aubrey, T – Chicago Cardinals (1927)

GOODSON, Demetri – Green Bay Packers (2014-17)

GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)

GORDON, Josh, WR – Cleveland Browns (2012-17)

GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)

GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)

GRIFFIN, Bobbie, DB – New York Yanks (1951)

GRIFFIN III, Robert, QB – Washington Redskins (2012-15), Cleveland Browns (2016)

GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAGER, Bryce, LB – St. Louis Rams (2015), Los Angeles Rams (2016-17)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)

HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)

HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)

HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)

HOGAN, Darrell, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1949-53)

HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)

HOWARD, Xavier, CB – Miami Dolphins (2016-17)

HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)

HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)

HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)

JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)

JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)

JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)

JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)

JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)

JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)

JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KELLEY, Ethan, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)

KIRK, George, C – Buffalo Rangers (1926)

KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)

KRIEL, Emmett, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANDES, Jimmy, LS – Detroit Lions (2016)

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)

LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)

LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)

LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)

LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06), Dallas Cowboys (2007)

LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)

LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)

LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)

LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)

MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)

MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)

MARSHALL, Bud, DT – Green Bay Packers (1965), Washington Redskins/Atlanta Falcons (1966), Houston Oilers (1967-68)

MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago Bears (1943-44)

MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)

McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)

McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)

McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)

McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle



BEARS IN THE NFL

Seahawks (1990)
McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)
McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)
McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)
MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)
METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)
MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-07)
MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)
MINTER, Tom, HB – Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)
MUIR, Blake, OG – Green Bay Packers (2016), Atlanta Falcons (2016), Indianapolis Colts (2017)
MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)
NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945), Baltimore Colts (1950)
NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)
NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)
NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)
PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)
PAWELEK, Joe, LB – Seattle Seahawks (2010-11)
PETTY, Bryce, QB – New York Jets (2015-17)
PITTMAN, Ralph, WB – Buffalo Rangers (1926)
PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)
POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)
PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)
REED, Joe, QB – San Francisco 49ers (1972-74), Detroit Lions (1975-79)
REID, Ryan, CB – Los Angeles Chargers (2017)
REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)
RICE, Allen, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-90), Green Bay Packers (1991)
RICHARDSON, Cyril, OG – Buffalo Bills (2014-15), Chicago Bears (2016-17)
ROBINSON, Don, T – Atlanta Falcons (1987)
RUSSELL, Jack, E – New York Yankees (1946-50)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)
SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)
SEPULVEDA, Daniel, P – Pittsburgh Steelers (2007-11)
SHELTON, Trent, WR – Indianapolis Colts (2007), Seattle Seahawks (2008), Washington Redskins (2009)
SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)
SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)
SINGLETERY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)
SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97), Chicago Bears (1998-2000)
SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)
SMITH, Jason, OL – St. Louis Rams (2009-11), New York Jets (2012)
SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-11), Washington Redskins (2012)
STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)
STEWART, Orion, DB – Denver Broncos (2017)
STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)
TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956), Chicago Cardinals (1957-58)
TAYLOR, Phil, DL – Cleveland Browns (2011-14), Denver Broncos (2016), Washington Redskins (2017)
THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989), Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)
THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982), Kansas City Chiefs (1987)
THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05)
THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92), New England Patriots (1993)
THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81), St. Louis Cardinals (1982)
TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WALTON, J.D., C – Denver Broncos (2010-13), Washington Redskins (2013), New York Giants (2014), San Diego Chargers (2015)
WATKINS, Danny, OG – Philadelphia Eagles (2011-12), Miami Dolphins (2013)
WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)
WEATHERS, Cop, G – Buffalo Rangers (1926)
WEEKS, Jonathan, LS – Houston Texans (2010-17)

WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993), Kansas City Chiefs (1993)
WILLIAMS, Stan, DB – Dallas Texans (1952)
WILLIAMS, Terrance, WR – Dallas Cowboys (2013-17)
WILSON, C.J., CB – Carolina Panthers (2007-10), Dallas Cowboys (2011)
WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)
WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)
WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)
WRIGHT, Kendall, WR – Tennessee Titans (2012-16), Chicago Bears (2017)

ZAMORA, Ish, WR – Oakland Raiders (2017)
ZEIGLER, Dominique, WR – San Francisco 49ers (2007-10)

FORMER BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys
2012:	Robert Griffin III, QB	* Washington Redskins
2013:	Josh Gordon, WR	Cleveland Browns
2016:	Matt Bryant, PK	** Atlanta Falcons

* selected but did not play due to injury | ** selected but did not play due to Super Bowl

PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MIKE SINGLETERY • LINEBACKER

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.



NFL DRAFT PICKS

EARLY DRAFT ERA

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C
1938	10	82	Emmett Kriel, T
1939	3	17	Billy Patterson, QB
	6	41	Sam Boyd, E
1940	7	57	Leonard Akin, G
	15	137	Sherm Barnes, E
	18	170	Bennett Edwards, T
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E
	17	156	Jack Anderson, T
1942	1	2	Jack Wilson, B
	15	133	O'Dell Griffin, G
1943	3	22	Jack Russell, E
	8	68	Les Gatewood, C
	10	88	Solon Barnett, G
	15	137	Milt Crain, B
1944	21	213	Kit Kittrell, B
	30	312	Francis Nelson, B
1945	14	134	Solon Barnett, G
	21	210	J.D. Cheek, G
1946	17	154	Dick Johnson, C
	21	192	Jack Price, B
1947	31	288	Bill Stephens, T
1948	7	54	Buddy Tinsley, T
1949	2	17	George Sims, B
	21	204	Sammy Pierce, B
1950	1	2	Adrian Burk, QB
	11	139	J.D. Ison, E
	13	169	Rupe Wright, G
	15	186	Gene Huebner, C
	19	237	Bob Griffin, B
	27	340	Mitford Johnson, B
	27	345	Art Sweet, B
	30	391	Dud Parker, B
1951	7	79	Frank Boydston, B
	14	160	Adrian Burk, QB
1952	17	204	Harold Riley, E
	1	7	Larry Isbell, B
	4	40	Ken Casner, T
	6	64	John Hancock, G
	8	86	Stan Williams, E
	10	117	Steve Dowden, T
	10	121	Luke Welch, T
	14	164	Gale Galloway, C
	21	252	Dick Calhoun, G
	27	320	Bob Reid, B
	27	322	Bob Trout, E
1953	7	74	Bill Athey, G
	+19	223	Bill Lucky, T
	27	316	C.O. Brocato, C
	27	323	Jack Sisco, C
1954	1	5	Cotton Davidson, QB
	5	60	Bill Lucky, T
	6	64	James Ray Smith, G
	17	200	Jerry Coody, B
	17	201	Bob Knowles, T
	26	309	Charley Smith, B
1955	3	27	L.G. Dupre, B
	19	227	Allen Jones, B
	26	302	Billy Hooper, B
1956	3	29	Jim Taylor, C
	6	66	Charlie Dupre, B
	7	80	Hank Gremminger, E
	! 8	90	Dave Lunceford, T
	13	148	Weldon Holley, B
	20	236	Clyde Ledbetter, T
1957	1	11	Del Shofner, B
	1	12	Bill Glass, G
	7	79	Reuben Saage, B
	8	94	Charlie Bradshaw, T
	18	206	Billy Kelley, T
1958	2	21	Bobby Jack Oliver, T
	3	26	Larry Cowart, C
	12	134	Wayne Miller, E
	25	300	Bobby Peters, B
	29	343	Mert Fuquay, E
1959	1	9	Paul Dickson, T
	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB
	2	18	Charley Horton, G
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B

1936-59

TEAM
Chicago Cardinals
Philadelphia Eagles
Pittsburgh Pirates
Pittsburgh Pirates
Chicago Bears
Chicago Bears
New York Giants
Detroit Lions
New York Giants
New York Giants
Cleveland Rams
Philadelphia Eagles
Pittsburgh Steelers
Green Bay Packers
Green Bay Packers
Pittsburgh Steelers
New York Giants
New York Giants
Chicago Cardinals
Chicago Cardinals
Chicago Bears
Boston Yanks
Philadelphia Eagles
Philadelphia Eagles
Los Angeles Rams
Boston Yanks
Baltimore Colts
Chicago Cardinals
Cleveland Browns
Green Bay Packers
New York Bulldogs
Baltimore Colts
New York Giants
Philadelphia Eagles
Philadelphia Eagles
Washington Redskins
Los Angeles Rams
Washington Redskins
Los Angeles Rams
Chicago Cardinals
Cleveland Browns
Detroit Lions
Los Angeles Rams
Chicago Bears
Cleveland Browns
Chicago Bears
Detroit Lions
Baltimore Colts
Green Bay Packers
Chicago Cardinals
Cleveland Browns
Baltimore Colts
Cleveland Browns
Cleveland Browns
Washington Redskins
Philadelphia Eagles
Philadelphia Eagles
Baltimore Colts
Chicago Bears
Chicago Cardinals
Pittsburgh Steelers
Chicago Cardinals
Green Bay Packers
Chicago Cardinals
Pittsburgh Steelers
Green Bay Packers
Los Angeles Rams
Detroit Lions
Baltimore Colts
Los Angeles Rams
Philadelphia Eagles
Chicago Cardinals
Chicago Cardinals
Green Bay Packers
Cleveland Browns
Pittsburgh Steelers
Los Angeles Rams
Los Angeles Rams
Detroit Lions
Los Angeles Rams

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.
	8	92	Dick Clark, B
	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B
	^13	152	Al Witcher, E
	+17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B
	24	284	Bob Spain, T

TEAM
Chicago Bears
Pittsburgh Steelers
Los Angeles Rams
New York Giants
Chicago Bears

AFL AND NFL DRAFT ERA

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B
	^	—	Austin Gonsoulin, B
	^	—	Al Witcher, E
	^	—	Gary Wisener, E
1961	^4	29	Sonny Davis, E
	4	44	Sonny Davis, WR
	8	111	John Frongillo, T
	9	119	Pete Nicklas, T
	10	138	Buck McLeod, T
	11	144	Bob Lane, E
	18	245	Wilson Allison, T
	^20	153	Buck McLeod, T
	^20	158	Bob Lane, E
	^28	224	John Frongillo, C
1962	^1	3	Ronnie Bull, HB
	1	7	Ronnie Bull, HB
	^5	37	Bobby Ply, DB
	^9	72	Tom Minter, B
	16	216	Bobby Ply, B
	17	235	Herb Harlan, E
	^19	254	Tom Minter, B
	^30	233	Pete Nicklas, T
1963	9	117	Don Trull, QB
	^11	83	Ronnie Goodwin, B
	12	159	James Maples, C
	^13	101	James Maples, C
	^14	111	Don Trull, QB
	16	214	Ronnie Goodwin, B
1964	^3	22	Bobby Crenshaw, G
	11	144	Bobby Crenshaw, G
	15	117	Bill Simpson, T
1965	^1	2	Lawrence Elkins, E
	1	10	Lawrence Elkins, E
	3	41	Bobby Maples, LB
	^4	26	Bobby Maples, C
	13	181	Henry Pickett, HB
	15	208	Harlan Lane, E
	^8	—	Henry Pickett, HB
	^*12	—	Harlan Lane, E
1966	17	253	Ralph Dunlap, DE
	20	297	Willie Walker, E
	^*3	—	Ralph Dunlap, T
	^8	—	Roger Marshall, QB

1960-66

TEAM
San Francisco 49ers
Dallas Texans
Oakland Raiders
Boston Patriots
Denver Broncos
Dallas Cowboys
Cleveland Browns
Baltimore Colts
Green Bay Packers
Los Angeles Rams
Baltimore Colts
Denver Broncos
Dallas Texans
Houston Oilers
Dallas Texans
Chicago Bears
New York Titans
San Diego Chargers
Pittsburgh Steelers
Cleveland Browns
Minnesota Vikings
Oakland Raiders
Baltimore Colts
Buffalo Bills
Baltimore Colts
Denver Broncos
Houston Oilers
Philadelphia Eagles
Houston Oilers
Dallas Cowboys
Buffalo Bills
Houston Oilers
Green Bay Packers
Cleveland Browns
Houston Oilers
Cleveland Browns
St. Louis Cardinals
Oakland Raiders
Houston Oilers
Detroit Lions
San Francisco 49ers
Houston Oilers
Houston Oilers

COMMON DRAFT ERA

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT
	6	137	Terry Southall, QB
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB
	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB

1967-69

TEAM
Green Bay Packers
Baltimore Colts
Buffalo Bills
Green Bay Packers
Oakland Raiders

MODERN DRAFT ERA

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.
1970	11	261	Calvin Hunt, C
	13	318	Richard Stevens, T
	13	332	Walter Groth, DT
	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB
	15	365	Roger Goree, LB
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB
	7	177	Steve Beaird, RB
	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB
	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB
1976	5	148	Mike Hughes, G
	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE
	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR
	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB

1970-PRESENT

TEAM
Pittsburgh Steelers
Philadelphia Eagles
New York Jets
Washington Redskins
Baltimore Colts
Houston Oilers
Detroit Lions
Houston Oilers
Baltimore Colts
St. Louis Cardinals
Miami Dolphins
San Diego Chargers
Washington Redskins
Buffalo Bills
Baltimore Colts
Kansas City Chiefs



NFL DRAFT PICKS

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs	2009	1	2	Jason Smith, OT	St. Louis Rams
	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets	2010	3	80	J.D. Walton, C	Denver Broncos
	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills		6	198	David Gettis, WR	Carolina Panthers
	7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers	2011	1	21	Phil Taylor, DT	Cleveland Browns
	7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions		1	23	Danny Watkins, OT	Philadelphia Eagles
	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles		7	216	Mikail Baker, DB	St. Louis Rams
1978	9	234	Jon Kramer, G	Cleveland Browns		%7	246	Jay Finley, RB	Cincinnati Bengals
	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons	2012	1	2	Robert Griffin III, QB	Washington Redskins
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers		1	20	Kendall Wright, WR	Tennessee Titans
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins		4	108	Philip Blake, C	Denver Broncos
	4	107	Steve Howell, RB	Miami Dolphins		%6	202	Terrance Ganaway, RB	New York Jets
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos		%6	203	Robert T. Griffin, OG	New York Jets
1980	4	86	Bill Glass Jr., G	Cincinnati Bengals		@2	—	Josh Gordon, WR	Cleveland Browns
	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears	2013	3	74	Terrance Williams, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos	2014	5	153	Cyril Richardson, OG	Buffalo Bills
	6	159	Andrew Melontree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals		6	186	Lache Seastrunk, CB	Washington Redskins
	7	168	Gary Don Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals		6	197	Demetri Goodson, CB	Green Bay Packers
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams		7	240	Tevin Reese, WR	San Diego Chargers
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles		7	248	Ahmad Dixon, S	Dallas Cowboys
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers	2015	4	103	Bryce Petty, QB	New York Jets
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles		7	224	Bryce Hager, LB	St. Louis Rams
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears	2016	1	15	Corey Coleman, WR	Cleveland Browns
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills		2	38	Xavien Howard, CB	Miami Dolphins
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles		4	122	Andrew Billings, NT	Cincinnati Bengals
	8	198	Mike Fisher, WR	St. Louis Cardinals		5	168	Spencer Drango, OT	Cleveland Browns
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears		6	210	Jimmy Landes, LS	Detroit Lions
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers		\$6	217	Rico Gathers, TE	Dallas Cowboys
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders	2017	7	243	Kyle Fuller, C	Houston Texans
	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears					
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, CB	St. Louis Cardinals					
	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	3	76	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins					
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins					
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles					
1984	@1	5	Mark Adickes, T	Kansas City Chiefs					
	@2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
	5	140	Allen Rice, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
1985	3	64	Ervin Randle, LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions					
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears					
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, CB	Miami Dolphins					
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers					
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys					
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings					
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers					
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	6	154	John Adickes, C	Chicago Bears					
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, CB	Washington Redskins					
1988	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears					
1989	4	86	Ray Crockett, CB	Detroit Lions					
	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears					
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals					
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks					
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins					
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons					
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	10	260	Marcus Lowe, DT	Cleveland Browns					
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins					
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
1993	4	112	Albert Fontenot, DE	Chicago Bears					
	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos					
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns					
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers					
	@	—	David Mims, WR	Carolina Panthers					
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins					
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins					
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams					
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts					
	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers					
1997	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots					
1999	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys					
	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens					
2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots					
2005	6	199	Khari Long, DE	Kansas City Chiefs					
2006	7	229	Willie Andrews, DB	New England Patriots					
2007	4	112	Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	7	226	C.J. Wilson, DB	Carolina Panthers					

+ — Drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules ^ — AFL Draft selection ! — Future choice selection
 @ — Expansion/Supplemental draft selection % — Compensatory selection * — AFL Redshirt Draft
 \$ — Played basketball at Baylor

FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	*Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	*Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	*Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	*Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	*New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	*Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	*Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	*Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	*St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XXXIX:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XLI:	Fred Miller, OT	Chicago Bears
	Justin Snow, DS	*Indianapolis Colts
XLII:	Willie Andrews, CB	New England Patriots
XLIII:	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XLIV:	Justin Snow, DS	Indianapolis Colts
XLV:	† Josh Bell, DB	*Green Bay Packers
	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers
LI:	Matt Bryant, K	Atlanta Falcons

* — Team won Super Bowl | † — Injured; did not play



LETTERMEN

NOTE: In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Communications office at 254-710-2743.

A

ABERCROMBIE, WALTER — 1978-79-80-81
ABNEY, ROBERT EARL — 1962
ADAMS, DONALD G. — 1961-62
ADAMS, E. T. "BULL" — 1908-09-10
ADAMS, J. K. — 1921-22
ADAMS, JORDAN — 2005-06
ADICKES, JOHN — 1983-84-85-86
ADICKES, MARK — 1979, 1981-82-83
ADKINS, HERBERT W. — 1959-60-61
AKERS, JUSTIN — 2006-07-08-09
AKIN, LEONARD R. — 1937-38-39
AL-AMIN, SAMIR — 1997-99-00-01
ALEXANDER, GARY BING — 1967-68
ALEXANDER, GREG D. — 1977
ALEXANDER, LAMONE — 1990-91-92-93
ALFORD, RAYMOND — 1930-31
ALFRED, JERMAINE — 1995-96-98-99
ALLBRIGHT, JOE M. — 1969-70-71
ALLEN, BILLY R. — 1961-62-63
ALLEN, B.J. — 2012
ALLEN, CALEB — 2007
ALLEN, FRED M. — 1963-64
ALLEN, JACKIE — 1966-67-68
ALLEN, JEFF — 1984
ALLEN, JOEL MAX — 1955
ALLEN, LASHWRA — 1994 STR.
ALLEN, MIKE FRANKLIN — 1971
ALLISON, JAY — 1975-76-77
ALLISON, JOEL — 1969
ALLRED, COLIN — 2001-03-04-05
AMENDOLA, MATT — 2000-01-02
AMYETT, JAMES — 1953-54
ANDERSON, ALFRED — 1980-81-82-83
ANDERSON, DAVID — 1994
ANDERSON, CHARLES — 1921-22-23
ANDERSON, DAVID LEROY — 1965-66-67
ANDERSON, GREG — 1987-88-89-90
ANDERSON, JACK P. — 1939-40
ANDERSON, MATT — 1996-97
ANDERSON, MORRIS — 1995-96-97-98
ANDERSON, WILLIAM E. — 1955-56-57
ANDINO, DANIEL — 2000-01-02
ANDREWS, WILLIE — 2002-03-04-05
ANDRIE, GEORGE — 1987
ARLINE, ANTHONY — 2003-04-05-06
ARMISTEAD, SEAN — 1997-98-99
ARMSTEAD, TRE'VON — 2013-14
ARMSTRONG, DAVID — 2001
ARMSTRONG, JOHN CURTIS — 1968-69
ARMSTRONG, RASHAD — 2002-03
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT E. — 1972
ARNOLD, DAVID GENE — 1976
ARNOLD, GRAYLAND — 2016
ARNOLD, JAMES F. — 1973-74-75
ARNOLD, JOSH — 2003
ARROYO, ADAM — 1990-91
ARROYO, DON — 1996-97-98-99
ARTMORE, RODNEY — 1996
ASBELL, JOSEPH — 1992-93
ATCHISON, TIM — 2007-08-09-10
ATES, HORACE — 1982-84-85
ATHEY, BILL JOE — 1950-51-52
ATKINSON, JARED — 2016
ATLAS, JEREMY — 1992-93-94 MGR.
ATTAS, MICHAEL — 1945
ATTAWAY, HAROLD A. "BUDDY" — 1948-49
ATTEBERRY, KYLE — 1996-97-98-99

ATTEBERRY, TY — 1993-94-95-96
AYLOR, DON C. — 1969

B

BAEHREN, SCOTT — 1989-90-91
BAGLEY JR., ROBERT MICHAEL — 1966
BAHM, SANDY B. — 1963-64
BAILEY, AUBREY E. "SNAKE" — 1941-42-46
BAILEY, JAMES F. — 1953
BAIN, WILLIAM R. — 1966
BAKER, BEN — 1985-86-87
BAKER, MIKAIL — 2005-06-08
BAKER, RICHARD M. "DICK" — 1955-56
BAKER, TROY — 2011-12-13-14
BALL, JACKIE — 1984-85-86-87
BALLARD, DARCY — 1993-94 TR.
BAMBRICK, TOMMY LEE — 1969-70-71
BANDY, GARY — 1994-95
BANGHAM, CLIFFORD F. — 1974
BANKS, CORNELIUS — 1996-97
BARBEE, BAYLOR — 2004
BARNARD, JAMES — 2007-08-09
BARNARD, WILLIAM S. — 1952-53
BARNES, RONALD D. — 1977-78-79
BARNES, SHERMAN — 1937-38-39
BARNETT, J. C. "ABE" — 1933
BARNETT, MELVIN — 1998-99-00-01
BARNETT, RUSSELL R. — 1952-53-54
BARNETT JR., S.S. — 1940-41-42
BARRETT, JOEL — 1980-82-84
BARRETT, H.M. "BILL" — 1929-30-31
BARROW, HUNTER — 1994-95
BARTOSH, JOE EMIL — 1935-36
BASHAW, RALPH EDWARD — 1979-80 TR.
BASS, MARK — 1987-88-89-90
BATEMAN, BILL — 1983-84-85-86
BATES, MARK — 1983-84-85-86
BATES, W.D. "MOOCH" — 1949-50-51
BATTLES, KIRK — 1987-88-89 TR.
BAUGHMAN, ANDERSON D. — 1948
BAXTER, GARY — 1997-98-99-00
BAYS, BRYAN — 2006
BEAIRD, STEVE — 1973-74
BEALL JR., ARTHUR OREN — 1956-57
BEALL, GILBERT E. — 1969-70
BEALL, PHILLIP ANDERSON — 1970-71
BEAN, IVY — 1931
BEAN, JIM — 1941
BEANE, JAMES MIKE — 1968-69-70
BEARDEN, JEFF — 1962
BEATTY, TYLER — 2007
BEAVERS, HARRY J. — 1962
BECK, DAVID W. — 1940
BECTION JR., PAUL — 1965-66
BEESLEY, GREG — 1966-67
BEHRINGER, RANDY — 1965-66-67-68
BELEW, D. O. — 1907-08-09-10
BELEW JR., ROBERT H. — 1960-61
BELL, CHARLES — 1986-88-90
BELL, DAVID — 1985-86-87-88
BELL, JOSH — 2005-06-07
BELL, KENDRICK — 1991-92-93-94
BELL, SHAWN — 2003-04-05-06
BELLAMY, CRAIG — 1990-91-92-93
BENEFIELD, ROGER — 1978
BENJAMIN, MICHAEL — 1993-94-95
BENNETT, CHARLIE JOE — 1957
BENNETT, JOE — 2008
BENNETT, RAYMOND P. — 1931
BENSON, CHARLES — 1979-80-81-82
BENSON, LESLIE — 1973-74-75
BERG, TIM — 1992

BERRY, DONNELL — 1956
BERRY, JOE L. — 1984-85 TR.
BERRY, RAY — 1983-84-85-86
BEXLEY, BYRON K. — 1978
BICKEL, MATT — 2001-02
BICKHAM, SAMMY — 1976-77
BIGGS, RILEY E. — 1923-24
BIGONY, WELDON D. — 1940-41
BILLINGS, ANDREW — 2013-14-15
BIRLESON, ROBBIE — 1991-92
BISHOP, JOHN L. — 1921-22
BISHOP, KEITH — 1978-79
BIVINS, DURHAM — 1938
BIVINS, HARRY "HI" — 1934
BLACK, BAYLOR — 2015
BLACK, DAVID MORRIS — 1969
BLACK, HENRY — 2016
BLACK, JACK — 1937-38
BLACK, MIKE — 1971-72-73
BLACK, RONALD WELDON — 1951-52-53
BLACK, TIM — 1973-74-75-76
BLACK, TOMMIE — 1997-99
BLACKMAR, BLAKE — 2015-16
BLACKMON, ROBERT — 1986-87-88-89
BLACKSHEAR, BEAU — 2012-13-14-15
BLACKSTOCK, JAMES ALLEN — 1968
BLACKWOOD, LYLE — 1947-48-49
BLALOCK, RUSSELL — 1920-21-22
BLAIR, DEAN THOMAS — 1959-60-61
BLAIR, GARY — 1976-77
BLAKE, JOURDON — 2015-16
BLAKE, PHILIP — 2009-10-11
BLANCHARD, TRAVON — 2014-15-16
BLAYLOCK, ROMIE — 2008-09-10
BLAYLOCK, WILLIAM — 2005-06
BLEDSE, ROBERT R. — 1977-78-79-80
BLESSING, DAVID BRIAN — 1967-68-69
BLOCK, MARTY — 1983-84
BLOUNT, NORRIS — 1985-86-87-88
BLUE, J. HERVEY — 1935-36-37
BOATNER, THAD — 2006
BOATNER, YANCY — 2004-05-06
BOCKHORN, DON LESLIE — 1973-74
BOECHER, DONALD L. — 1961
BOEKER, DON — 1983-84
BOLIN, JERRY DOYLE — 1965
BOMKAMP, GREGG — 1981-82-83-84
BONDS, BYRON — 2013-14-15
BONILLA, ALEX — 2010-12
BONNER, MELVIN — 1989-90-91-92
BOOZER, HAROLD DON — 1962-63
BORDEN, CYNTHIA — 1991 TR.
BOURLAND, MIKE V. — 1963-64-65
BOUSKA, DANNY — 1973-74-75-76 TR.
BOVENZI, J.J. "BUCKY" — 1965-66
BOWDEN, JAMES ALLEN — 1963
BOWERS, ROBERT G. "BOB" — 1923
BOWIE, MCKINLEY — 1997-98-99-00
BOWLING, LARRY — 1971-72
BOYD, CHAD — 1994
BOYD, KYLE — 2016
BOYD, MICHAEL — 2003-04
BOYD, SAM B. — 1936-37-38
BOYDSTUN, JOHN FRANK — 1948-49-50
BRADBURN, GREG — 1988-89-90 TR.
BRADBURN, JEFF — 1991-92-93 TR.
BRADSHAW, CHARLES M. — 1956-57
BRADSHAW, W. W. — 1921-22
BRANNAN, MIKE — 1979-80-81-82
BRAZELL, CARL — 1935-36-37
BRAZZIL JR., LARRY C. — 1977-78 TR.
BREEDLOVE, NOEL E. — 1964
BREIT, JOHN — 1981-82-83-84
BRENCHE, COLLIN — 2011-12-13-14
BRENNEMAN, WILLIAM L. — 1956
BRENTHAM, KENT — 1989-90-91
BREWSTER, SHEA — 2007
BRIGHAM, HINDLEY — 2000
BRIGMAN, BOYD — 1983
BRISENDINE, JOHN — 1966
BRISTOW, CHARLES ROY — 1953
BRISTOW, LEE — 2013-14-15
BRITTON, FREDERICK G. — 1955
BROCATO, C.O. — 1951-52
BROCK, RANDY — 1983
BRONSON, BEN — 1993-94
BROOKS, EDDRICK — 1998-99
BROOKS, TERREEL — 2013-14
BROTHER, STEPHEN — 1976-77-78
BROTT, BENNY OTTO — 1965-66
BROWN, MATT — 1996-97
BROWN, RANDY — 1959
BROWN, SAM J. — 1962-63
BROWN, THOMAS — 1976-77-78-79
BROXTON, JARRELL — 2014-15
BROYLES, MICHAEL G. — 1962
BRUDERER, LEE — 1989-90-91-92
BRUNELLE, CARTER — 2008-09
BRUSSE, CLAUDE — 1982
BRYAN, ANTAREIS — 2007-08-09-10
BRYANT, MATT — 1997-98
BRYANT, TREY — 2006-07-08-09
BUCHANAN, RAYMOND B. — 1933-34-35
BUCKLEY, KENNETH K. — 1977
BUCY, FLYNN — 1974-75-76
BUERCK, KRYS — 2007-08-09-10
BUFORD, CHRIS — 2007-08-09-10
BULL, BRAD — 1989
BULL, RONNIE — 1959-60-61
BULLOCK, HERMAN W. — 1927-28
BULLOCK, JAY — 1979
BUNDY, W.H. "RUSTY" — 1971-72
BUNGERT, CHARLES — 2001
BURCH, CURTIS FRANKLIN — 1926-27
BURCH, J.B. "BARNEY" — 1919-20-21-22
BURK, ADRIAN M. — 1948-49
BURK, BILLY R. — 1965-66
BURK, ROBERT L. — 1960-61-62
BURKE, CHARLIE M. — 1936
BURKE, JOHN R. "BOB" — 1947
BURKINS, ELIJAH — 1996-97-98-00
BURNS, RONALD — 1974-75-76-77
BURT, CLAYTON DUKE — 1957-58
BURT, TERRELL — 2012-13-14-15
BUSH, DARRELL — 1997-98-99-00
BUSTIN, BOBBY CHARLES — 1957
BUTLER, HUGH L. — 1921
BUTLER, RHETT — 2011-12-13
BYERLEY, G. S. "BRICKY" — 1931
BYNUM, LARRY — 2002-03
BYRD, JOE CURTIS — 1939-40

C

CADELL, MICHAEL TODD — 1989 SC.
CAGLE, WALTER BUCK — 1958
CAGNOLATTI, CHRIS — 1996-97
CAIRNES, J. C. — 1917-19-21
CALDWELL, KEITH — 1988-89-91-92
CALDWELL, WILLIAM T. — 1975-76-77
CALHOUN, RICHARD — 1949-50-51
CALLAHAN, CHRIS — 2014-15-16
CALLIES, MARVIN — 1992-93
CALVERT, GENE — 1983
CALVIN, JAMES — 1996-98-99



LETTERMEN

CAMMACK, ALEX — 2006
 CAMP, BRIAN — 1983-84
 CAMP, DAVID — 1990
 CAMP, GARY — 1988-89
 CAMPBELL, GRANT — 2014-15
 CAMPBELL, JOE — 1977-78-79-80
 CANNON, K.D. — 2014-15-16
 CANTU, RUBEN — 1982-83-84-85 TR.
 CANTRELL, DANNY MICHAEL — 1967
 CARIKER, JONATHAN CHRIS — 1975
 CARLSON, CODY — 1983-84-85-86
 CARPENTER, ROBERT G. — 1946
 CARPENTER, VINCENT — 1985-86-87-88
 CARPENTER, WILLIAM D. — 1950-51-52
 CARROLL, CLAYTON — 1995 TR.
 CARROLL, JEREMY — 1994-95 VID.
 CARUTHER, NORMAN N. — 1956
 CASEY, CHANCE — 2009-10-11-12
 CASH, DERRICK — 2000-01-02-03
 CASNER, KEN — 1949-50-51
 CASTILLO, MARTY — 1994-95 TR.
 CAVENDER, RANDY — 1971-72-73
 CEARLEY, JERRY DALE — 1966
 CHADWICK, RODNEY — 2009-10-11-12
 CHAFIN, DEVIN — 2013-14-15
 CHAISSON, KELVIN — 1999-00-01-02
 CHAMBERS, CLINT — 1953
 CHANCELLOR, JEFF — 1990-91-92
 CHANCELOR, JAMES KENNETH — 1959
 CHANDLER, DAVID — 1983-84 TR.
 CHANDLER, LEE — 2005
 CHANDLER, MIKE — 1980 TR.
 CHAPDELAINE, RYAN — 2001
 CHASE, DARNELL — 1985-86-87-88
 CHEEK, ALBERT LAFAYETTE — 1946
 CHESHIRE, GEORGE W. — 1965-66-67
 CHILDRESS, SCOTT — 1998
 CHILDS, MATT — 1991-92 SC.
 CHILTON, MIKE — 1992
 CHMELAR, CHAD — 1996
 CHMELAR, GLEN CHARLES — 1969-70-71
 CHOATE JR., CARL H. — 1961-62
 CHRISTIAN, ROBERT J. — 1962-63-64
 CICERO, GREG — 2001-02
 CLARK, BENNIE O. — 1932-33
 CLARK, KENNETH H. — 1934-35-36
 CLARK, MATT — 1984-85-86-87
 CLARK, RICHARD LEE "DICK" — 1957-58
 CLARK, RUSTY — 1966
 CLAY, ERIC — 1997-98-99-00
 CLAY, HAROLD BRUCE — 1931-32-33
 CLEMENTS, BILLY WAYNE — 1974-75-76
 CLETCHER, THOMAS — 2016
 CLOSS, J. ROSS — 1947-48-49-50
 CLOTIAU, JAMES — 1945
 CLOYD, JIM — 1933-34-35
 COATES, SAM — 1924-25-26
 COCHRAN, MARK — 1983-84-85
 COCHRANE, RICHARD L. "DANNY" — 1950
 COCKRELL, RAYMOND — 1978-79-80
 CODIE, NIKIA — 1994-96-97-98
 COFFEY, ELLIOT — 2008-09-10-11
 COFFEY, WILLIAM H. — 1923-24
 COGDILL, MARK — 1996-97-99
 COLBERT, PAT — 2012-13-14-15
 COLEMAN, ANTHONY — 1983-84-85-86
 COLEMAN, BILL — 1940-41-42
 COLEMAN, COREY — 2013-14-15
 COLEMAN, C. FOSTER "FROGGIE" — 1936-37
 COLEMAN, LINCOLN — 1989
 COLLIER, A.C. — 2001-02
 COLLIER, RALPH — 1923-24

COLLINGSWORTH, RALPH — 1945
 COLLINS, KIRK — 1978-79
 COLLINS, SAM — 1985-86-87-88
 COLLINS, TOMMY GLENN — 1957-58-59
 COMALANDER, GARY — 1985
 COMER, RAY — 1945
 CONNALLY, H. C. "SNIPER" — 1922-23-24
 CONNER JR., COYE — 1965-66-67
 CONNER, TODD — 1984-86
 CONRAD, BOBBY — 1981-82-83-84
 CONRADT, MIKE — 1970-71-72
 COODY, JERRY — 1951-52-53
 COOK, ALLAN — 1974-75-76-77
 COOK, DELANEY B. — 1969-70
 COOK, GEORGE H. — 1948-49-50
 COOPER, CASEY — 2008-09
 COOPER, DARRELL L. — 1957
 COOPER, L. L. — 1911-12
 COOPER, RANDY — 1968-69-70
 COOPER, ROBERT L. — 1946-47
 COOPER, TROY — 1981
 COPELAND, JAMES MANN — 1945
 COPELAND, TUSWANI — 2012-14
 COPELAND, VINCE — 2002
 CORLEY, BENNY F. — 1961
 CORLEY, GWINN E. — 1962-63-64
 CORLEY, LARRY D. — 1959-60
 CORNEJO, RANDY — 2002
 CORNELIUS JR., BILL — 1972
 CORRY, MARCIA — 1985-86-87 TR.
 CORYATT, PAT — 1980-82-83-84
 COTTEN, STONIE RAY — 1945
 COUSER, LARRY — 1963
 COWART, LARRY JOE — 1955-56-57
 COX, MILLS — 1921
 COX, TROY — 1988-89-90 TR.
 COY, GLENN — 1994-95-96-97
 COZBY, TERRY WILLIAM — 1967-68-69
 CRADY, CHAD — 1999
 CRAIN, GAYLEN — 1957-58
 CRAIN, MILTON — 1940-42
 CRAVEN, WILLIAM A. "BILL" — 1946-47
 CRAVENS, DOMINICK — 2002-03
 CRAVENS, SHAWN — 1991-92
 CRAWFORD, BILLY — 2001-02-03
 CRAWFORD, DWAIN — 2005-06-07-08
 CRAWFORD, KEITH — 1977-78-79
 CRAWFORD, TODD — 1992-93-94
 CRENSHAW, BOBBY — 1961-62-63
 CREWS, CALLOWAY S. — 1947
 CRISS, DOMINIQUE — 2007-08-09
 CRIMM, B. B. — 1912
 CROCKETT, RAY — 1985-86-87-88
 CROOK, BRET — 1993
 CROOKS, JUSTIN — 2001-02-03-04
 CROSBY, R. M. "HAWK" — 1921-22
 CROSSLIN, GUY J. — 1913-14-15-16
 CROUCH, JOHN SAMUEL — 1967-69
 CROUCH, TREY — 1983-84-85-86
 CROW, JAMES H. "JIM" — 1968
 CROWNOWER, EARNEST — 1992
 CRUMP JR., STEPHEN H. — 1945
 CRUSE, CLARENCE — 1995-96-97
 CULVAHOUSE, JAMES W. — 1952-53-54
 CUNNINGHAM, MILTON — 1945-46-47
 CURTIS, JOHN E. — 1949-50
 CUSHMAN, DANNY — 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "BUCK" — 1917-19
 DALTON, JIMMY — 1999
 DANCER, CHARLIE — 1972-73

DANIEL, BILL "GOVENOR" — 1935-36
 DANSBY, HORACE — 1958-59
 DARNELL, BOBBY — 2001-02
 DAVENPORT, JAMES CALVERT — 1952
 DAVIDSON, "COTTON" — 1951-52-53
 DAVIDSON, TOMMY — 1975-76-77
 DAVIDSON, WILL — 1991-92-93-94
 DAVIES, THOMAS E. — 1962-63-64
 DAVILLA, JOHN RAYMOND — 1966
 DAVIS, ARNOLD "SONNY" — 1958-59-60
 DAVIS, BRAELON — 2004-06
 DAVIS, BRUCE — 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, CARLOS "SMILEY" — 1930
 DAVIS, DAVID — 1986
 DAVIS, DAVID — 1993-94-95-97
 DAVIS, DEREK — 1968-69-70
 DAVIS, JOHN EDWARD — 1951-52
 DAVIS, PRESTON — 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, RANDY — 1999-00-01-02
 DAVIS, RAAQUAN — 2014-15-16
 DAVIS, RICHARD — 1985-86-87-88-89 TR.
 DAVIS, RHONDA — 1984 TR.
 DAVIS, STARKEY D. — 1952
 DAVIS, WILL — 1951
 DEAN, IRA WAYNE — 1970-71-72
 DEEM, HARLAN RAY — 1971-72
 DEEFE, RICHARD EDWARD — 1964-65-66
 DEGRAZIER, TONY — 1954-55-56
 DEHAY, WEAVER GRIGGS — 1971
 DELANEY, RHETT — 1992
 DELEENHEER, CHRIS — 2002
 DELGADO, ARTURO C. — 1962-63-64
 DELOACH, DENNIS G. — 1972-73-74
 DELOACH, JEFF — 1989-92
 DELOACH, TYLER — 2009
 DENNARD, DUSTIN — 1993-94-95
 DENNARD, RICHARD — 1967-68
 DENNIS, BILL — 1957
 DENNISON, GARY F. — 1960-61
 DENTON, TOMMY — 1967
 DEORNELLAS, KEVIN — 1977-78-79-80 MGR.
 DESISTO, JOSH — 2005
 DESOUZA, DOM — 2016
 DEWODEY, JOSEPH — 2003-04
 DEUTRICH, RAYMOND HENRY — 1965
 DEVEREAUX, FRANK TAYLOR — 1945
 DEWALD, WILLIAM "BILL" — 1967-68
 DEWLEN, MICHAEL LEE — 1965-66
 DIAL, LANCE — 1987
 DICKERSON, HENRY — 1947-48-49-50
 DICKINSON, PHILLIP L. — 1961
 DICKSON, PAUL S. — 1956-57-58
 DIERKING, CLARENCE E. — 1952-53-54
 DITTA, FRANK C. — 1978-79-80
 DIXON, AHMAD — 2010-11-12-13
 DIXON, KERRY — 2000
 DOBBS, DARREN — 1994
 DOMEL, BRADLEY — 1994-95-96-97
 DONALDSON, O'DELL — 1951-52
 DONOVAN, NEAL — 1982
 DORMAN, CARY — 1972-73
 DOSSETT, MARTIN — 1997-98-99-00
 DOTSON, DAMON — 2004-05-06
 DOTSON, SANTANA — 1988-89-90-91
 DOUGLAS, DAMON — 1958-59
 DOUGLAS, JEROD — 1994-95-96-97
 DOUGLAS, LELAND — 1984-85-86
 DOUGLAS, LOWELL — 1928
 DOUTHIT, TAYLOR — 2010
 DOVE, MATT — 1973
 DOWDEN, SANFORD ROY — 1958-59
 DOWDEN, STEVE H. — 1949-50-51

DOWNS, TERRY E. — 1949-50
 DOZIER, ANTHONY — 2000-01
 DRAKE, DON — 1972-73
 DRANGO, SPENCER — 2012-13-14-15
 DRAPER, CURTIS — 1994-95-96
 DRAPER, DEREK — 1992
 DRAPER, THOMAS — 2011
 DRIVER, CHARLES N. — 1951
 DUECKER, WESLEY — 1945
 DUECY, J. M. "MIKE" — 1938
 DUFF, RICKY WREN — 1970-71-72
 DUFFIE, ROD — 1988
 DULL, CHRIS — 1991-92-93-94
 DUNBAR, MARTY — 1994
 DUNCAN, A. J. — 1907-08-09
 DUNCAN, DAVY — 1977-78-79
 DUNLAP JR., RALPH E. — 1965
 DUPRE, CHARLIE L. — 1955-56
 DUPRE, L.G. — 1952-53-54
 DYAL, ROBERT A. — 1950-51

E

EALEY, LESTER — 1972-73
 EARNEST, DREW — 2014
 EASLEY, ROBERT — 1979
 EBOW, MIKE — 1974-75-76
 EDMISON, BERT — 1942
 EMISTON, COLE — 2015-16
 EDWARDS, AIAVION — 2013-14-15-16
 EDWARDS, JARED — 2009-10-11
 EDWARDS, JOHN — 1931-32
 EDWARDS, "MONK" — 1937-38-39
 EDWARDS, TYLER — 2013-14
 EHRlich, KENDALL — 2013-14-15
 EIKENBERG, RON — 1974-75-76-77
 EIKENBURG, CHUCK — 1974-75-76
 EILAND, CRAIG — 1984
 EISENHART, JOHN HILL — 1964-65-66
 ELAM, MICKEY — 1978-79
 ELDER, KEVIN — 1992-94 STR.
 ELKINS, LAWRENCE C. — 1962-63-64
 ELKINS, MARSHALL A. — 1929-30
 ELLIOTT, TEVIN — 2010-11
 ELLIS, DAVID — 1989 MGR.
 ELLISON, CLIFFORD — 1989-90-91
 ELLISON, DONALD LEE — 1966-67
 ELMORE, ROSS — 1984-85-86
 EMBRA, DONNIE — 1995-96
 EMFINGER, RABY MAXWELL — 1965
 EPPERSON, ALVIN — 1966
 EPPERSON, DEREK — 2007-08-09-10
 ERBEN, RALPH "PETE" — 1951-52-53
 ERICKSON, ERNEST J. — 1962-63-64
 ERICKSON, JON — 2000-01
 ERWIN, GERALD — 1961
 ERWIN, JAMES L. — 1942-43-46
 ESCAJEDE, DAVID — 1993-94-95 TR.
 ETHEREDGE, JOHN — 1962
 EVANS, CHRIS — 2004
 EVANS, JIM F. — 1958-59-60
 EVANS, JONATHAN — 2001-02-03-04
 EVANS, MILTON — 1937
 EVANS, RONALD — 1969-70-71
 EVANS, SPENCER — 2014-15
 EVERETT, THOMAS — 1983-84-85-86
 EVERETT, WILLIE — 1987-88
 EWING, MAURICE — 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, WALTER — 1952
 FALL, GEORGE C. — 1924-25-26
 FANNING, CHARLES A. — 1914
 FARST, TRAVIS — 2003-04-06



LETTERMEN

FAUCHER, STARON — 2003
FAUSS, RONNIE — 1994 MGR.
FELLOWS, NICK — 2004
FENTY, JUSTIN — 2006-07-08
FERGUSON, MICHAEL — 1995 TR.
FERGUSON, WILLIAM RAY — 1963-64-65
FERTSCH, DOUG — 1975
FEUERBACHER, JORDAN — 2014-15-16
FEST, CLAUDE E — 1961
FIELD, DOAK — 1977-80
FIELDER, R. M. "BOB" — 1915-16
FIELDS, CEDRIC - 2000-01-02-03
FIELDS, HOWARD — 1976-77-78-79
FIELDS, ANTHONY J. — 2003-04-05
FIELDS, JESS — 1972
FINCH, SCOTT — 1984 TR.
FINDLEY, TY — 2007-08
FINLEY, DEWAIN — 1962
FINLEY, HAROLD — 1935
FINLEY, JAY — 2007-08-09-10
FINLEY, RAYNOR — 1992-93-94-95
FIORELLLO, MARK — 1994-95 VID.
FIRESTONE, BARRY L. — 1965-66
FISHER, H. B. — 1902
FISHER, J. FARRELL — 1956-57-58
FISHER, JAMES "JIM" H. — 1893-97
FISHER, MIKE — 1978-79-80
FISHER, PATRICIA — 1996 MGR.
FIX JR., ROBERT JOSEPH — 1989 S.C.
FLANAKIN, JASPER R. — 1946-47-48
FLETCHER, DANNY — 1994-95
FLETCHER, DERRICK — 1995-96-97-98
FLORENCE, NICK — 2009-10-11-12
FLORES, RICARDO — 2004
FLYNN, ALVIN — 1967-68-69
FONTENOT, ALBERT — 1991-92
FORD, COREY — 2004-06
FORD, DEXTER — 1995-96
FORD, WILLIAM RAY — 1993
FOREMAN, MARCUS — 2003-04-05-06
FORNES, KOBE — 1984-85-86-87
FORNFEIST, KEVIN — 1990 STR.
FORREN, ROY WELDON — 1949-50
FOSTER, CHARLES — 1996-98-99
FOSTER, WHARTON — 1974-75
FOSTER, WILLIAM R. "BILL" — 1937-38
FOUTS, FLOYD F. — 1911-12-13
FOUTS, JOHN — 1908-09-10
FOUTS, THERON J. — 1914-15-16-17
FOX, HARRISON — 2016
FRANCIS, CHRIS — 2007-08-09-10
FRANCIS, JAMES — 1986-87-88-89
FRANCIS JR., JAMES — 2004
FRANCIS, RON — 1982-84-85-86
FRANK, MALCOLM — 1988-89-90
FRANKLIN, CLEVELAND — 1974-75-76
FRANKLIN, DARRIN — 1987-88-89
FRANKS, WAYNE — 1945-46
FRAZIER, EVERETT B. — 1958-59-60
FREELS, LUTHER MURELL — 1933
FREEMAN, KIRBY — 2008
FREEMAN, LEON — 2007-08
FREEMAN, TOMMY — 1963
FRERKING, ANDREW — 2014
FRISBY JR., PENNY D. — 1934
FRIZZELL, BARRY — 1992-93 TR.
FROEBEL, WILFRED — 1954-55-56-57
FRONGILLO, JOHN R. — 1960-61
FROST, DAVID — 1988-89-90
FRY, JOHN HAYDEN — 1947-48-49-50
FULLER, ANDRA — 1998-99-00-01
FULLER, CLAY — 2011-12-13-14
FULLER, KYLE — 2013-14-15-16
FULLINGIM, JOHN R. — 1923
FUQUAY, MERTON TAYLOR — 1958
FURL, OREN A. — 1929-30

G
GAJDOSIK, LOUIS — 1949
GALITZ, ANDREW — 2015-16
GALLOWAY, GALE L. — 1949-50-51
GANAWAY, TERRANCE — 2009-10-11
GANDY, GEFF — 1979-80-81-82
GANDY, REX — 1940-41
GANDY, WENZEL A. — 1941-42-46
GANTT, CHARLES A. — 1905-06-07-08
GANTT, MATTHEW — 1989-90-91
GANTT, SPENCER — 1989-90 TR.
GANUS, DARRELL — 1989-90 TR.
GARDENER, DARYL — 1992-93-94-95
GARMON, KELVIN — 1995-96-97-98
GARNETT, KERRY — 1983
GARRETT, JOHN — 2000-01-02-03
GARRETT, STEVE — 1968
GARY, MICHAEL — 2004-05
GATEWOOD, LESTER — 1940-41-42
GATEWOOD, WOODY — 1945
GAY IV, DAN — 2005-06-07-08
GEIB, ADAM — 2008
GENTRY, DENNIS — 1979-80-81
GEORGE, JACQUE — 1984-85
GEORGE, JOSEPH E. — 1965
GERALD, JOE LANG — 1962-63-64
GERNAND, C. J. "BUBBA" — 1935-36-37
GERNAND, JULIE W. — 1936
GETTIS, DAVID — 2006-07-08-09
GIBBS, GENE S. — 1961
GIBSON, GREG — 1980
GIBSON, RIDLEY LAHROY — 1965-66-67
GIDDENS, ERIC — 2000
GILES, A. H. "TED" — 1945
GILL, BOBBY JOE — 1956
GILLENWATER, RYAN — 1998-99-00-01
GILLILAND, VIRGIL — 1928
GILLUM, TEDDY DEAN — 1967-68-69
GILSTRAP, ERIC — 1987-88-89
GIVEN, BRIAN — 1989-90 TR.
GLASS, BILL — 1954-55-56
GLASS, BILLY — 1977-78-79
GLASS, BOBBY — 1981
GLASS, LYNN — 1982-83-84 TR.
GLASSCO, SEAN — 1990-91
GOBER, RONALD BRUCE — 1967
GOCHIS, RICHARD — 1992 TR.
GODBOLD, W. B. — 1940-41-42
GODFREY, JOHN — 1987-88-89-90
GOEBEL, BRAD — 1987-88-89-90
GOFORTH, BOBBY J. — 1986-87-88-89
GOLDEN, JONATHAN — 2000-01-02-04
GOLSTON, CORDARIUS — 2011-12
GONSOLIN, AUSTIN — 1957-58-59
GOODLEY, ANTWAN — 2011-12-13-14
GOODMAN, AUBREY LOUIS — 1921-22
GOODSON, DEMETRI — 2011-12-13
GOODWIN, BENNY — 1975-76-77-78
GOODWIN, RONNIE — 1960-61-62
GOOLSBY, O. B. — 1968
GORDON, JOSH — 2009-10
GORDON JR. STUART J. — 1945
GOREE, ROGER NEAL — 1970-71-72
GOSSETT, ROBERT — 1983-85
GOWEN, RICHARD E. — 1960
GRAHAM, JAMES "SPEEDY" — 1937-38-39
GRANT, AARON — 1983-84-85-86
GRAY, TERRY — 1988-89
GRAYLESS, MARK — 1974-75-76
GREEN, BRIAN — 1997
GREEN, COURTNEY — 2008-09-10
GREEN, TONY — 1975-76-77-78
GREEN, GARY F. — 1973-74-75-76
GREEN, HENRY — 1984-85-86-87
GREEN, LEONARD M. — 1928-29
GREEN, ROBERT EARL — 1965-66-67

GREEN, WILLIAM E. — 1953-54-55
GREENE, JOHNNY L. — 1974-75-76
GREGORY, EDDY E. — 1978-79-80
GREGORY, GARY D. — 1973-74-75-76
GREMMINGER, HENRY — 1954-55
GREVELLE, FRANK C. — 1937-38-39
GRIESENBECK, CHRIS — 2007-08-09
GRIFFIN, BOBBY J. — 1946-47-48-49
GRIFFIN, BOBBY "RED" — 1945
GRIFFIN, GAYLE — 1927-28
GRIFFIN, GEORGE ODELL — 1940-41
GRIFFIN, JAMES W. — 1942-46-47
GRIFFIN, KEN — 1977-78-79
GRIFFIN III, ROBERT — 2008-10-11
GRIFFIN, ROBERT T. — 2010-11
GRIMES, RANDY — 1980-81-82
GROTH, LUKE — 2001-02-03-04
GROTH, WALTER LEE — 1967-68-69
GRUBESSICH, LOUISE — 1985-86 TR.
GRUMBINE, STEVE — 1983-84-85-86
GRUMBLES, W. J. — 1939
GUESS, RONNIE HUGH — 1954-55-56-57

H
HACKLER, JACKIE — 1965
HADDOCK, JASON — 2002
HAFFORD, CURTIS — 1988-89-90-91
HAGER, BRYCE — 2011-12-13-14
HAILEY, MIKE — 1990-91-92
HAILEY, ROBERT — 1926
HALE, HOWARD — 1954-55
HALE, MARION M. "BARNEY" — 1927
HALE, MICHAEL RICE — 1969-70-71
HALEY, JAMES D. "DON" — 1939-40
HAILEY, MIKE — 1991 TR.
HALL, BEN F. — 1946-47-48
HALL, BLAKE — 1980-81
HALL, CHARLES — 1999-00-01-02
HALL, DAVION — 2014-15-16
HALL, EUGENE — 1985-86-87-88
HALL, FRED — 1980
HALL, HULEN — 1932-33-34
HALLUM, ROB — 1985
HAMILTON, MALCOLM — 1993-95-96
HAMILTON, LETROY — 1997-98
HAMMAD, RAMI — 2015
HAMMAN, JOHN — 1985-86-87 MGR.
HANCOCK, KEVIN — 1981-82-83-84
HANCOCK, JOHN — 1950-51
HANCOCK, TERRY — 1986-87
HAND, BRIAN — 1988-90-91
HANEY, JERRY LYNN — 1964-65-66
HARBOR, LARRY F. — 1960-61
HARDEMAN, JAMEON — 2008-09
HARDIN, ROBERT — 1970-71
HARDING, DREW — 1999-00
HARGROVE, CHRIS — 1994-95 TR.
HARLAN, HERBERT — 1960-61-62
HARPER, JAMAAL — 2003-04-05
HARPER, SAM C. — 1973-74-75
HARRELL, O. M. "SLIM" — 1910-11-12
HARRINGTON, LEE — 1955-56-57
HARRINGTON, RAY — 2001-02
HARRIS, BRAD C. — 1956
HARRIS, FRED "RED" — 1930-31
HARRIS, JERRY — 1960-62
HARRISON, JERRY — 1976-77-78
HARSTON, JAY — 1922-23
HART, BOBBY — 2000-01-02
HARTJE, INGRAM — 1971
HARTZOG, HOWARD G. — 1924-25
HASOON, RICKY — 2004-06-07
HASTY, JAMICAL — 2016
HATTER, JOHN — 1918-19-20
HATTER, LOU — 1919
HAVENS, RYAN — 2003-04-05-06
HAWKINS, BRYAN — 1997
HAWTHORNE, GREG — 1975-76-77-78
HAWTHORNE, LYNX — 2013-14-15-16
HAYES, BILLY GENE — 1965-66-67
HAYES, BRUCE — 1983
HAYS, GARY — 1986-87-88-89
HAYS, H. KENNETH — 1960-61
HAYS, JOY — 1991-92 S. C.
HAZLEWOOD, ANDREW — 1978
HEAD, JOHN "RICKEY" — 1965
HEARD, ANDREW — 2006
HEARN, BOB — 1984
HEARVEY, JORDAN — 2007-08
HEIRONIMUS, CLARKE — 1946-47-48-49
HELMCAMP, T. J. — 2001-02
HELMS, KENNETH RAY — 1955
HELZER, GARY — 1977-78-79
HENDERSON, CURTIS — 1995-96-99
HENDERSON, J. ROBERT — 1968-69-70
HENDERSON, R. E. "BOBBY" — 1942-46
HENRY, C. M. — 1909-11
HENRY, JOHN — 1990-91-92-93
HENSLEY, MIKE — 1985-86-87
HENSLEY, W. W. "DOC" — 1935-36
HENSON, RONNIE — 1971
HERRING, EDWIN K. — 1912
HERRING, HUNTER — 2005
HETHERLY, MIKE — 1981-82-83
HEUSSNER, FRANK — 1935-36-37
HICKMAN, ED. F. — 1940-41
HICKMAN, LARRY — 1956-57-58
HICKS, BILL — 1959-60-61
HICKS, DAVID "BUBBA" — 1973-74-75
HICKS, DON A. — 1918
HICKS, MIKE — 2009-10-11-12
HICKS, RAYMOND L. — 1949
HICKS, TRAVIS — 1999-00-01-02
HIGGINBOTHAM, JOE — 1907
HIGGINS, WALTER — 1936
HIGHTOWER, HUNTER — 2010
HIGHTOWER, JEFF — 1947-48-49
HIGHTOWER, KEITH — 1949
HIKEL, RUDOLPH E. — 1937
HILL, JULIAN — 2003-04-05-06
HILL, LEONARD — 1996-98
HILL, TRENTSON — 2008
HILLIARD, DESMINE — 2012-13-14-15
HINTON, JESSE — 1979
HIXSON, BEN — 2005-06-07-08
HODGE, KEN DOUGLAS — 1962-64
HOEFER, BENNETT — 2004-05-06
HOFFMAN, DALTON J. — 1961-63
HOGAN, DARRELL — 1945-46
HOGG, ROSS — 1926
HOLL, SAM — 2010-11-12-13
HOLLAND, L. B. — 1915-17
HOLLEY, WELDON W. — 1953-55
HOLLIMAN, GARY LESLIE — 1966-67
HOLLON, GORDON L. — 1942-46
HOLLOWAY, ARNOLD GENE — 1966
HOLT, ROBERT "RADAR" — 1978-79-80
HOOD, CLARK — 1982-83-84
HOOD, DWIGHT E. — 1964-65-66
HOOKS, BRIAN — 1934
HOPKINS, E. WAYNE — 1952-53
HOOPER, HORACE C. "BILLY" — 1953-54
HORN, ANDERSON — 2006
HORN, KENNETH E. — 1967
HORTON, CHARLES — 1992-93-94-95
HORTON, CHARLES EDGAR — 1956-57-58
HOUSTON, JAMESON — 2016
HOUSTON, SAM — 1979-80-81-82
HOWARD, PAUL — 2004-05-06
HOWARD, REGGIE — 1987-88-89-90
HOWARD, XAVIEN — 2013-14-15
HOWELL, GARY DON — 1965
HOWELL, STEVE — 1975-76-77-78
HOWLEY, SCOTT — 1982



LETTERMEN

HUBBARD, W. KENNETH — 1945-46
 HUBER, STEFAN — 2010-11-12-13
 HUCKABAY, SCOTT — 1985-86-87-88
 HUEBNER, RAYMOND E. — 1947-48-49
 HUFFMAN, NELSON — 1984
 HUGGINS, DON — 1968-69-70
 HUGHES, GEORGE "TUBBY" — 1916-17
 HULL, J. B. — 1925
 HUGHES, MICHAEL D. — 1973-74-75
 HUMPHREY, BUDDY — 1956-57-58
 HUNT, CALVIN — 1967-68-69
 HUNT, ROBERT FRANKLIN — 1965
 HUNT, TYRONE — 2016
 HUNTER, HUNTER — 1993
 HUNTER, ROLLIN J. — 1969-70
 HUPP, DAVID M. — 1966-67
 HURD, JACK — 1982-83-84-85
 HURST, PAUL — 1977-78-79
 HUTCHISON, GARY — 1975-76-77

I
 INGRAM, JAMES — 1961-62-63
 INGRAM, ROBERT — 1978
 IRELAND, JEFF — 1988-89-90-91
 IRWIN, JAMES — 2004
 IRWIN, STANLEY — 1960
 ISAACKS, J. D. "ELI" — 1913-14-15
 ISBELL, LARRY D. — 1950-51
 ISBILL, GRADY "BABE" — 1907-08-09-10
 ISOM, CLIFFORD — 1995-96-97
 ISON, JOHN DARRELL — 1947-48-49
 IVES, JERRY W. — 1964

J
 JACK, ROBERT O. — 1945-46-47
 JACKSON, ALCY — 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, BRANDELL — 1992-93-94
 JACKSON, CHARLES MARK — 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, DEAN — 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, HORACE — 1918-20-21
 JACKSON, JAKE — 2009-10-11-12
 JACKSON, JASON — 1996-97-98-99
 JACKSON, JEROME — 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, JOE — 1998-99-00-01
 JACKSON, ROBERT — 1997
 JACKSON, SHAUN — 2001
 JACKSON, TERRY C. — 1969-70
 JACOBS, JAIME — 2015-16
 JAMES, ARLIS — 1958
 JAMES, FRANK E. — 1931-32-33
 JAMES, ODELL — 1997-98-99-00
 JAMISON, ALAN — 1981-83-85
 JANSEN, ORVILLE HENRY — 1969
 JARMON, JAMES — 1988
 JAYNES, CLINT — 1987
 JAYNES, TYLER — 2015-16
 JEAN-BAPTISTE, NICOLAS — 2008-09-10-11
 JEFFERSON, JOHNNY — 2015
 JEFFERSON, WILLIE — 2009
 JEFFREY, JACK W. — 1941-42
 JEFFREY, JAMES N. — 1949-50
 JEFFREY, JAY — 1980-81
 JEFFREY, NEAL — 1972-73-74
 JEFFREY, RYAN — 2003-04-05
 JENKINS, AHMAD — 2010
 JENKINS, DESMOND — 2007-08
 JENKINS, QUINCY — 2003-04-05-06
 JERMAN, GREG — 1998-99-00-01
 JESSUP, JOHN W. — 1961-62-63
 JIMMERSON, MARTY — 1981-82-83-84
 JIRAL, DENNIS — 1977-78
 JOE, JOHN ERIC "J.J." — 1990-91-92-93
 JOHNSON, ANTONIO — 2007-08-09-10
 JOHNSON, BYRON — 1981-84-85
 JOHNSON, CHRIS — 2014-15
 JOHNSON, DWIGHT — 1996-97-98-99
 JOHNSON, GARY DON — 1975-76-78-79

JOHNSON, JEMARCUS — 2012
 JOHNSON, JERRY — 1980
 JOHNSON, JOE C. — 1972-73-74
 JOHNSON, JOE N. — 1974-75-76
 JOHNSON, KAERON — 2009-10-11-12
 JOHNSON, MARK — 1980-81-83
 JOHNSON, MATT — 2000-01-02-03
 JOHNSON, MICHAEL — 1994-95-96-97
 JOHNSON, MICHAEL — 2016
 JOHNSON, MITFORD M. — 1949
 JOHNSON, NICK — 2011-12
 JOHNSON, RICHARD "BULL" — 1945-46-47
 JOHNSON, TOM — 1942-45-46-47
 JOHNSON, VERTIS — 1995
 JOHNSTON, CLAY — 2016
 JOHNSTON, HALE — 1946-47
 JOHNSTON, JASON — 1994-95 TR.
 JOINER, JOE M. — 1945
 JONES, A. E. "PETE" — 1927-28
 JONES, AARON — 2010-11-12-13
 JONES, ANTONIO — 2006-07-08-09
 JONES, BENTLEY M. — 1946-47-48
 JONES, BRENT — 1977-78-79
 JONES, CHARLES R. — 1953
 JONES, DARIUS — 2010-11-12-13
 JONES, DAVID J. — 1968-69-70
 JONES, DOMINIQUE — 2010
 JONES, GEORGE H. "CASEY" — 1914
 JONES, E. GLENN — 1950-51-52
 JONES, JACK — 1924-25
 JONES, JACOBY — 2006-07-08
 JONES, JOE DAVID — 1963-64-65
 JONES, JOHN — 2008-09-10-11
 JONES, KEITH T. — 1977-78
 JONES, LACURTIS — 1992-93-94-95
 JONES, LENNY — 2016
 JONES, MONTE — 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, QUAN — 2014-15-16
 JONES, R. D. — 1903
 JONES, ROBERT T. "BOBBY" — 1954-55-56
 JONES, ROBIN — 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, WILLIAM ALLEN — 1952-53-54
 JONES, XAVIER — 2015-16
 JONES, ZACH — 2005-06-07
 JORDAN, B.J. — 2015
 JORDAN, CLARK — 1968
 JOSEPH, DAVID — 1997-98
 JUDY, ANDREW — 2008-09
 JUMPER, MIKE — 1975-76
 JURECEK, MIKE N. — 1965-66

K
 KAHLER, JIM — 1989-90-91-92 MGR.
 KARAS, AARON — 2001-02-03-04
 KARR, RICHARD — 1967-68-69 TR.
 KATHCART, REX J. "KITTY" — 1928-29-30
 KAUFHOLD, CAMERON — 2009-10-11-12
 KAZANAS, NICK — 1950
 KEITHLEY, AMY — 1995 TR.
 KELLEY, BILLY JOE — 1956-57-58
 KELLEY, ETHAN — 1999-00-01-02
 KELLY, J. CLYDE "ABE" — 1925-26
 KELLY, JAY — 1984-85
 KELLY, JOSEPH JOHN — 1967-68-69
 KENNEDY, MICHAEL L. — 1964
 KENT JR., PHILLIP — 1992-93-94-95
 KENT SR., PHILLIP — 1973-74
 KENT, PRICE — 2010-11-12-13
 KEYES, EDD B. "OX" — 1926-27
 KIERSKY, ROBERT — 1930
 KILGORE, BRIAN C. — 1972-73-74
 KIMBRIEL, J. R. "COTTON" — 1935-36-37
 KIMBROUGH, BILLY RAY — 1946-47-48
 KING, BRUCE — 1982-83-84 TR.
 KING, CORNELL — 2003
 KING, DANE — 2004
 KING, EUSTICE — 1904-05

KING, FRANK S. — 1941
 KING, TYLER — 2008
 KINNE, GARY JOE — 1986-87-88-89
 KINNEY, RODERICK — 1994-95-96-97
 KIRCHNER, MARK — 1979-80-81-82
 KIRK, GEORGE A. — 1919-20-21-22
 KIRKHAM, CALVIN FOSTER — 1964-65-66
 KITCHEN, CARR P. — 1924
 KITCHEN JR., LLOYD RAY — 1974
 KITTRELL, M. L. — 1941-42
 KLEIN, JOHN WAYNE — 1976
 KNOWLES, ROBERT — 1951-52-53
 KOCH, BARTON "BOTCHEY" — 1928-29-30
 KOCH, GEORGE T. — 1944-45-46-47
 KOCTAR, ROBERT L. — 1945
 KOPEC, JOSEPH FRANCIS — 1969
 KORBEL, JOE — 2008-09-10
 KORENEK, JOE EDWARD — 1971
 KRAFT, HUBERT A. — 1939-40
 KRALK, MARTIN O. — 1961-62
 KRAMER, JON — 1974-75-76-77
 KRIEG, ANTHONY — 2001-02-03-04
 KRIEG, TIMOTHY WOOD — 1977
 KRIEL, EMMETT — 1935-36-37
 KRONEY, ARCH — 1931-32-33
 KUSHNEIR, ALEX — 2007-08

L
 LACKEY, EDDIE — 2012-13
 LACY, GARY — 1972-73
 LAGWAY, DEREK — 1997-98-99-01
 LAKE, JORDAN — 2006-07-08-09
 LA MAR, JAKE — 2005-06-07-08
 LA MAR, LUKE — 2008
 LAMB, JASON — 2006-07-08-09
 LANDERS, JERRAL F. — 1967-68-69-70
 LANDES, JIMMY — 2011-13-14-15
 LANDOR, BYRON — 2009-10
 LANE, BOBBY A. — 1960-61
 LANE, HARLAN C. — 1964-65
 LANE, KYLE — 1983-84-85-86
 LANE, MAURICE — 2002-03-04-05
 LANE, STEVE — 1966-67-68
 LANIER, LOGAN — 2009-10
 LARD, AARON — 2000-01-02
 LARSEN, ROSS H. — 1929-30-31
 LARY, JASON — 1997-98-99-00
 LAURENCE JR., DONNIE — 1992-93-94-95
 LAURENCE SR., DONNIE — 1962-63-64-65
 LAURENCE, ERNEST WAYNE — 1967
 LAURENCE, RONALD EARL — 1965
 LAWRENCE, PATRICK — 2015-16
 LAWS, RHEA HICKMOND — 1977
 LAWSON, SHAWN — 1992
 LEACH, J. SAYLES — 1914
 LEAL, LOUIS — 1945-46
 LEAKS, DAVID — 1991-92-93
 LEAZAR, ROBERT W. — 1908-09-10-11
 LECHLER, DALE — 1972-73
 LEE, JAMES — 1985-86
 LEE, JAY — 2012-13-14-15
 LEE, PAUL — 1987
 LEE, RALPH B. — 1965-66
 LEE, RONNIE — 1975-76-77-78
 LEFNER, MIKE — 1987-88 TR.
 LEGGETT, CURTIS N. — 1963
 LETBETTER, CLYDE — 1953-56-57
 LENGEFELD, JON — 1994 STR.
 LEVELS, PATRICK — 2013-14-15-16
 LEWELLEN, TED — 1937-38
 LEWIS, BRADFORD — 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, BYRON — 1983
 LEWIS, CHRIS — 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, IRA — 2015-16
 LEWIS, MARK ALLEN — 1967-68-69
 LEWIS, SCOTTY — 1990-92-93-94
 LEWTER, ALBERT — 1929-30

LICHTE, JASON — 2000
 LIDER, MALCOLM — 1937-38-39
 LIGON, DARREN — 1987-88
 LIJEWSKI, RICK — 1990-91 TR.
 LINDSTROM, TYLER — 2003-04-05
 LINGUIST, MAURICE — 2003-04-05-06
 LINWOOD, SHOCK — 2013-14-15-16
 LITTLE, W. A. "JACK" — 1910-11
 LITTLETON, JODY — 1994-95-96-97
 LIVELY, MIKE — 1979-80-81-82
 LLOYD, TERRANCE — 2010-11-12-13
 LOEB, DAVID — 1989-90
 LONG, DEREK — 2000-01-02
 LONG, KHARI — 2001-02-03-04
 LONG, YERRITT — 1988-89
 LOPEZ, DANIEL — 2007
 LORICK, AARON — 2012
 LOTT, MATT — 2005-06
 LOVELL, ED — 1986-89
 LOWE, MARCUS — 1989-90-91
 LUCAS, CHARLES WELDON — 1928-29
 LUCAS, WILSON — 1939-40
 LUCE, DERREL — 1972-73-74
 LUCKY, WILLIAM H. — 1952-53
 LUMMUS, JACK — 1939-40-41
 LUNCEFORD, DAVID G. — 1954-55-56
 LUTZEL, CHRIS — 2016
 LYDAY, JOHN THOMAS — 1948
 LYE, KOLTON — 2012
 LYNCH, BLAKE — 2016

M
 MABRY, GARY — 1991-92
 MACHEN, MICHAEL — 2007
 MACK, CEDRIC — 1979-80-81-82
 MACKAY, MIKE — 1982
 MADDOX, DAN — 1985
 MAGEE, JAVONTE — 2012-14
 MAHAFFEY, JOHN — 2003
 MAHLER, MARK — 1986-87
 MAHURIN, GENE — 1967-68
 MALIN, JOSH — 2016
 MALLORY, SHELDON — 1994-95-96-97
 MALPASS, STEVE — 1980-82-83
 MANAGAN, RALPH E. — 1918
 MANASCO, BOB — 1960
 MANGRUM, DAVID — 1979-80-81-82
 MANGUM, JERRY DEE — 1946-47-48-49
 MANKIN, ROBERT — 1961-62
 MANN, CHARLES — 1999-00-01-02
 MANN, ED — 1918-19
 MANNING, MIKE — 1986
 MANOR, JOE — 1993-94-95
 MANSELL, FRED H. — 1914
 MANSKER, CLOIS — 1935-36
 MAPLES, BOBBY R. — 1962-63-64
 MAPLES, JAMES "BUTCH" — 1960-61-62
 MAPPS, JAY — 1987
 MARBURGER, LANCE — 1991-92-93
 MARCONTELL, JERRY C. — 1955-56-57
 MARKHAM, JON — 1959-60-61
 MARSH, EDWARD — 1968-69-70
 MARSH, KEVIN — 1985-86
 MARSHALL, EDDIE — 1921-22
 MARSHALL, ERNEST E. — 1940
 MARSHALL, GORDON — 1978-79
 MARSHALL, FRANK H. — 1925
 MARSHALL, MIKE WAYNE — 1964-65
 MARSHALL, ROGER MIKE — 1964-65-66
 MARTIN, CONNOR — 2016
 MARTIN, GLASCO — 2010-11-12-13
 MARTIN, JEREMY — 1996 MGR.
 MARTIN, JOHN — 2001-02-04
 MARTIN, STEVE — 1987
 MARX, FRANK — 1937-38-39
 MASON JR., GARY — 2009-10-11-12
 MASON, GEORGE JEFFERSON "JAY" — 1968



LETTERMEN

MASON, RICHARD — 1971-72-73
MASON, ROBERT — 1994-95-96
MASSEY, CECIL EARL — 1946-47-48
MASSEY, PHIL — 1984
MASTERS, BOB — 1934-35-36
MASTON, LE'SHAI — 1989-90-91-92
MASUMBUKO, SULEIMAN — 2012-13-14
MATHIS, STACY E. — 1963
MATISCIK, ROSS — 2016
MATKINS, EDMUND — 1982
MATTHEWS, RAY — 1990-91
MATYSEK, JOHN — 1962
MAVITY, CHAD — 1995
MAVITY, JIM — 1959
MAXFIELD, BUNDY EARL — 1967-68-69
MAXWELL, GEORGE W. — 1924-25
MAY, JIM — 1980-81-82
MAY, WILLIAM HENRY — 1966-67
MAYFIELD, RAY V. — 1949
MCADOO, DERRICK — 1984-85-86
MCALLISTER, CHRIS — 2010-11-12-13
MCCALL, LEQUINCE — 2010-11
MCCASLAND, J. J. — 1903-04-05
MCCCLAIN, TRAVIS — 2009-10-11
MCCCLANAHAN, CHARLES — 1973-74
MCCLELLAN, WENDELL — 1931
MCCCLINTOCK, TOMMY — 1983
MCCOLLUM, TED — 1921
MCCOOL, SCOTT — 1987-88-89
MCCULLOUGH, GEORGE — 1993-94-95-96
MCDEARMON, ROY DON — 1968-69
MCDONALD, KEAVIN — 1973-74-75-76
MCDONALD, LEQUALAN — 2002-03-04-05
MCDONALD, SHUFFORD — 1935-36
MCDOUGALD, REX — 2007
MCELREATH, ERNEST — 1928-29-30
MCELROY, VANN — 1978-79-80-81
MCELROY, V.J. — 2007
MCFARLAND, MIKE — 1989-90-91-92
MCFARLAND, RICHARD — 1967
MCFARLING, BRENT — 1996
MCGAW, CLARENCE E. — 1945-46-47
MCGEARY, MAX — 1977-78-79-80
MCGLOSSON, DAN T. — 1934
MCGOWAN, LAQUAN — 2014-15-16
MCKAY, JERRY F. — 1964
MCKENZIE, MIKE — 1989-90-91-92
MCKINNEY, FRANK E. — 1947-48-49
MCLAUGHLIN, W. C. "SONNY" — 1957
MCLEAN, DANIELLE — 2000-01-02-03
MCLEAN, RAYMOND N. — 1934
MCLEOD, TERENCE — 1959-60
MCMILLEN, WILLIAM A. — 1958
MCMILLON, MARK — 1989
MCNAIR, W. DAVID — 1955
MCNEIL, GERALD — 1980-81-82-83
MCNEIL, PAT — 1972-73-74-75
MCRAE, LARRY — 1996
MEAD, MARCUS — 2005
MEERS, WILLIAM — 1924
MEHARG, EARL L. — 1924
MELE, TIM — 1996 MGR.
MELONTREE, ANDREW — 1978-79
MERGENHAGEN, PAUL — 1980-81-82-83-84
MERKA, MILTON S. — 1938-39-40
METCALF, BO SCOTT — 1981-82
MEYER, DAVID — 1990-91 MGR.
MEYER, GERALD — 1956
MICHEAUX, KRIS — 1997-98-99-00
MICKLER, PAT — 1939-40-41
MIKKELSEN, MARTY — 1977
MILES, LEE — 1989-90-91
MILLER, BRYAN C. — 1925
MILLER, CHRIS — 2016
MILLER, DAN CURTIS — 1954
MILLER, EARL WAYNE — 1955-56-57
MILLER, FRED — 1992-93-94-95

MILLER, JAMES ALAN — 1955
MILLER, JAMES MILTON — 1964
MILLER, JOHN CHARLES — 1968-69
MILLER, M. W. "PUG" — 1917-18
MILLER, MICHAEL — 2004-05-06-07
MILLER, REGGIE — 1989-90-91-92
MILLER, TRACEY — 1991
MILLS, TIM — 1972-73
MIMS, DAVID — 1989-90-91-92
MIMS, DENZEL — 2016
MINTER, TOMMY E. — 1959-60-61
MITCHELL, CLINT — 1963-64-65
MITCHELL, KEVIN — 2014
MITCHELL, KYLE — 2008
MITCHELL, LLOYD W. — 1929
MITCHELL, LLOYD WAYNE — 1956
MONK, JEROD — 2009-10-11-12-13
MONTGOMERY, GLEN D. — 1956
MONTGOMERY, MONTY H. — 1977
MOODY, GRAFTON LAMAR "DAN" — 1918
MOORE, ANTHONY — 2009
MOORE, BILL — 1974-75
MOORE, BUDDY FRED — 1969
MOORE, CARMEACHEALLE — 1990
MOORE, CHARLES HENRY — 1963
MOORE, JERRY — 1958-59-60
MOORE, JAMES DOUGLAS — 1961-62
MOORE, JOE — 1969-70
MOORE, KALEB — 2015-16
MOORE, LAMONT — 1994-95-96
MOORE, MARCUS — 1988
MOORE, MICHAEL — 1988
MOORE, NICK — 2005-06-07
MORGAN, BARRY LANE — 1969-70-71
MORGAN, BILL "SKIPPY" — 1969
MORGAN, DANIEL — 1987-88-89-90
MORGAN, MICHAEL I. — 1970-71
MORRIS, ANDREW — 2015-16
MORRIS, CHARLES A. — 1928-29-30
MORRIS, CURTIS RAY — 1964 MGR.
MORRIS, GEORGE — 1924-25-26
MORRIS, RACHEL — 1991 TR.
MORRIS, ROBERT CHARLES — 1956
MORTON, K.J. — 2011-12-13
MOSLEY, "BUBBS" — 1909-10-11-12
MOSLEY, JOHN D. — 1969
MOSLEY, PAUL — 2003-04-05-06
MOUSER, DON — 1947-48-49
MOTON, BRANNON — 2004
MOTT, JAMES C. — 1948-50
MUECKE, TOM — 1983-84-85
MUELLER, JIM — 1983-86
MUHAMMAD, KALIEF — 1993-94-95-96
MUIR, BLAKE — 2014-15
MUND, JEFF A. — 1975
MUNIZ, RAMSY — 1964-65
MUNN, CRAIG — 2006
MURDOCK, KIRK — 1989-90-91-92 TR.
MURPHY, ANTOINE — 2001-02
MURPHY, MARK — 2005
MURPHY, MONTEZ — 2004-05
MURRAY, JEFF — 1986-87-88-89
MURRAY, RICHARD DAVID — 1953
MURSKI, ALBIN J. — 1942-46
MURSKI, MATT N. — 1977
MYATT, NICK — 2006

N
NACITA, SILAS — 2014
NAJVAR, JORDAN — 2011-12-13
NANCE, BRIAN — 2014-15
NASH, EDWIN R. "BUBBA" — 1923-24-25
NAYLOR, JOHNNY — 1927
NAYLOR, PARKER — 1927 MGR.
NAYLOR, RICHARD — 1979 TR.
NEAL, ROBERT — 1996-97-98-99
NEEDHAM, RON — 1989

NEEDHAM, STEVE — 1990-91-92
NEELY, MILLARD — 1972-73
NEILL, ROBERT LOUIS — 1960-61 TR.
NELMS, MIKE — 1975-76
NELSON, CURTIS SHANE — 1975-76
NELSON, GEOFF — 2004-05-06-07
NELSON, ROBERT C. — 1938-39-40
NELSON, ROBERT — 1977-78-79-80
NELSON, TRAVIS E. — 1940-41-42
NEVILL, GEORGE M. "JIM" — 1947-48-49
NEWBERRY, BRIAN — 1996
NEWBERRY, GATEWOOD — 1927-28
NEWHOUSE, REGGIE — 1999-00-01-02
NEWMAN, TERRY R. — 1970
NICHOLS, LUKE — 1997
NICHOLS, SHON — 1987
NICHOLSON, TONY — 2016
NICKLAS, PETER L. — 1960-61
NIGRO, HARRY — 1914-15
NOBLE, CHARLES A. — 1927-28
NORRIS, BILLY JOE — 1946
NORRIS, JACK R. — 1913-14-15-16
NORTHERN, ZACK — 2010-11-12-13
NORTON, ARTHUR W. — 1931-32-33
NORVELL, BOBBY G. — 1961-62
NORWOOD, LEVI — 2011-12-13-14
NOWAK, BRUCE — 1994-95
NUNN, GREG — 1983-84-85
NUNN, JAMES PATRICK — 1969-70-71
NUTT JR., J. R. — 1932-33-34 MGR.

O
O'STEEN, LANNY — 1999-00-01
OAKMAN, SHAWN — 2013-14-15
OATIS, MIKE — 1992
OBRIOTTI, ANDREW — 1998-99-00-01
ODOM, CLIFF — 2007-08-09-10
ODUM, MICHAEL — 2000
OEFINGER, GREG — 1987-88-89-90
OGADI, CHUDI — 2006
OLDHAM, JIM — 1960
OLIVER, BOBBY JACK — 1955-56-57
OLIVER, JOHN — 1972-73-74-75
OLIVER, LISA — 1987 TR.
OLSON, ALEX — 1991-92-93-94 TR.
ORTIZ, RAUL DANIEL — 1965-66-67
OSEI, JASON — 2013-14
OSKIN, GLEN — 2002-03-04-05
OSOWSKI, SHAWN — 1991-92-93 TR.
OUTLAND, QUINTIN — 2001-02-03-04
OVERSTREET, ANTHONY — 1994-95-98

P
PACE, ALLEN — 1996-98-99-00
PACE, NICK — 2003-05
PAINTER, RAY — 1945-48-49
PALMER, JEFF — 1984-85-86-87
PALMER, JAMAL — 2012-13-14-15
PALMER, KELVIN — 2010-11-12-13
PALMER, PINKIE — 1966-67-68
PARADEAUX, LOUIS G. — 1928-29-30
PARKER, CHARLES A. — 1975-76
PARKER, DUDLEY TRICE — 1946-47-48-49
PARKER, E. RICHARD — 1964
PARKER, JAMES "BUDDY" — 1948-49-50
PARKER, JAMES C. "POP" — 1945
PARKER, JEREMY — 2002-05
PARKER, KENYADA — 1995-96-97-98
PARKER, RUSTY — 1980
PARK, KEVIN — 2012
PARKS, BEN — 2008-09-10-11
PARKS, DWIGHT — 1940-41
PARKS, JAMES M. — 1931-32-33
PARKS, TERRANCE — 2004-05
PARKS JR., ROBERT IRVIN — 1967
PARMA, RICHARD J. — 1950-51-52
PARNELL, RYAN — 1994-95 TR.

PARROTT, RUSTY — 1973-75
PARRY, OWEN — 1935-36
PARSLEY, WILLIAM HAROLD — 1954-55-56
PATE, JERRY — 1986 MGR.
PATE, JIM S. — 1957
PATIN, EARL — 2007-08-09-10
PATTERSON, GERALD — 1994-97
PATTERSON, JOHN — 1993-94
PATTERSON JR., BILLY — 1936-37-38
PATTERSON JR., ROBERT "BULLET" — 1961
PATTON, TEDDY — 1990-91
PAVILSKA, BILLY — 1959
PAWELEK, JOE — 2006-07-08-09
PAYLOR, GEORGE — 1992-93 TR.
PAYNE, JIMMY R. — 1958
PAYNE, JOSEPH H. — 1931 MGR.
PAYNE, TREY — 2005-06
PEARCE, DUGAN H. — 1954-55-56
PEARCE, JOE JACK — 1932-33-34
PEARCE, BILL — 1965-66 MGR.
PEARCY, DERRICK — 2000-01-02
PATTERSON, CLAUDE T. — 1961-62
PEARSON, MATTHEW — 1991-92
PEARSON, WESLEY — 1965 TR.
PEAY, AUSTIN L. — 1933-34
PEELER, BRUCE RANDALL — 1976
PEGROSS, PEARCE — 1993-95-96
PELTON, GILBERT IVAN — 1955
PELZEL, JOSH — 2015
PEEN, RAY EDGAR — 1969-70
PENNEY, KENT — 1985-86 MGR.
PENNEY, KYLE — 1987-88-89 MGR.
PENNING, GUS — 2013-14-15
PERDUE, JOHN RANDALL — 1971-72
PERKINS, JEFF — 1985-86 MGR.
PERRY, BEN — 1982-83-84
PERRY, CHARLES — 1985-86-87-88
PESCHEL, FRANK — 1954
PETERS, ROBERT GLENN — 1955-56-57
PETERSON, KYLE — 2013-14
PETTY, BRYCE — 2011-12-13-14
PETTY, JIM TOM "RED" — 1931-32-33
PFEFFER JR., HARRY L. — 1972-73
PHILLIPS, DEMETRIO — 2000-01
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM BARRY — 1967
PICKETT, HENRY — 1963-64
PIERCE, ALONZO — 1988-89-90-91
PIERCE, MAURICE S. — 1930-31
PIERCE, SAM — 1945-46-47-48
PIORKOWSKI, JON — 2005
PIPES, GLENN W. — 1967 MGR.
PIPES, GREGORY MACK — 1965-66-67
PITTARD, GEORGE KNOX — 1965
PITTMAN, ALLEN — 1973
PITTMAN JR., BEN J. — 1919-20-21-22
PITTMAN, RALPH D. — 1922-23-24
PITTS, PRESTON — 1970-71
PLATT, CHRIS — 2015-16
PLUMB, THOMAS E. "TED" — 1961
PLY, ROBERT V. — 1959-60-61
POE, JON — 1992 TR.
POLLARD, FRANK — 1977-78-79
POOLE, BIVIN — 1985-86-87
POPE, CHUCK — 1992-93
PORTER, CHARLES DAVID — 1965-66-67
PORTER, JOEL — 1984-85-86-87
PORTER, MAURICE — 2016
PORTER, W. MAYNARD — 1923-25-26
POTTER, JOE G. — 1927-28-29
POWELL, JOHN — 1959 TR.
PRECIADO, RAJAH — 2016
PRESCHER, ERICH WAYNE — 1971-72
PRESTIDGE, BILLY GENE — 1958-59
PRESTRIDGE, LUKE — 1976-77-78
PREWITT, BOB — 1919
PRICE, CARL — 1932-33
PRICE, JACK O. — 1945-46-47



LETTERMEN

PRICE, LLOYD — 1942
 PRICE, MARIO — 2004-06
 PRICE, MARLON — 2005-06-07
 PRICE, WELDON — 1961-63
 PRIGMORE, ROBERT M. — 1954
 PROCTOR, CLEO — 1959
 PROVINE, H. TRUEMAN — 1921
 PRUITT, GLENN — 1983-84-85
 PRUITT, SIDNEY C. — 1927-28
 PULLOM, ALFRED — 2014-15
 PURVIS, CHARLES ROBERT — 1965-66
 PYBURN, RICHARD E. — 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, BUCKLEY E. "BUCKY" — 1945-47-48
 QUESENBERRY, KEN — 1973-74-75
 QUINN, CRIS EDWARD — 1974-75-76
 QUINN, JAROD — 2000-01-02
 QUINENE, DAVID — 1997-98
 QUIROGA, ROBERT — 2000-01-02-03

R

RADFORD, CHARLES — 2002
 RADFORD, CHARLES ROBERT — 1953
 RAMIREZ, ROMAN — 1987-88-89 MGR.
 RAND, RICKY — 1975-76-77-78
 RANDLE, ERVIN — 1981-82-83-84
 RANDOLPH, DENNY — 1981-82
 RAPHEL, ELWIN — 1987-88-89-90
 RAY, ANTHONY — 1988-90
 RAY, KARL — 1974
 READER, NED — 1937 MGR.
 REAUX, TOMMY — 1967-68-69
 REDDING JR., JACK W. — 1977 TR.
 REDFEARN, CONNOR — 2006-07
 REED, JOSEPH BUTLER — 1967
 REED, SCOOTER — 1974-75-76-77
 REESE, TEVIN — 2010-11-12-13
 REETER, JEFF — 1983
 REEVES, RAYMOND D. — 1931-32
 REID, BRYCE Z. — 1949-50
 REID, DOUGLAS R. — 1980-81
 REID JR., IVAN ROBERT — 1951
 REID SR., IVAN ROBERT — 1924
 REID, JACK WILSON — 1951-52
 REID, JOHN B. — 1914-15-17
 REID, RYAN — 2013-14-15-16
 REYNOLDS, JOHN D. — 1934-35-36
 RHEA, KEVIN — 1995
 RHODES, ROBBIE — 2013
 RHYNES, DAMON — 1993-94
 RICE, ALLEN — 1982-83
 RICE, REGGIE — 2010-11
 RICKS, CHEDRICK — 2000-01-02
 RICHARDSON, CYRIL — 2010-11-12-13
 RICHARDSON, DAVID — 1987
 RILEY, ALBERT L. — 1925-26-27
 RILEY, GORDON L. — 1951
 RILEY, HAROLD E. — 1948-49-50-51
 RILEY, MICHAEL DEWEY — 1971
 RINALDO, STEVE — 1979-80
 RITCHEY, MATT — 2011-12
 RITCHIE JR., WELTON C. — 1954
 RHODES, AHMAD — 2003
 RHODES, VINCENT — 2005-06-07-08
 ROACH, JACK — 1917
 ROACH, LUCIAN — 1914-15-16
 ROBERTS, KYLE WAYNE — 1968-69
 ROBERTS, GREG — 2015-16
 ROBERTS, JAMES E. — 1930 MGR.
 ROBERTS, JEREMY — 2012
 ROBERTS, JOHNNY — 1962
 ROBERTS, MARK — 1993-94 TR.
 ROBERTS, ROY KELLY — 1961-62-63
 ROBERTS, RYAN — 2008
 ROBERTS, MARQUES — 2001-02-03-04
 ROBERTS, WESLEY B. — 1947-48-49

ROBERTSON, A. T. — 1945
 ROBERTSON, J. K. — 1913
 ROBERTSON, FRED — 1992
 ROBERTSON, LEROY — 1942
 ROBERTSON, TRACY — 2008-09-10-11
 ROBINSON, ADRIAN — 1993-94-95
 ROBINSON, DON — 1985-86
 ROBINSON, EARL JOE — 1954
 ROBINSON JR., J. W. "BO" — 1941-42
 ROBINSON, LOUIS J. — 1937-38-39
 ROBINSON, M.T. — 2003-04-05-06
 ROBINSON, R. H. — 1952
 ROBINSON, T.C. — 2011
 ROBINSON, T. P. — 1907-08-09-10
 ROBLES, JERRY — 1993-94
 ROCHON, SHAUN — 2004-05
 RODGERS, HAROLD G. — 1970-71-72
 RODRIGUEZ, RALPH — 2006-07
 ROGERS, CHRIS — 2005
 ROGERS, FRED — 1998-99
 ROGERS JR., GENE FRANK — 1968-69
 ROGERS, JAMIE — 1979
 ROGERS, MARCUS P. — 1973
 ROGERS, RONALD R. — 1961-62-63
 ROGERS, WHIT C. — 1913
 ROLLINS, TOMMY — 1980-81-82 TR.
 ROSE JR., HERMAN G. — 1937
 ROSE, KEITH — 1984-85-86-87
 ROSE, KYLE — 1982
 ROSE, NEAL H. — 1933
 ROTH, SPENCER — 2011-12-13-14
 ROUNTREE, SCOTT — 1993
 ROWE JR., PETE — 1994-95-96 MGR.
 ROWELL, JAMES — 1976-77-78-79
 ROWLAND, JACK W. — 1926-27
 ROY, BRAVION — 2016
 ROYAL, JAMES — 1981-82-83 TR.
 ROYAL, JON H. — 1975-76
 RUBIN, CLIFTON — 1994-95-96-98
 RUNNELS, JACK — 1930-31
 RUNNELS, OLAN — 1941-42-46
 RUSSELL, CHARLES PHILLIP — 1967
 RUSSELL, JACK M. — 1940-41
 RUSSELL, LLOYD O. — 1935-36
 RUSSELL, SETH — 2013-14-15-16
 RUTHERFORD, HENRY — 1954-55
 RUTLEDGE, RANDY — 1985-86
 RUTTER, PETE — 1987-88-89
 RUST, JAMES W. — 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, REUBEN — 1954-55-56
 SALUBI, JARRED — 2009-10-11-12
 SAMPSON, LANEAR — 2009-10-11-12
 SAMPY, CHRIS — 1996-97-98
 SAMS SR., ROSS M. — 1918-19
 SANDERS, CHRIS — 2014
 SANDERS, JEREMY — 2008-09
 SANDERSON, DUSTY — 1978 TR.
 SANDERSON, MAURICE — 1933-34-35
 SANTA CRUZ, MARCUS — 2010-11-12
 SARGENT, BRODERICK — 1982-83-84-85
 SARTAIN, JAMES T. — 1969-70
 SAVAGE, PAUL L. — 1971-72
 SAWYER, BUZZY — 1983-84-85
 SCALES, MATT — 1985
 SCHAFFNER, TOMMY — 1964-65-66
 SCHEID, EMMETT — 1927
 SCHIECK, DAVID — 2004
 SCHILLER, KIMBERLY — 1995 TR.
 SCHLEUNING, C. JACK — 1951
 SCHLUETER, BRAD — 2001
 SCHNEIDER, THOMAS C. — 1931-32-33
 SCHOESSOW, CHRIS — 2000
 SCHREPPER, WYATT — 2016
 SCHULZ, AUBREY W. — 1973-74
 SCOTT, DARWIN — 2000
 SCOTTON, ZAC — 2008-09-10
 SCRANTON, T.J. — 2008
 SEABORN, DAVID — 1976-77
 SEALS, KYLE — 2004
 SEASTRUNK, LACHE — 2012-13
 SELF, GEORGE LEWIS — 1940-41
 SELFRIDGE, JIMMY D. — 1970-71
 SELLS, TAION — 2013-14-15
 SELPH, TRAVIS — 1979-80-81-82
 SEPULVEDA, DANIEL — 2003-04-05-06
 SEPULVEDA, STEPHEN — 2000-01-02-03
 SERAFIN, RUSSELL BAUER — 1968-69
 SERVANCE, DANNY — 1989
 SESSUMS, LEWIS E. — 1962-63
 SHALALA, SAM — 2008
 SHANNON, FRANK — 1950
 SHEATS, BEN DEAN — 1946
 SHEFFIELD, RUSSELL — 1985-86-87
 SHELTON, TRENT — 2003-04-05-06
 SHERMAN SR., BILLY DON — 1952-53
 SHERMAN, ROBERT — 1981
 SHIRLEY, RONNIE LEE — 1967
 SHOALS, KLAYTON — 2004-05-06
 SHOFNER, DELBERT — 1954-55-56
 SHORT, ROBERT F. — 1916
 SHUPP, WILLIE — 1993
 SIGN, BOBBY — 1988
 SIMMONS, ANTHONY — 2000
 SIMMONS, JOE — 2000-01-02-03
 SIMMONS, TYRAE — 2016
 SIMPKINS, GARNER — 1996-97-98
 SIMPSON, BILLY W. — 1963
 SIMPSON, BLAKE — 2010
 SIMPSON, JOHN — 1985-86-87-88
 SIMPSON, W. W. — 1934
 SIMS, CARL — 2005-06
 SIMS, CECIL — 1945 MGR.
 SIMS, GEORGE P. — 1945-46-47-48
 SIMS, MICHAEL RAY — 1979-80 TR.
 SIMS, RAY — 2007-08
 SIMS, W. D. JR. — 1923
 SINGLETARY, MATT — 2009
 SINGLETARY, MIKE — 1977-78-79-80
 SINGLETARY, ROBERT — 2011
 SINGLETON, TERENCE — 2013-14-15
 SISCO JR., JACK — 1950-51-52
 SISCO SR., JACK — 1924-25-26
 SISK, JONATHAN — 2004
 SIVILS, JASON — 1991
 SLADE, LOUIS — 1925-26
 SLAUGHTER, ED — 1996 MGR.
 SLAUGHTER, JOHNNY L. — 1974-75-76
 SLEDGE, DAVID — 1975-76-77-78
 SLEDGE, SAM — 2006-07-08-09
 SLICKER, RUSSELL — 1977-78
 SMITH, ALICE — 1993-94-95 TR.
 SMITH, CHAD — 2003-05-06-07
 SMITH, CHARLES E. — 1952-53-54
 SMITH, DENNIS — 1987-88
 SMITH, DOYLE — 1929-30-31
 SMITH, ERNEST — 2006-07-08-09
 SMITH, FRANKIE — 1989-91
 SMITH, JAMES — 1985-86-87
 SMITH, JAMES RAY "JIM" — 1952-53-54
 SMITH II, JAMES RAY — 1979-80
 SMITH, JAMES S. — 1926-27
 SMITH, JASON — 2005-06-07-08
 SMITH, JERRY CARL — 1967-68-69-70
 SMITH, JESSE — 1992-93 TR.
 SMITH, KYLE — 1979 TR.
 SMITH, K.J. — 2014-15-16
 SMITH, LAWRENCE T. — 1945
 SMITH, ORVIS VANCE — 1965
 SMITH, PORTER O. — 1956
 SMITH, ROBERT MORRIS — 1965
 SMITH, RODNEY — 1996-97-98-99
 SMITH, RONALD — 1998

SMITH, ROY BUSTER — 1962
 SMITH, SCOTT — 1977-79-80-81
 SMITH, STEVE — 1978-79
 SMITH, TIM — 2011-12
 SMITH, TOMMY — 1964-65-66
 SMITH, TYRONE — 1993-94-95
 SMITH, ZACH — 2016
 SMITHSON, SUZANNE — 1994-95 TR.
 SMYTHE, ROY — 1980
 SNEED, AVERY — 2006
 SNEED, CHADWICK B. — 1964-65-66
 SNELL, LESLIE — 1931
 SNOW, JUSTIN — 1996-97-98-99
 SOBOTIK, VICTOR — 1974
 SOUTH, ERIC — 2000
 SOUTHAL, SILAS EDWARD — 1969-70-71
 SOUTHAL, TERRY — 1964-65-66
 SOUTHERN, JACK — 1948-49
 SPAIN, BOBBY — 1958
 SPANGLER, CAL — 2014
 SPEER, JAMES — 1952
 SPEARS, DAVID WINFIELD — 1959
 SPENCER, TIM — 1991-92
 STAFFORD, HAROLD JACKSON — 1929
 STANLEY, RONALD T. — 1959-60-61
 STANLEY, JOHN — 1993-94
 STARNES, ANDY "PEEPER" — 1989-92 TR.
 STARR, KENT TAYLOR — 1969
 STARR, ROBERT DOUGLAS — 1958-59-60
 STAUDT, KYLE — 2000-01
 STENIX, MARCUS — 2001
 STEPHENS, BILL — 1946
 STEPHENS, CREIG — 1993
 STEPHENSON, ROBERT — 1967-68-69
 STEPHENSON, TYLER — 2010-11-12
 STEVEN, DAVIS — 1973-74-75-76
 STEVENS, RICHARD — 1967-68-69
 STEVENS, ROYAL — 1976
 STEVENSON, KEVIN — 1999-00-01-02
 STEWART, ORION — 2013-14-15-16
 STEWART, TOMMY ALLEN — 1970-71-72
 STEWART, WILLIAM MILLS — 1969-70-71
 STIDHAM, JARRETT — 2015
 STIGGERS, BRANDON — 2006-07
 STILES, ADAM — 2000-01
 STILL, JUSTIN — 1993-94-95
 STILL, WALTER R. — 1949-50
 STOCKDALE, KENNETH — 1965-66-67
 STOCKEMER, RALPH — 1983-84-85
 STOCKTON, JERRY LEE — 1977-78
 STOGNER, BRAD — 1990
 STOGNER, GREY — 1982-83
 STOGNER, DAN — 1987
 STOKES, RONALD — 1962 MGR.
 STONE JR., CHARLES C. — 1947-48-49
 STONE, DARY — 2009
 STONE, EVAN — 2004-05
 STONE, JOE — 1988
 STONE, KEITH — 1971-72-73
 STONE, NOUBAR ALLEN — 1974-75-76-77
 STONUM, DARRYL — 2012
 STOUT, DANNY — 1972-73
 STOWE, RON "BUBBA" — 1979-80-81-82
 STRAHAN, STEVE — 1991-92-93-94
 STRAIT, ROBERT — 1990-91-92
 STRICKLAND, BENNIE F. — 1923-24-25
 STRICKLAND SR., F.B. — 1919-20-21-22
 STRICKLIN, POOH — 2016
 STRINGER, AUBREY — 1933-34
 STREET, SALIM — 1994 STR.
 STRINGER, TREY — 1994 STR.
 STRONG, TIM — 1981
 STRUPPA, R. W. — 1923
 STUART, PAUL — 1985-86-87
 STUART, STEPHEN LAYNE — 1968-69-70
 STUTSMAN, STEVE — 1987-88-89-91
 STYLES, JOHN HENRY — 1957



LETTERMEN

SUBIA, JOHNNY — 1981-83-85
SULLIVAN, MICKEY JOHN — 1951-52-53
SUMMERS, TOBY — 1996-97-98
SUMPTER, ANDREW — 2010
SUTTON, BOBBY — 1962
SUTTON, BRIAN — 1996-97-98
SUTTON, GARY L. — 1969-70-71
SWASEY, ANDREW — 1992-93
SWEET, ARTHUR R. — 1950
SWINDOLL, BRYAN — 2011
SYLER, TERRY — 1985-86-87-88
SZYMANSKI, BLAKE — 2006-07-08-09

T
TABOR, TOMMY — 1978-79-80-81
TACKER, TOMMY — 1971 TR.
TAGIVE, PENI — 2013
TALBOT, JIMMY — 1994-95
TANNER, BRYAN — 1992-94
TANNER, JOHN S. — 1919-20-22
TANNER, TED — 2007
TATE JR., ALBERT MILNER — 1960-61-62
TATE, BILLY RAY — 1974-75-76
TATUM JR., JOHN A. — 1962-63-64
TAYLOR, ANDRE — 1998-99
TAYLOR, ANTHONY — 1994-95-96
TAYLOR, BO — 1977-78-79
TAYLOR, BOBBY R. — 1937-38-39
TAYLOR, BRAD — 2007-08-09-10
TAYLOR, BYRON GLEN “JUG” — 1949-50
TAYLOR, CARL “TROOPER” — 1988-90-92
TAYLOR, CHARLES K. — 1926-27
TAYLOR, DAMIEN — 2006
TAYLOR, JACK — 1925
TAYLOR, JIM GLEN — 1953-54
TAYLOR, PHIL — 2009-10
TAYLOR, WALTER EDWARD — 1970-71-72
TEASLEY, QUEITO — 2005-06
TECKLENBURG, SAM — 2016
THOMAS, JOHNNY — 1984-85-86
THOMAS, MICHAEL ROY — 1964-65-66
THOMAS, PEYTON F. — 1915
THOMPSON, A. J. — 1915-16
THOMPSON, ARLAND — 1976-77-78-79
THOMPSON, BRANDON — 1997-98-99-00
THOMPSON, BYRON — 1992-93-94-95
THOMPSON, DERRIUS — 1995-96-97-98
THOMPSON, J.T. — 2002-03
THOMPSON, REYNA — 1983-84-85
THOMPSON, RICKY D. — 1973-74
THOMPSON, TOM — 1985 TR.
THORNTON, LAWRENCE — 1933-34
THRIFT, TANNER — 2014-15-16
TINSLEY, ROBERT “BUDDY” — 1947-48
TINSLEY, THOMAS R. — 1915-16-17
TIPTON, JAMES “RELL” — 1973-74-75-76
TOBERRY, RICHARD R. — 1971
TODD, JAMES — 2003-04-05-06
TOLBERT, MICHAEL — 2001-02-03-04
TOMCHECK, GUY — 2000-02
TORGE, RUSSELL J. — 1964
TOWLE, JAMES E. — 1921
TOWNSEND, KENNETH E. — 1971-72-73
TOWNSEND, KENT — 1981-82-83
TRAHAN, BRODY — 2010-11-12-13
TRAMMELL, DWAYNE — 1970-71-72
TRAN, PHIL — 2005
FRANKINA, DILLON — 2003
TRAYLOR, DOYLE WAYNE — 1955-56-57
TREADWELL, LANUS L. — 1968-69
TRICE, PHILIP GERALD — 1965-66
TRICE, MICHAEL — 2004
TRINH, DUC — 1994-95 VIDEO
TRIPPET, WILLIAM A. “BILL” — 1967 TR.
TROUT, ROBERT GLENN — 1950-51
TRULL, DONALD DEAN — 1961-62-63
TURNER, CLAUDE C. — 1914-15-16

TUBBS, TONY — 1993-94
TURNER, DEREK — 1983-84-85
TURNER, JEFF N. — 1975
TURNER, JOHN — 1992-93-94-95
TURNIPSEDEE, TOMMY — 1972-73-74
TURNPAUGH, JOHN — 1988-89-90-91
TYLER, NAPOLEON — 1974-75-76

U
UTGARD, GORDON DUANE — 1967-68-69

V
VALDEZ, MICHAEL — 2011-12
VALDEZ, TREVOR — 2012-13-14-15
VAN DYKE, JARVIS — 1993-94-95
VANZANDT, JAMES KENNETH — 1965-66
VANN, KEEGAN — 2005-06-07
VARDAMAN, GREG — 1970
VASBINDER, LARRY — 1987-88-89
VAUGHNS, VERKEDRIC — 2015-16
VENUS, MARCUS — 2003-04
VESTAL, RICKY — 1989
VINES, VIC — 1979-80-81-82
VINSON, DAVON — 2001

W
WADE, GREG — 2001-02
WADE, IVORY — 2009-10-11-12
WAFER, HOWARD A. — 1942 MGR.
WAGNER, EDWIN KEITH — 1970-71
WALKER, CARRIE — 1989-90 TR.
WALKER, FARIAS — 1990-91
WALKER, FERRIS — 1988
WALKER, HOMER D. — 1923-24-25
WALKER, W. H. “BILL” — 1915-17-18-19
WALKER, WILLIE — 1964-65-66
WALTER, ESCO A. — 1931
WALTERS, JERRY DAVID — 1970-71-72
WALTERS, KEITH — 1981-82
WALTERS, RAYLON — 2007-08
WALLACE, JACK — 2001
WALLER, MATT — 2003
WALTON, J.D. — 2007-08-09
WARD, CARY — 1984-85
WARD, JIM — 1984
WARD, JOE LARRY — 1967
WARD, JOHN — 1978 TR.
WARD, LESTER — 1977-78-79-80
WARD, PHILLIP — 1979-80
WARE, ERROL — 1986-87
WASHAM, WEIR — 1926-27-28
WASHINGTON, D’KENDRICK — 2008
WASHINGTON, JAMES — 2002-03
WASHINGTON, LARRY — 2007-08
WASHINGTON, RANDALL CLARK — 1964
WASHINGTON, SHAWN — 1993-94-95-96
WATKINS, DANNY — 2009-10
WATKINS JR., GAYLE — 1958-59
WATSON, DENNIS D. — 1968-69-70
WATSON, GRADY — 1990-91-92-93 TR.
WATSON, JAMES RAYFORD — 1946
WATSON, JAY DON — 1966
WATSON, JEFF — 1994-95-96-97
WATSON, MICHAEL — 1995 MGR.
WATTERS, ROBERT — 1983-84-85-86
WATTON, CHRIS — 1998-99
WAZ, CHANCE — 2014-15-16
WEATHERBY, JIM W. — 1931-32-33
WEATHERS, GUY B. — 1920-21-22
WEATHERS, WARREN E. — 1932-33-34
WEBB, ANTHONY — 2012-14
WEBB, KENNY — 2003-04
WEBBER, J. ALFRED — 1919-20
WEED, JOHN DAVID — 2008
WEED, WESLEY F. — 1926-27
WEEKS, JONATHAN — 2004-05-06-07
WEIR, TREY — 1992

WELCH, JAMES LUKE — 1950-51
WELCH, MIKE — 1986-87-89-90
WELCH, SHANNON — 1989-90 TR.
WELLS, CRAIG — 1980-83 TR.
WELLS, THOMAS ARTHUR — 1968
WELLS, W. STONE “RED” — 1932
WENKE, JOSH — 1996
WEST, ROYCE GLEN — 1958-59-60
WESTBROOK, JOHN — 1967-68
WETSEL, CODY — 2013
WETZEL, DAVID — 1990-91
WEYGANDT, ROBERT — 1973-74
WHIDDON, EDWARD L. — 1963-64-65
WHITAKER, BRANDON — 2003-05-06-07
WHITE, ERIC — 1991-92-93 TR.
WHITE, GREG — 1991-93
WHITE, HORACE “BUDDY” — 1960-61-62
WHITE, NANCY — 1989-90-91-92 TR.
WHITE, THOMAS — 2006-07
WHITE, TREVOR — 2016
WHITELAND, JAMES — 2002
WHITLEY, DENNIS R. — 1968-69-70
WHITLEY, ROBERT A. — 1948-49
WHITSON, TYSHAUN — 1999-00
WHORTON, ELBERT B. — 1959-60-61
WIDEMON, ALTON — 2005-06-07
WIDMER, CHAD — 1994 MGR.
WIDMER, RICK — 1982-83 MGR.
WILDER, MICHAEL J. — 1971-72
WILFONG, HUGH — 1933-34-35
WILIE, C. L. — 1907
WILLIAMS, ANTHONY — 1995-96-97
WILLIAMS, BILLY WAYNE — 1962
WILLIAMS, DAVID SCOT — 1964
WILLIAMS, EVERETT B. — 1963
WILLIAMS, GLYNN ELWIN — 1937-38
WILLIAMS, HOYT — 1937-38-39
WILLIAMS, IRIS — 2003
WILLIAMS, ISAAC — 2010-11
WILLIAMS, JEREMY — 2006-07-08-09
WILLIAMS, JOHN H. — 1933-34-35
WILLIAMS, JOE — 2011-12-13
WILLIAMS, JORDAN — 2016
WILLIAMS, KYLE — 2000
WILLIAMS, LESLIE D. — 1912-13
WILLIAMS, MATTHEW — 1970-71
WILLIAMS, ROBERT — 1982-84-85
WILLIAMS, SHANE — 2000-01-02-03
WILLIAMS, STACY — 2010
WILLIAMS, STANLEY N. — 1949-50-51
WILLIAMS, TERRANCE — 2009-10-11-12
WILLIAMS, TERENCE — 2015-16
WILLIAMSON, ROY CARTER — 1921-22-23
WILLIAMSON, WAYNE M. — 1962
WILLINGHAM, JAMES E. — 1913-14
WILLIS, JACK K. — 1939-40
WILSON, BILLY R. — 1972-73
WILSON, “BUBBA” — 1989-90 TR.
WILSON, C.J. — 2003-04-05-06
WILSON, CHARLIE WAYNE — 1965-66-67
WILSON, DAVID WOODROW — 1967-68-69
WILSON, FRANK C. — 1954-55-56 MGR.
WILSON, HOWARD — 1915-16-17-18-19
WILSON, ISHMAEL — 2014-15-16
WILSON, JACK WILLIAM — 1939-40-41
WILSON, JOSH — 2011-12
WILSON, KENNETH GENE — 1970-71-72
WILSON, QUINCY — 1985-86
WILSON, RONNIE D. — 1964
WILSON, W. L. “JAKE” — 1928-29-30
WILTURNER, DANIEL — 1998-99-00
WIMBERLY, SHAWNA — 1993-94 TR.
WIMPEE, W.J. — 1937-38-39
WINKLER, CHRIS — 2012
WINTER, MARK — 1982-85-86 TR.
WINTON, RALPH H. — 1928-29-30
WISENER, GARY — 1957-58-59

WITCHER, ALBERT T. — 1957-58-59
WITCHER, BILLY RAY — 1966-67
WITCHER, SETH L. — 1928-29-30
WITCHER JR., SETH L. — 1974 TR.
WITT, JAMES R. — 1938-39-40
WOLF, RALPH R. — 1919-20
WOLF, ROBERT EDWARD “BOB” — 1963
WOLFE, ERIK — 2010-11-12
WOOD, BOB — 1945 MGR.
WOOD, CHARLTON B. — 1916-17
WOOD III, EUGENE GREGORY — 1977-78
WOOD, NORVIN F. — 1936
WOODS, KYLE — 1979
WOODARD, RONALD E. — 1967-68
WORKS, SCOTT — 1984-85-86-87
WRAY, EARL — 1934-35
WRIGHT, KENDALL — 2008-09-10-11
WRIGHT JR., RUPERT C. — 1946-47-48-49
WRIGHT, TION — 2014-15-16
WRIGHT, WALTER LEE — 1971-72

Y
YATES, A. GRADY — 1912
YATES, FRANK P. — 1918
YEARY, WES — 1986
YOUNG, JASON — 1991-92-93
YOUNG, JESSIE — 1969-70
YOUNG, MIKE — 1974
YOUNG, TAYLOR — 2014-15-16
YOUNG, THOMAS EARL — 1977-78-79-80

Z
ZACHRY, JOSH — 2000-01-02
ZACHRY, WOODIE M. — 1929-30
ZAMORA, ISHMAEL — 2015-16
ZEIGLER, DOMINIQUE — 2003-04-05-06
ZELLER, JOEL — 1992-93-94 TR.
ZIMMERMAN, L.L. — 1934
ZUNKER, COY — 1972
ZYLKS, DONALD RAY — 1969 TR.

STADIUM HISTORIES

The 2017 campaign marks the fourth season at McLane Stadium, Baylor's state-of-the-art home on the banks of the Brazos River. The 45,140-seat stadium has welcomed Baylor University football and a variety of music, sports, family and lifestyle events in its brief history. BU provided the exclamation point on the debut season by winning a second-straight Big 12 title over Kansas State, 38-27. Overall, the Bears boast a 14-4 record in the new facility.

The Bears spent the previous 64 seasons at Floyd Casey Stadium, closing "The Case" out in style with a 30-10 victory over Texas that clinched Baylor's first-ever Big 12 Football Championship.

The Baylor Board of Regents voted on July 19, 2012, to move forward with the construction of a \$266 million riverfront stadium. The 15-story McLane Stadium project is expected to help stimulate riverfront development, revitalize downtown Waco and bring jobs and economic development to the region.

The vote by Baylor Regents followed very favorable discussion and enthusiastic public comment at a meeting of the Waco City Council. At that meeting, the Council voted unanimously in support of a \$35 million public contribution which was endorsed without dissent earlier this month by the downtown Tax Increment Financing (TIF) Zone board. The Council affirmed that vote in early August 2012. The TIF funds covered a portion of public infrastructure around the stadium, such as roads, construction of a pedestrian bridge to provide access across the Brazos River, development of a new marina, the relocation of sewer and electric transmission lines, and water, sewer and drainage facilities.

McLane Stadium is built on a 93-acre site at the intersection of Interstate 35, one of the nation's busiest highways, and the Brazos River, the longest waterway in the state of Texas. The stadium has the flexibility to expand to 55,000, and features a bridge crossing the Brazos connecting the stadium to the campus.

The contractor for the McLane Stadium project was a partnership between Austin Commercial-Flintco LLC. The companies have worked on such Big 12 football facilities as Oklahoma State's Boone Pickens Stadium, Oklahoma's Gaylord Family Memorial Stadium and TCU's Amon G. Carter Stadium. The architect for the project was Kansas City, Mo.-based Populous, which has designed several stadiums, including Yankee Stadium and the football stadium at the University of Minnesota.

The Site

- 93 Acres
- 2,150 on-site parking
- Master plan for year-round site use
- 334 tailgating spots, including 256 with power and cable
- 18 boat slips for sailgating on the Brazos River
- View from I-35 by over 42 million annually
- Umphrey Pedestrian Bridge connecting to campus

The Stadium

- Seats a capacity crowd of 45,140
- Future expansion plan to 55,000
- Six founder's suites (sold out)
- 36 suites (sold out)
- 79 Loge boxes (sold out)
- 1,200 outdoor club seats (sold out)
- 200 concession points of sale and five retail stores
- 10 elevators and four escalators
- 3,164 tons of structural steel
- 860,000 total gross square feet
- 39 exterior steel columns
- Baylor lockerroom is 50 yards long and 17 yards wide
- Multiple function rooms available year round
- Shaded, open concourses with direct views to field
- 147,000 square-foot canopy shades approximately 45-55 percent of seats throughout day

The 2013 season was Baylor's 64th and final year of football at the 50,000-seat Floyd Casey Stadium. BU closed its run at the facility by winning its first Big 12 championship with a 30-10 victory over No. 23 Texas in the final game of the regular season.

Originally named Baylor Stadium, the structure was built in 1950 after a bond sales program raised \$1.5 million for construction costs. The first game played in the new stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over Houston.

In 1989, the stadium was renamed Floyd Casey Stadium after longtime University supporter and trustee Carl B. Casey and his wife Thelma contributed \$5 million of an \$8 million renovation project in honor of his father Floyd (the name change was officially announced at halftime of the 1988 Homecoming game).

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were used by the Bears. Baylor's first football squad took the field in 1899, but no records are available to prove where it played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility (an unknown number of games were also played at the old Cotton Palace during this period).

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where Baylor played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

BAYLOR'S HOME STADIUMS

STADIUM (YEARS)	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT
Unknown Sites (1899-1901)	14	10	3	1	.750
Carroll Field (1902-25*, 1930-35)	169	99	54	16	.633
Cotton Palace (1926-29)	27	18	8	1	.685
Municipal Stadium (1936-49#)	51	33	14	4	.686
Floyd Casey Stadium (1950-2013)	342	191	146	5	.566
McLane Stadium (2014-present)	18	14	4	0	.778
TOTALS (113 Seasons)	621	365	229	27	.610

NOTES

* — some games during this period played at the Cotton Palace; Baylor did not field a team in 1906

— Baylor did not field teams in 1943 or 1944 (World War II)

FLOYD CASEY STADIUM ATTENDANCE RECORDS

SEASON (SEVEN GAMES)

321,639 — 2013 [45,948 avg.]

SEASON (SIX GAMES)

247,165 — 2012 [41,194 avg.]

SEASON (FIVE GAMES)

205,900 — 1975 [41,180 avg.]

SEASON (FOUR GAMES)

148,000 — 1978 [37,000 avg.]

MCLANE STADIUM ATTENDANCE RECORDS

SEASON (SIX GAMES)

280,257 — 2014 [46,710 avg.]



STADIUM HISTORIES

YEARLY HOME STADIUM ATTENDANCE 1950-PRES.

YEAR	G	TOTAL	AVG.	RECORD
1950	5	*114,000	*28,500	4-1
1951	5	134,000	26,800	4-1
1952	5	**48,000	**24,000	3-2
1953	5	117,000	23,400	4-1
1954	5	133,000	26,600	4-1
1955	5	141,000	28,200	2-3
1956	4	103,700	25,925	3-1
1957	5	116,000	23,200	2-3
1958	5	120,000	24,000	1-4
1959	4	95,000	23,750	1-3
1960	5	172,000	34,400	4-1
1961	5	124,000	24,800	4-1
1962	5	122,000	24,000	2-3
1963	5	133,000	26,600	4-1
1964	5	133,876	26,775	3-2
1965	4	107,246	26,812	2-2
1966	5	148,208	29,642	2-3
1967	4	97,000	24,250	1-2-1
1968	4	106,213	26,553	3-1
1969	4	75,000	25,000	0-4
1970	5	138,000	27,600	1-4
1971	4	115,500	28,875	1-3
1972	5	167,394	33,479	3-2
1973	5	156,257	31,251	1-4
1974	5	202,800	40,560	4-1
1975	5	205,900	41,180	2-2-1
1976	5	190,400	38,080	3-1-1
1977	7	221,450	31,636	5-2
1978	4	148,000	37,000	1-3
1979	5	202,550	40,510	5-0
1980	6	229,500	38,250	5-1
1981	6	197,000	32,833	4-2
1982	5	165,750	33,150	2-2-1
1983	6	192,926	32,154	4-1-1
1984	5	163,900	32,780	2-3
1985	5	190,006	38,001	5-0
1986	6	223,900	37,317	4-2
1987	6	182,115	30,353	4-2
1988	5	153,092	30,618	3-2
1989	5	168,961	33,792	3-2
1990	5	186,767	37,353	3-2
1991	6	240,367	40,061	3-3
1992	7	226,522	32,360	5-2
1993	5	171,910	34,382	3-2
1994	5	180,238	36,048	4-1
1995	5	202,707	40,541	3-2
1996	5	180,970	36,194	2-3
1997	5	187,713	37,543	1-4
1998	5	168,485	33,697	2-3
1999	6	175,013	29,169	1-5
2000	6	173,462	28,910	1-5
2001	7	214,206	30,601	3-4
2002	6	168,110	28,018	3-3
2003	7	208,960	29,851	3-4
2004	6	183,518	30,586	3-3
2005	5	194,493	38,899	2-3
2006	7	259,559	37,080	3-4
2007	6	206,266	34,378	2-4
2008	7	238,870	34,124	4-3
2009	6	217,837	36,306	2-4
2010	6	240,259	40,043	4-2
2011	7	289,574	41,368	7-0
2012	6	247,165	41,194	5-1
2013	7	321,639	45,948	7-0
2014	6	280,257	46,710	6-0
2015	6	276,960	46,160	4-2
2016	6	275,029	45,838	4-2

SINGLE-GAME ATTENDANCE

HOME STADIUMS SINCE 1950

	ATT.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	RESULT
1.	51,728	Dec. 7, 2013	Texas	20-10	W
2.	51,385	Oct. 29, 2006	Texas A&M	21-31	L
3.	51,218	Oct. 21, 1995	Texas A&M	9-24	L
4.	51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L
5.	50,537	Nov. 7, 2013	Oklahoma	41-12	W
6.	50,267	Oct. 19, 1991	Texas	12-34	L
7.	50,000	Nov. 5, 1960	Texas	7-12	L
8.	49,875	Nov. 14, 2015	Oklahoma	34-44	L
9.	49,500	Oct. 27, 1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L
10.	48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Texas A&M	20-15	W
11.	48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Texas A&M	17-7	W
12.	48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Texas	16-0	W
13.	48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas	3-17	L
14.	48,129	Nov. 5, 2016	TCU	22-62	L
15.	48,093	Dec. 5, 2015	Texas	17-23	L
16.	47,934	Dec. 6, 2014	Kansas State	38-27	W
17.	47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Arkansas	7-7	T
18.	47,574	Nov. 1, 2014	Kansas	60-14	W
19.	47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas	3-41	L
20.	47,179	Nov. 22, 2014	Oklahoma State	49-28	W

ALL SITES

	ATT.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	RESULT
1.	106,041	Sept. 20, 1997	at Michigan	3-38	L
2.	104,248	Sept. 27, 1975	at Michigan	14-14	T
3.	101,353	Oct. 20, 2012	at Texas	50-56	L
4.	100,452	Oct. 30, 2010	at Texas	30-22	W
5.	97,822	Oct. 29, 2016	at Texas	34-35	L
6.	97,715	Nov. 8, 2008	at Texas	21-45	L
7.	93,727	Oct. 4, 2014	at Texas	28-7	W
8.	88,966	Oct. 14, 2006	at Texas	31-63	L
9.	88,622	Sept. 11, 1982	at Ohio State	14-21	L
10.	87,998	Sept. 30, 1978	at Ohio State	28-34	L

SEASON ATTENDANCE

TOTAL ATTENDANCE (HOME GAMES ONLY)

	ATT.	YEAR	G	AVG.
1.	321,639	2013	7	45,948
2.	289,574	2011	7	41,368
3.	280,257	2014	6	46,710
4.	276,960	2015	6	46,160
5.	275,029	2016	6	45,838
6.	259,559	2006	7	37,080
7.	247,165	2012	6	41,194
8.	240,367	1991	6	40,061
9.	240,259	2010	6	40,043
10.	238,870	2008	7	34,124

TOTAL ATTENDANCE (ALL GAMES)

	ATT.	YEAR	G	AVG.
1.	679,202	2012	13	52,246
2.	644,852	2013	13	49,604
3.	596,280	2014	13	45,868
4.	591,841	2009	12	49,320
5.	586,218	2016	13	45,094
6.	564,109	2008	12	47,009
7.	536,833	1997	11	48,803
8.	530,127	1975	11	48,193
9.	523,681	2006	12	43,640
10.	521,483	2007	12	43,457

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE (HOME GAMES ONLY)

	AVG.	YEAR	G	ATT.
1.	46,710	2014	6	280,257
2.	46,160	2015	6	276,960
3.	45,948	2013	7	321,639
4.	45,838	2016	6	275,029
5.	41,368	2011	7	289,574
6.	41,194	2012	6	247,165
7.	41,180	1975	5	205,900
8.	40,560	1974	5	202,800
9.	40,541	1995	5	202,707
10.	40,510	1979	5	202,550

[Editor's Note: missing attendance figures for one game in 1950, four in 1952]



STADIUM HISTORIES

TEAM

RUSHING YARDS

Most: 641 — by Nebraska, Oct. 13, 2001 [73 att.]

Baylor: 476 — vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013 [61 att.]

PASSING YARDS

Most: 580 — by Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003 [44 comp., 64 att.]

Baylor: 510 — vs. TCU, Oct. 11, 2014 [34 comp., 45 att.]

YARDS OF TOTAL OFFENSE

872 — by Baylor, vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013

FIRST DOWNS

39 — three times; by Baylor vs. Rice, Sept. 26, 2015; by Baylor, vs. TCU, Oct. 11, 2014

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS ALLOWED

(-48) — by Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006 [20 att.]

Baylor: (-3) — vs. New Mexico, Nov. 3, 1984 [43 att.]

FEWEST PASSING YARDS ALLOWED

0 — by Baylor, vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 22, 1960 [8 att.]

FEWEST YARDS OF TOTAL OFFENSE ALLOWED

50 — by Baylor, vs. UNLV, Sept. 3, 1988 [45 att.]

FEWEST FIRST DOWNS ALLOWED

2 — by Baylor, vs. UNLV, Sept. 3, 1988

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

Most: 6 — twice, most recently by Texas, Nov. 25, 1978 [30 att.]

Baylor: 6 — vs. Arkansas, Oct. 9, 1965 [23 att.]

PENALTIES

Most: 20 — by Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006 [139 yards]

Baylor: 16 — twice, most-recently vs. SMU, Oct. 9, 1976 [126 yards]

TURNOVERS

10 — by Baylor, vs. Arkansas, Oct. 11, 1975 [8 fumbles lost, 2 interceptions]

INDIVIDUAL

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

37 — Rashad Armstrong, Baylor, vs. Colorado, Oct. 4, 2003 [166 yards]

YARDS

Most: 271 — Dickey Morton, Arkansas, Oct. 13, 1973 [28 att.]

Baylor: 250 — Jay Finley, vs. Kansas State, Oct. 23, 2010 [26 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jonathan Golden, Baylor, vs. Samford, Sept. 7, 2002 [19 att.]; Kyle Hicks, TCU, Nov. 5, 2016

LONGEST RUN

Play: 95 — D'Andre Hardeman, Texas A&M, Nov. 9, 1996 [TD]

Baylor: 82 — Jay Finley, vs. Kansas State, Oct. 23, 2010

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

Most: 68 — David Klingler, Houston, Oct. 6, 1990 [25 comp.]

Baylor: 60 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 [36 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

Most: 37 — Graham Harrell, Texas Tech, Nov. 3, 2007 [46 att.]

Baylor: 36 — Blake Szymanski, vs. Colorado, Oct. 6, 2007 [60 att.]

YARDS

510 — Bryce Petty, Baylor, vs. TCU, Oct. 11, 2014 [34 comp. 55 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

Most: 7 — B.J. Symons, Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003

Baylor: 6 — 3 times; Seth Russell, vs. Rice, Sept. 26, 2015; Bryce Petty, vs. TCU, Oct. 11, 2014; Blake Szymanski, vs. Rice, Sept. 8, 2007.

LONGEST PASS

94 — Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon, Baylor, vs. Kansas, Oct. 2, 2010 [TD]

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

Most: 14 — two times, Sterling Shepard, Oklahoma, Nov. 14, 2015 [177 yards]; Tyler Lockett, Kansas State, Dec. 6, 2014 [158 yards]

Baylor: 12 — two times; Kendall Wright, vs. TCU, Sept. 2, 2012 [121 yards]; Dominique Zeigler, vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 30, 2004 [121 yards]

YARDS

223 — KD Cannon, Baylor, vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 6, 2014 [6 rec.]

TOUCHDOWNS

Most: 4 — Emmanuel Tolbert, SMU, Oct. 14, 1978 [13 rec.]

Baylor: 4 — Corey Coleman, vs. Lamar, Sept. 12, 2015 [6 rec.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

ATTEMPTS

Most: 67 — David Klingler, Houston, Oct. 6, 1990 [404 yards]

Baylor: 65 — Bryce Petty vs. TCU, Oct. 11, 2014 [533 yards]

YARDS

551 — Robert Griffin III vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 19, 2011 [52 att.]

ALL-PURPOSE

YARDS

Most: 271 — Dickey Morton, Arkansas, Oct. 13, 1973 [28 att.]

Baylor: 250 — Jay Finley, vs. Kansas State, Oct. 23, 2010 [26 att.]

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

95 — Howard Fields, Baylor, vs. TCU, Oct. 27, 1979 [TD]

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

100; three times,

most recently Robert Quiroga, Baylor, vs. Texas Tech, Nov. 8, 2003 [TD]

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

92 — Lawrence Elkins, Baylor, vs. TCU, Nov. 3, 1962 [TD]

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

58 — Jeff Ireland, Baylor, vs. Rice, Oct. 12, 1991

LONGEST PUNT

Play: 82 — Alan Lowery, Texas, Nov. 11, 1972

Baylor: 78 — Daniel Sepulveda, Baylor, vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

MISCELLANEOUS

LARGEST CROWD

Conference Game: 51,728 — Texas, Dec. 7, 2013

Non-Conference Game: 46,300 — Auburn, Sept. 20, 1975

HOME GAMES WON

Most: 7 — 2011

Fewest: 0 — 1969

HOME GAMES LOST

Most: 5 — twice (1999, 2000)

PERFECT HOME SEASONS

5 — (5-0 in 1979, 1985; 6-0 in 2014; 7-0 in 2011, 2013)

WINNING HOME SEASONS

37 — (last in 2016, 4-2)

NON-LOSING (.500) HOME SEASONS

6 — (last in 2004, 3-3)

LOSING HOME SEASONS

24 — (last in 2009, 2-4)

HOME GAMES, SEASON

Most: 7; eight times (1977, 1992, 2001, 2003, 2006, 2008, 2011, 2013)

Fewest: 4; eight times (1956, 1959, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1978)

LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

Conference: 64; vs. Iowa State, Oct. 19, 2013 (71-7)

Non-Conference: 66; vs. Wofford, Aug. 31, 2013 (69-3)

LARGEST MARGIN OF DEFEAT

Conference: 62; by Texas, Sept. 25, 1999 (0-62) & Nov. 5, 2005 (0-62)

Non-Conference: 33; by Kansas State (15-48), Sept. 20, 1969

MOST POINTS, BAYLOR

Quarter: 35; vs. ULM, Sept. 21, 2013 (2nd)

Half: 56; vs. Buffalo, Sept. 7, 2013 (1st); vs. West Virginia, Oct. 5, 2013 (1st)

Conference: 71; vs. Iowa State, Oct. 19, 2013 (71-7)

Non-Conference: 70; four times, most recently vs. Rice, Sept. 26, 2015 (70-7)

MOST POINTS, OPPONENT

Quarter: 28; seven times, most recently by TCU, Nov. 5, 2016 (2nd)

Half: 49; by Texas Tech, Oct. 27, 2001 (1st)

Conference: 63; by Texas, Nov. 24, 1994 (35-63); by Texas Tech, Oct. 27, 2001 (19-63)

Non-Conference: 57; by Colorado, Sept. 12, 1992 (38-57)

MOST POINTS, COMBINED

Conference: 119; Baylor (61) vs. TCU (58), Oct. 11, 2014

Non-Conference: 98; Baylor (50) vs. TCU (48), Sept. 2, 2011

LONGEST STREAK, BAYLOR

Winning: 20; 2012-2015, ended vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 14, 2015

Losing: 5; several times, most-recently 2007-08, ended vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 6, 2008 (51-6)



BAYLOR ATHLETICS HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Athletic Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the University's athletic program. All potential candidates are eligible for the hall of fame 10 years after the completion of their eligibility.

Abercrombie, Walter (FB '78-81) - 1992
Adickes, Mark (FB '79, '81-83) - 1996
Adkins, Herbert (FB '59-61) - 2011
Anderson, Alfred (FB '80-83) - 1997
Arreaga, Johnny (MG '58-60) - 2003
Athey, Bill (FB '50-52) - 1987
Aulenbacher-Heinz, Karen (WBB-SB '75-78) - 1997
Barnett, J. C. "Abe"
(MBB '32-34, BB '32-34, TR '33, FB '33) - 1984
Becker, Benjamin (MTEN '02-03) - 2017
Benson, Charles (FB '79-82) - 2009
Berry, Ray (FB '86) - 2005
Black, Terry (MBB '99-01) - 2015
Blackmon, Robert (FB '86-89) - 2003
Blackmon, Steffanie (WBB '02-05) - 2017
Blailock, W. Russel (FB '20-22) - 1965
Bonner, Melvin (FB, '89-92) - 2007
Bowers-Smith, Stacey (TR '96-99) - 2009
Bowman, Tommy (MBB '68-70) - 1999
Boyd, Sam B. (FB '36-38) - 1962
Brabham, Danny (TR '70-73) - 1991
Bradley, Walter D. "Bunk" (MBB '33-35) - 1999
Bradshaw, Charles (FB '56-57) - 1973
Bradshaw, Wesley Walker (FB '21-22) - 1961
Branch, Aundre (MBB '92-95) - 2016
Brandenburg, Carol Reeves (WBB '73-77) - 2006
Bridgers, John (FB Coach, '59-68) - 1994
Bridges, Frank B. (FB Coach '20-25) - 1967
Bull, Ronnie (FB '59-61) - 1976
Burch, J.B. "Barney" (FB 25) - 1967
Burk, Adrian (FB '47-49) - 1970
Burns, Ronald (FB '74-77) - 2002
Caldwell, Willie (TR '82-85) - 2003
Cameron, Molly (SOC '96-00) - 2015
Campbell, Dave (Sportswriter '42-present) - 2004
Carlson, Cody (FB '83-86) - 2000
Casner, Ken (FB '49-51) - 1981
Coates, Sam (FB '24-26) - 1968
Coker, Burl (BB '75-78) - 1998
Collins, Mark (TR '75-78) - 1989
Combs, Pat (BB '87-88) - 2012
Connally, Fritz (BB '77-80) - 1996
Connally, Wayne (BB-MBB '53-56) - 1979
Coody, Jerry (FB '51-53) - 1985
Cotton, Ray Stone (FB-TR '45-46) - 1978
Couts, Brandon (TR '98-01) - 2013
Cox, T.C. "Skip" (Trainer '73-84, Administrator '84-91) - 2010
Crawford, Marty (BB '93-96) - 2008
Creasey, Pete (MBB-TR '38-40) - 1992
Crockett, Ray (FB '85-88) - 2008
Crockrom, Danielle (WBB '98-02) - 2015
Crow, Floyd "Uncle Jim" (Coach '20-65) - 1960
Davidson, Cotton (FB '51-53) - 1982
Davis, Bruce (FB '83) - 2005
Davis-Stinnett, Maggie (WBB '86-89, '90-91) - 2001
Dawson, Carroll (MBB '58-60, Coach '64-73) - 1998
Ditta, Frank (FB '78-80) - 2009
Dorsch, Benedikt (MT '02-05) - 2015
Dotson, Santana (FB '88-91) - 2004
Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" (FB '52-54) - 1981
Edwards, Bennett "Monk" (FB '36-39) - 1972
Eikenberg, Babette Metcalf (WBB '78) - 2005
Elkins, Lawrence (FB '62-64) - 1976
Eppers, Suzie Snider (WBB '74-77, TR '74-77) - 1987
Ernststrom, Karin (TR-XC '97-00) - 2012
Everett, Thomas (FB '83-86) - 1998
Fallen, Olga (WBB Coach '74-79, SB Coach '79) - 1999
Fallon, Frank (Broadcaster '53-95) - 1995
Fields, Glynn (TR '63) - 2005
Fouts, Theron Judson (FB '15-16) - 1962
Francis, James (FB '86-89) - 2001
Francis, Ron (FB '82-86) - 2017
Frazier, Earl C. "Mule" (TR '19, '22-24) - 1963
Freeze, C. P. "Jake" (BB '23-25) - 1979
Galloway, Gale (FB '49-51) - 1980
Garvin, Rex (TR '63-65) - 2010
Gatewood, Larry (MBB '68-70) - 2012
Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" (FB '40-42) - 1966
Geis, Sally (XC '90-93) - 2008

Gentry, Dennis (FB '79-81) - 2002
Glass, Bill (FB '55-57) - 1969
Goodwin, Ronnie (FB '60-63, BB '61-63) - 1977
Goree, Roger (FB '70-72) - 1983
Graves, George Berry Sr. (TR '29, MBB mgr. '30) - 2000
Greathouse, Dawn (SOC '97-00) - 2011
Green, Gary (FB '73-76) - 1989
Gremminger, Henry (FB '53-55) - 1971
Grimes, Randy (FB '80-82) - 2007
Harbour, Todd (TR '78-81) - 1992
Hardy, Darrell (MBB '65-67) - 1982
Harrell, O.M. "Slim" (BB, '10-12) - 1970
Harris, Fred "Red" (FB-MBB-BB-TR '29-31) - 1977
Hart, Clyde (FB '54-56) - 1983
Heathington, Don (MBB '48-50) - 1975
Henderson, R.E. (Coach '36-69) - 1966
Hickman, Larry (FB '55-57) - 1973
Hicks, Bill (FB '58-61, FB Coach '62-63, '69-81) - 2017
Hollis, Billy (TR '58-60) - 2009
Hughes, Michael (FB '73-75) - 2006
Humphrey, Buddy (FB '56-58) - 2006
Isbell, Larry (FB-BB '49-51) - 1975
Ison, J.D. (FB '47-49) - 1994
Jackson, Jeff (TR '93-96) - 2017
James, Frank (FB '31-33) - 1988
Jeffrey, James (FB '47-51) - 1971
Jeffrey, Jay (FB '80-81, BB '81-82) - 2009
Jeffrey, Neal (FB '72-74) - 1985
Jennings, Jason (BB '97-99) - 2009
Jennings, Morley (FB Coach, '26-40) - 1965
Joe, J.J. (FB '90-93) - 2006
Johnson, Gary Don (FB '75-79) - 2011
Johnson, Michael (TR '87-90) - 2000
Johnson, Vinnie (MBB '78-79) - 1991
Jones, Bentley (FB '46-48) - 2016
Jones, Bobby (FB '54-56) - 1983
Jooste, Johann (MT '97-00) - 2012
Kelley, Clyde "Abe" (FB '25, MBB '25-26) - 1963
Kent, Phillip (FB '73-74) - 1987
Kirkpatrick, Hubert (MBB '37-38) - 1993
Kamani, Bayano (TR '98-01) - 2015
Knoll, Matt (TN Coach '97-present) - 2008
Koch, Barton "Botchey" (FB '28-30) - 1961
Lambert, Sheila (WBB '00-02) - 2013
Laurence, Donnie (FB '62-65, BB, '64-66) - 1993
Luce, Darrell (FB '72-74) - 1990
Luckey, LaNita (WBB '88-92) - 2010
Lummus, Jack (FB '39-40, BB '39-41) - 1984
Lyons, Teddy (BB '20-23) - 1960
Macko, Steve (BB '76-77) - 1988
Mallett, Jerry (MBB '55-57) - 1972
Maples, Bobby (FB '62-64) - 1980
Marcontell, Jerry C. (FB '55-57) - 2013
Marsh, Ed (FB '68-70) - 2015
McElroy, Vann (FB '78-81) - 1994
McNeil, Gerald (FB '80-83) - 1995
Menefee, Bill (MBB Coach '62-73, AD '80-91) - 1997
Middleton, Darryl (MBB '85-88) - 2010
Miller, Fred (FB '92-95) - 2010
Miller, Tony (TR '90-94) - 2011
Minor, Deon (TR '92-95) - 2006
Minter, Tommy (FB '59-61) - 1999
Monsees, Lisa Stone (TR '88-91) - 2003
Mosley, C. P. "Bubs" (FB Coach, '14-19) - 1964
Muecke, Tom (FB '82-85) - 2015
Mulkey, Kim (WBB Coach) - 2007
Murphy, David (BB '01-03) - 2013
Nalepa, Natalie (TR '88-91) - 2002
Nash, E.R. "Bubba" (FB-MBB '22-24) - 1974
Nelson, R.C. "Bob" (FB '38-40) - 1966
Nelson, Yulanda (TR, '96-99) - 2014
Palmer, Pinkie (FB '66-68) - 2013
Parekh, Jahnnavi (WT '99-01) - 2016
Parker, Buddy (FB '48-50, BB '49-51) - 1986
Patterson, J.W. "Bullet Bill" (FB '36-38) - 1963
Patterson, Jack (TR Coach '56-62; AD '71-80) - 1980
Payne, Bill (TR '87-91) - 2017
Perlman, Jon (BB '76-79) - 2016
Pierre, Raymond (TR '86-89) - 2002
Pilgrim, Lynnell Pyron (WBB '75-77) - 2004
Pipes, Greg (FB '65-67) - 1986
Pittman, B.J. (FB '19-22) - 1964
Pittman, Ralph (FB, '22-24) - 1964
Prestridge, Luke (BB FB, '79) - 2005
Randle, Ervin (FB '81-84) - 2012
Riley, Harold (FB '47-51) - 1978

Robinson, Adrian (FB, '93-95) - 2014
Robinson, Robert Jackson (MBB '46-48) - 1963
Robinson, Thomas P. (FB '07-10, BB '08-11) - 1964
Russell, Jack (FB '40-41) - 1985
Russell, Lloyd O. (FB '34-36) - 1962
Sauer, George (FB Coach '50-55) - 1994
Saunders, Courtney (SOC '96-99) - 2012
Schroeder, Dutch (BB '48-49, BB coach '62-73) - 2000
Schulz, Aubrey (FB '73-74) - 1995
Sepulveda, Daniel (FB '03-06) - 2016
Shofner, Del (FB '54-56) - 1970
Shoppach, Kelly (BB '99-01) - 2011
Sims, George "Gabby" (FB '45-48) - 1995
Singletary, Mike (BB '91-94) - 1991
Sisco, Jack Jr. (FB '50-52) - 1996
Sisco, Robert D. "Jack" Sr. (FB '24-25) - 1962
Sivertson, Cory (VB '91-94) - 2007
Skinner, Brian (MBB '95-98) - 2013
Smith, James Ray (FB '52-54) - 1968
Smith, Steve (BB '82-83) - 2006
Smalley, Roy Lee (TR '60-62) - 2008
SoRelle, Boyd "Jelly" (MBB-BB, '35-38) - 1981
Stanton, Tom (MBB '70-72, BB '72-73, AD '96-03) - 2008
Stevens, Richard (FB, '67-69) - 2014
Stovall, J.D. (TR, '25-27) - 1969
Strickland, Bennie (FB '23-25) - 1963
Strickland, F. B. Sr. (FB '19-22, BB '20-21) - 1997
Strickland, Raymond (MBB & TR '30-32, BB '32) - 2001
Sullivan, Mickey (FB '51-53, BB '52-54) - 1982
Tanner, John S. (FB '20-22) - 1967
Teaff, Grant (FB Coach, '72-92) - 1993
Teagle, Terry (MBB '79-82) - 1993
Thompson, Ricky (TR '73-'76, FB '74-75) - 1992
Tinsley, R. P. "Buddy" (FB '47-48) - 1988
Tinsley, Richard (MBB '59-61) - 2004
Topolski, Jon (BSB, '96-99) - 2014
Trippet, Dr. H. H. (Team Doctor '35-71) - 1998
Trull, Don (FB '60-63) - 1975
Turner, Jim (MBB '66-68) - 1996
Uhlaender, Ted (BSB, '59-61) - 2014
Vickrey, Raymond L. (TR '54-56) - 2002
Vitek, Cristin (SB '02-05) - 2016
Walker, Homer "Bear" (FB-TR '22-24) - 1976
Walker, Jimmy (MG '97-01) - 2015
Wariner, Jeremy (TR '03-04) - 2014
Washing, Jennifer Jordan (TR '95-98) - 2017
Welch, Michael (FB '86-90) - 2002
Wells, Kip (BB '96-98) - 2010
Wells, Stone "Red" (FB-MBB-BB '28-30) - 1974
Wesley, David (MBB '90-92) - 2007
White, Ed (TN '54-56) - 2007
Willhite, Melanie Hagewood (WG '99-03) - 2017
Williams, Micheal (MBB '85-88) - 2001
Williams, Stan (FB '47-50) - 1972
Williamson, Darold (TR '02-05) - 2016
Williamson, Roy C. (FB '22-24) - 1969
Wilson, Howard "Yank" (FB '16-19) - 1964
Wilson, Jack (FB '39-41) - 1968
Wilson, Jake (FB-TR-BB '27-30) - 1971
Witcher, Dr. S. L. (FB-MBB '28-31) - 1977
Wolf, Ralph R. (BB Coach '27-41) - 1962
Young, Paula (SB-WBB '76-80, SB coach '82-88 & '96-00, WG coach '88-95) - 2011
Young, (Malcolm) Sophia (WBB '02-06) - 2016



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Editor's Note: All records since 1947 unless otherwise noted.

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

42 — Terrance Ganaway vs. Texas Tech, 2011 [246 yards]

SEASON

267 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,104 yards]

CAREER

732 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 yards]

YARDS

GAME

250 — Jay Finley vs. Kansas State, 2010 [26 att.]

SEASON

1,547 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [250 att.]

Freshman: 881 — Shock Linwood, 2013 [128 att.]

Sophomore: 1,293 — Shock Linwood, 2014 [251 att.]

Junior: 1,187 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [229 att.]

Senior: 1,547 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [250 att.]

Quarterback: 843 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [173 att.]

CAREER

4,213 — Shock Linwood, 2013-16 [713 att.]

CAREER (TWO SEASONS)

2,189 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012-13 [289 att.]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

20.50 — Del Shofner vs. Texas, 1956
[6 for 123 yards]

GAME (MIN. 10 ATTEMPTS)

20.45 — Robert Griffin III vs. Washington State, 2008
[11 for 225 yards]

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

10.89 — Walter Abercrombie at Texas A&M, 1978
[19 for 207 yards]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

10.50 — Jerod Douglas vs. Texas, 1994 [20 for 210 yards]

GAME (MIN. 25 ATTEMPTS)

9.62 — Jay Finley vs. Kansas State, 2010 [26 for 250 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 75 ATTEMPTS)

7.73 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012 [131 for 1,012 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

7.73 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012 [131 for 1,012 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 200 ATTEMPTS)

7.57 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012-13 [289 for 2,189 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 300 ATTEMPTS)

5.91 — Shock Linwood, 2013-16 [713 for 4,213 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 400 ATTEMPTS)

5.91 — Shock Linwood, 2013-16 [713 for 4,213 yards]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

119.00 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [1,547 in 13 games]

CAREER

94.00 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [3,665 in 39 games]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

8 — Walter Abercrombie, 1980 [11 games]

Quarterback: 4 — Robert Griffin III, 2008 [12 games]

CAREER

19 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [39 games]

Quarterback: 7 — Robert Griffin III,
2008-11 [41 games]

CONSECUTIVE 100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

4 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012; Lache Seastrunk, 2013;
Shock Linwood, 2015

CAREER

8 — Lache Seastrunk, 2012-13

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

5 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [19 att.];
* Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 2011 [21 att.]
Quarterback: 3 — Bryce Petty vs. UCF, 2013 [11 att.]

SEASON

21 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [250 att.]
Quarterback: 14 — Bryce Petty, 2013 [94 att.]

CAREER

36 — Shock Linwood, 2013-16 [713 att.]
Quarterback: 33 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [528 att.]

* — FBS Bowl record

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

60 — Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]

SEASON

464 — Nick Florence, 2012 [286 comp.]

CAREER

1,192 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [800 comp.]

CONSECUTIVE ATTEMPTS WITHOUT INT

GAME

50 — Shawn Bell vs. Texas A&M, 2004

SEASON

229 — Bryce Petty [Oct. 5, 2013-Nov. 30, 2013]

CAREER

229 — Bryce Petty [Oct. 5, 2013-Nov. 30, 2013]
* 209 — Robert Griffin III [Aug. 28, 2008-Nov. 1, 2008]

* — NCAA record to start a career

COMPLETIONS

GAME

36 — twice, Blake Szymanski vs. Colorado, 2007 [60 att.];
Bryce Petty vs. Michigan State, 2014 [51 att.]

SEASON

304 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [454 att.]

CAREER

800 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [1,192 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

90.5 — Robert Griffin III vs. SFA, 2011 [19-of-21]

GAME (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

90.5 — Robert Griffin III vs. SFA, 2011 [19-of-21]

GAME (MIN. 30 ATTEMPTS)

87.9 — Robert Griffin III vs. Rice, 2011 [29-of-33]

GAME (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)

85.0 — Bryce Petty vs. Kansas State, 2014 [34-of-40]

SEASON (MIN. 125 ATTEMPTS)

72.4 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [291-of-402]

CAREER (MIN. 250 ATTEMPTS)

67.1 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [800-of-1,192]

CAREER (MIN. 500 ATTEMPTS)

67.1 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [800-of-1,192]

YARDS

GAME

581 — Nick Florence at West Virginia, 2012 [29-of-47]

SEASON

4,309 — Nick Florence, 2012 [286-of-464]

Freshman: 2,178 — Brad Goebel, 1987 [158-of-305]

Sophomore: 3,501 — Robert Griffin III, 2010 [304-of-454]

Junior: 4,293 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [291-of-402]

Senior: 4,309 — Nick Florence, 2012 [286-of-464]

CAREER

10,366 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [800-of-1,192]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [46 att.]
6 — Bryce Petty vs. TCU, 2014 [55 att.]
6 — Seth Russell vs. Rice, 2015 [16 att.]

SEASON

37 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [402 att.]

CAREER

78 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [1,192 att.]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH TD PASS

SEASON

13 — Robert Griffin III, 2011; Bryce Petty, 2013

CAREER

25 — Bryce Petty, 2013-14 [Aug. 31, 2013-Jan. 1, 2015]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

6 — Jay Jeffery at Texas, 1981 [36 att.]

SEASON

23 — Terry Southall, 1966 [337 att.]

CAREER

45 — Terry Southall, 1964-66 [629 att.]

200-YARD GAMES

SEASON

13 — Bryce Petty, 2013 [13 games]

CAREER

29 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [41 games]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

13 — Bryce Petty, 2013

300-YARD GAMES

SEASON

10 — Bryce Petty, 2013 [13 games]

CAREER

16 — Bryce Petty, 2011-14 [36 games]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

7 — Bryce Petty, 2013

400-YARD GAMES

SEASON

4 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [13 games]
4 — Bryce Petty, 2014 [12 games]

CAREER

5 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [41 games]
5 — Bryce Petty, 2011-14 [36 games]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

3 — Robert Griffin III, 2011



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

GAME

17 — Terrance Williams at West Virginia, 2012 [314 yards]

SEASON

108 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [1,663 yards]

Freshman: 58 — KD Cannon, 2014 [1,030 yards]

Sophomore: 66 — Kendall Wright, 2009 [740 yards]

Junior: 87 — KD Cannon, 2016 [1215 yards]

Senior: 108 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [1,663 yards]

CAREER

302 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [4,004 yards]

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RECEPTION

SEASON

13 — nine times — Kendall Wright, Tevin Reese, Lanear Sampson, 2011; Terrance Williams, Lanear Sampson, Levi Norwood, 2012; Antwan Goodley, Levi Norwood, 2013; KD Cannon, 2014

CAREER

50 — Kendall Wright [Aug. 28, 2008-Dec. 29, 2011]

YARDS

GAME

314 — Terrance Williams at West Virginia, 2012 [17 rec.]

SEASON

1,832 — Terrance Williams, 2012 [97 rec.]

CAREER

4,004 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [302 rec.]

YARDS PER RECEPTION

SEASON (MIN. 20 RECEPTIONS)

24.59 — Melvin Bonner, 1991 [34 for 836]

CAREER (MIN. 50 RECEPTIONS)

21.57 — Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 [92 for 1,984]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

4 — Corey Coleman vs. Lamar, 2015 [6 rec.]

SEASON

20 — Corey Coleman, 2015 [74 rec.]

CAREER

33 — Corey Coleman, 2013-15 [173 rec.]

100-YARD GAMES

SEASON

9 — Kendall Wright, 2011 [13 games]

CAREER

19 — Kendall Wright, 2008-11 [50 games]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

66 — Robert Griffin III at Okla. State, 2011 [16 rush/50 pass]

SEASON

603 — twice, Robert Griffin III, 2010 [149 rush/454 pass]; Nick Florence, 2012 [139 rush/464 pass]

CAREER

1,720 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [528 rush/1,192 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

575 — Nick Florence at West Virginia, 2012 [-6 rush/581 pass]

SEASON

4,992 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [699 rush/4,293 pass]

Freshman: 2,934 — Robert Griffin III, 2008

[843 rush/2,091 pass]

Sophomore: 4,136 — Robert Griffin III, 2010

[635 rush/3,501 pass]

Junior: 4,992 — Robert Griffin III, 2011

[699 rush/4,293 pass]

Senior: 4,877 — Nick Florence, 2012 [568 rush/4,309 pass]

CAREER

12,620 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [2,254 rush/10,366 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON

8.87 — Bryce Petty, 2013 [4,409 in 497 plays]

CAREER

8.23 — Bryce Petty, 2011-14 [8,533 in 1,037 plays]

TD RESPONSIBILITY (PASSING AND RUSHING)

GAME

6 — five times, Blake Szymanski vs. Rice, 2007 [0 rush/6 pass]; Robert Griffin III vs. Rice, 2011 [1 rush/5 pass]; Nick Florence at West Virginia, 2012 [1 rush/5 pass]; Seth Russell vs. Northwestern St., 2014 [1 rush/5 pass]; Bryce Petty vs. TCU, 2014 [0 rush/6 pass]

SEASON

47 — Robert Griffin III, 2011 [10 rush/37 pass]

CAREER

111 — Robert Griffin III, 2008-11 [33 rush/78 pass]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

GAME

42 — Terrance Ganaway vs. Texas Tech, 2011 [246 yards]

SEASON

289 — Steve Beaird, 1974 [1,327 yards]

CAREER

764 — Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 [4,000 yards]

NET YARDS

GAME

314 — Terrance Williams at West Virginia, 2012 [17 att.]

SEASON

1,846 — Terrance Williams, 2012 [99 att.]

CAREER

4,693 — Terrance Williams, 2009-12 [271 att.]

SCORING

POINTS SCORED

GAME

36 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002 [5 TD rush, 1 TD rec]

SEASON

132 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011 [22 TD]

CAREER

222 — Shock Linwood, 2013-16 [37 TD]

POINTS SCORED, KICKING

GAME

19 — Chris Callahan vs. TCU, 2014 [4 FG, 7 PAT]

SEASON

129 — Chris Callahan, 2014 [18 FG, 75 PAT]

CAREER

451 — Aaron Jones, 2010-13 [59 FG, 274 PAT]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

6 — Jonathan Golden vs. Samford, 2002

SEASON

22 — Terrance Ganaway, 2011

CAREER

37 — Shock Linwood, 2013-16

FIELD GOALS MADE

LONGEST

60 — Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975

GAME

4 — seven times, Bubba Hicks at Rice, 1975; Marty Jimmerson vs. Texas A&M, 1981; Marty Jimmerson at Rice, 1984; Jeff Ireland vs. UNLV, 1988; Jarvis Van Dyke at Houston, 1995; Chris Callahan vs. TCU, 2014; Chris Callahan vs. Kansas, 2014

SEASON

19 — Aaron Jones, 2010 [27 att.]

CAREER

59 — Aaron Jones, 2010-13 [94 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME

5 — several times; last by Aaron Jones vs. Texas, 2013 [3 made]

SEASON

27 — Aaron Jones, 2010 [19 made]

27 — Aaron Jones, 2012 [16 made]

CAREER

94 — Aaron Jones, 2010-13 [59 made]

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

SEASON (MIN. 7 MADE)

85.7 — Marty Jimmerson, 1984 [12-of-14]

CAREER (MIN. 10 MADE)

73.1 — Terry Syler, 1985-88 [38-of-52]

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME

10 — Aaron Jones vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2013 [10 att.]

10 — Chris Callahan vs. Rice, 2015 [10 att.]

SEASON

83 — Chris Callahan, 2015 [83 att.]

CAREER

274 — Aaron Jones, 2010-13 [278 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME

10 — Aaron Jones vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2013 [10 made]

10 — Chris Callahan vs. Rice, 2015 [10 made]

SEASON

83 — Chris Callahan, 2015 [83 made]

CAREER

278 — Aaron Jones, 2010-13 [274 made]

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

SEASON

1.000 — 18 times, last by Chris Callahan, 2015 [83-of-83]

CAREER (MIN. 35 MADE)

1.000 — Matt Bryant, 1997-98 [42-of-42]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

SEASON

83 — Chris Callahan, 2015

CAREER

189 — Aaron Jones, 2011-13



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME

13 — Jack Price vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards];
Adam Stiles vs. Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]

SEASON

88 — Ed Marsh, 1970 [3,556 yards]

CAREER

277 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [12,531 yards]

YARDS

PLAY

90 — Ralph Pittman at SMU, 1923

GAME

498 — Adam Stiles vs. Nebraska, 2001 [13 punts]

SEASON

3,750 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]

CAREER

12,531 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

57.20 — Buzzy Sawyer at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]

GAME (MIN. 9 ATTEMPTS)

52.11 — Daniel Sepulveda vs. K-State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]

SEASON (MIN. 40 ATTEMPTS)

46.49 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 for 3,068 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 100 ATTEMPTS)

* 45.24 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 for 12,531 yards]

* — NCAA record

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME

6 — Pete Rutter at Houston, 1989 [10 punts]

SEASON

26 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003 [87 punts]

CAREER

* 94 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

* — NCAA record

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

GAME

4 — Buzzy Sawyer vs. Texas, 1984 [11 punts]

SEASON

7 — Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 [73 punts];
Daniel Sepulveda, 2006 [66 punts]

CAREER

21 — Daniel Sepulveda, 2003-06 [277 punts]

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

GAME

33 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978

SEASON

232 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

662 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

SOLO TACKLES

GAME

19 — Brian Blessing at TCU, 1968

SEASON

127 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

351 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

ASSISTED TACKLES

GAME

22 — Mike Singletary vs. Arkansas, 1978

SEASON

105 — Mike Singletary, 1978

CAREER

311 — Mike Singletary, 1977-80

TACKLES FOR LOSS

GAME

6 — three times, Gary Don Johnson vs. Texas Tech, 1979;
Andrew Melontree vs. TCU, 1979;
Charles Benson at Texas Tech, 1980

SEASON

20 — Andrew Melontree, 1979; Charles Benson, 1982

CAREER

49 — Charles Benson, 1979-82

SACKS

GAME

4 — Kent Townsend at UTEP, 1983

SEASON

11.0 — Shawn Oakman, 2014

CAREER

17.5 — Shawn Oakman, 2013-15

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

3 — seven times; Bobby Griffin vs. TCU, 1949;
Mike Nelms at Rice, 1975;
Howard Fields vs. Air Force, 1977;
Kevin Hancock at Rice, 1984;
Ron Francis vs. Texas, 1986;
Mike Welch vs. Rice, 1987;
Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989

SEASON

11 — Robert Reid, 1951 [128 yards]

CAREER

16 — Vann McElroy, 1978-81 [113 yards];
Mike Welch, 1986-90 [133 yards]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

PLAY

99 — Joe Joiner vs. TCU, 1945 [TD]

PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN

62 — Sam Holl vs. Texas, 2011

GAME

130 — Charles McClanahan at Missouri, 1974 [2 int.]

SEASON

208 — George Sims, 1947 [8 int.]

CAREER

320 — George Sims, 1945-48 [15 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

GAME

2 — three times, Robert Blackmon at Houston, 1987;
Robert Blackmon at Texas, 1989;
Samir Al-Amin vs. Southern Illinois, 2001

SEASON

2 — seven times; George Sims, 1947; Del Shofner, 1954;
Robert Blackmon, 1987; Robert Blackmon, 1989;
Adrian Robinson, 1994; Samir Al-Amin, 2001;
Eddie Lackey, 2012

CAREER

4 — Robert Blackmon, 1986-89

PASSES BROKEN UP

GAME

7 — Gary Baxter vs. North Carolina State, 1998

SEASON

19 — Daniel Wilturner, 2000

CAREER

44 — Gary Baxter, 1997-2000

BLOCKED KICKS

GAME

2 — James Francis, twice in 1989
2 — Jason Lamb vs. Kent State, 2009

SEASON

* 8 — James Francis, 1989 (4 PAT, 3 punts, 1 FG)

CAREER

16 — Max McGeary, 1977-80 (6 FG, 6 punts, 4 PAT)

* — NCAA record

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

GAME

8 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [116 yards]

SEASON

41 — Gerald McNeil, 1980 [395 yards];
Willie Andrews, 2004 [443 yards]

CAREER

101 — Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 [886 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

PLAY

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]

PLAY, NO TOUCHDOWN

69 — Don Huggins vs. Texas A&M, 1970

GAME

116 — Bobby Jack Goforth vs. UNLV, 1988 [8 returns]

SEASON

443 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 returns]

CAREER

949 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

26.60 — Don Huggins, 1970 [10 for 266 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

15.55 — George Sims, 1945-48 [51 for 793 yards]

PUNT RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON

2 — Levi Norwood, 2013

CAREER

2 — Levi Norwood, 2011-14



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS & COMEBACKS

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

PLAY

95 — Milton Evans at Oklahoma City, 1937 [TD]

PLAY, MODERN ERA

92 — Lawrence Elkins at TCU, 1962 [TD]

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME

8 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [196 yards]

SEASON

37 — Gordon Utgard, 1969 [669 yards]

CAREER

83 — Mikail Baker, 2005-10 [1,963 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996;
Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [8 returns]

SEASON

763 — David Gettis, 2007 [34 returns]

CAREER

1,963 — Mikail Baker, 2005-10 [83 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON (MIN. 10 RETURNS)

33.25 — Jerod Douglas, 1995 [12 for 399 yards]

CAREER (MIN. 25 RETURNS)

26.04 — Corey Coleman, 2013-15 [25 for 651 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

1 — several times;
last by Corey Coleman, 2013 vs. Iowa State [97 yards]

SEASON

2 — Robert Quiroga, 2003

CAREER

2 — Randy Davis, 1999-2002; Robert Quiroga, 2000-03

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

PLAY

100 — Kalief Muhammad vs. Oregon State, 1996;
Robert Quiroga vs. Texas Tech, 2003

TOTAL KICK RETURNS

GAME

9 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003 [1 punt/8 kickoff]

SEASON

71 — Willie Andrews, 2004 [41 punt/30 kickoff]

CAREER

164 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05 [97 punt/67 kickoff]

TOTAL KICK RETURN YARDS

GAME

196 — Willie Andrews at Texas A&M, 2003
[0 punt/196 kickoff on 9 total returns]

SEASON

1,184 — Willie Andrews, 2004
[443 punt/741 kickoff on 71 total returns]

CAREER

2,596 — Willie Andrews, 2002-05
[949 punt/1,647 kickoff on 164 total returns]

COMEBACKS

FOURTH QUARTER VICTORIES

Note: Games since 1963 in which Baylor scored the game's final points in the fourth quarter or overtime to erase a deficit or tie, and win or tie a game.

YEAR	OPPONENT	FINAL SCORE	DECISIVE PLAY	TIME LEFT
1963	LSU (Houston)	14-7	Don Trull-James Ingram 13 pass	5:20
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	Terry Southall 1 run	3:58
	at SMU	16-13	Terry Southall-Lawrence Elkins 6 pass	8:16
	Rice	27-20	Terry Southall-Ken Hodge 27 pass	7:57
1966	at Arkansas	7-0	Terry Southall-Robert Green	NA
	Rice	21-14	Richard Defee 2 run	NA
1974	at Florida State	21-17	Steve Beaird 2 run	7:43
	at Arkansas	21-17	Steve Beaird 1 run	1:08
	Texas Tech	17-10	Pat McNeil 20 run	4:51
1976	at Auburn	15-14	Mark Jackson-Tommy Davidson 12 pass *	4:43
	South Carolina	18-17	Gary Blair 3 run	1:16
	SMU	27-20	Gary Blair 2 run	2:01
	at TCU	24-19	Gary Blair 1 run	3:36
1977	SMU	9-6	Robert Bledsoe 26 FG	2:16
1978	at TCU	28-21	Walter Abercrombie 2 run	6:17
1979	at SMU	24-21	Robert Bledsoe 21 FG	0:08
1980	SMU	32-28	Jay Jeffrey 6 run	9:07
1981	Texas A&M	19-17	Marty Jimmerson 21 FG	0:22
1982	Arkansas	24-17	Alfred Anderson 4 run	2:38
1983	BYU	40-36	Alfred Anderson 2 run	0:49
	Texas A&M	13-13	Ben Perry 26 FG	10:51
	at Arkansas	24-21	Marty Jimmerson 24 FG	0:00
1984	at Texas A&M	20-16	Tom Muecke 8 run	6:39
1985	at SMU	21-14	Tom Muecke 2 run	9:18
	Texas A&M	20-15	Ralph Stockemer 1 run	5:38
1987	at UNLV	21-14	Charles Perry 2 run	4:48
1988	Texas	17-14	Eldwin Raphael 50 run	7:46
1990	at Texas A&M	20-20	Michael Moore 11 run	8:23
1991	at Colorado	16-14	Jeff Ireland 35 FG	0:51
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	J.J. Joe-Melvin Bonner 62 pass	4:02
1993	Fresno State	42-39	J.J. Joe-Marvin Callies 65 pass	1:59
	at Utah State	28-24	Brandell Jackson 1 run	0:11
	Texas Tech	28-26	John Henry 4 run	9:14
1994	Oklahoma State	14-10	Jeff Watson-Damon Rhynes 70 pass	11:51
	at Rice	19-14	Bradford Lewis 24 run	8:05
2001	New Mexico	16-13	Daniel Andino 24 FG	OT
2002	Kansas	35-32	Daniel Andino 33 FG	0:01
2004	Texas A&M	35-34 (OT)	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 12 pass **	OT
2006	Colorado	34-31 (3OT)	Ryan Havens 22 FG	3OT
2006	Kansas	36-35	Shawn Bell-Dominique Zeigler 10 pass	1:08
2011	TCU	50-48	Aaron Jones 37 FG	1:04
	Oklahoma	45-38	Robert Griffin III-Terrance Williams 34 pass	0:08
2012	vs. Texas Tech	52-45 (OT)	Glasco Martin 4 run	OT
2013	at Kansas State	35-25	Bryce Petty-Tevin Reese 54 pass	14:33
2014	TCU	61-58	Chris Callahan 28 FG	0:00
2016	at Iowa State	45-42	Chris Callahan 19 FG	0:00

* — Mark Jackson-to-Tommy Davidson two-point pass provided winning points

** — Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler two-point pass provided winning points in OT

LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME

	TRAILED BY	TIME, QTR.	FINAL	OPPONENT	YEAR
21	(37-58)	11:38, 4th	61-58	TCU	2014
21	(3-24)	3:31, 3rd	31-30 (OT)	at Kansas	2011
21	(0-21)	14:28, 2nd	32-28	SMU	1980
19	(14-33)	1:22, 2nd	42-39	FRESNO STATE	1993
18	(24-42)	14:00, 3rd	67-56	vs. Washington [Alamo Bowl]	2011
18	(17-35)	0:23, 2nd	36-35	KANSAS	2006
18	(0-18)		21-18	at Texas	1936
17	(0-17)	2:05, 3rd	18-17	SOUTH CAROLINA	1976
17	(7-24)	9:55, 2nd	34-24	TEXAS	1974
17	(0-17)	7:20, 2nd	21-17	at Florida State	1974
15	(13-28)	5:24, 3rd	42-28	TEXAS TECH	1968
14	(28-42)	4:31, 3rd	45-42	at Iowa State	2016
14	(0-14)	6:57, 1st	63-34	vs. Texas Tech	2013
14	(7-21)	14:17, 2nd	52-45	vs. Texas Tech	2012
14	(7-21)	12:00, 2nd	47-42	at Louisiana-Monroe	2012
14	(7-21)	10:54, 2nd	49-21	IOWA STATE	1996
14	(0-14)	7:34, 2nd	24-17	ARKANSAS	1982
12	(14-26)	2:37, 3rd	28-26	TEXAS TECH	1993
11	(3-14)	0:37, 1st	48-14	at Oklahoma	2014
11	(9-20)	4:16, 2nd	40-32	at Missouri	2009
11	(3-14)	3:42, 2nd	27-14	at Kansas	1988
11	(3-14)	3:40, 2nd	21-17	at Texas Tech	1963
10	(10-20)	1:30, 2nd	48-23	SAM HOUSTON STATE	2012
10	(3-13)	0:00, 2nd	35-34	TEXAS A&M	2004
10	(14-24)	2:19, 3rd	31-24	KANSAS	1998
10	(0-10)	7:27, 2nd	20-15	Arizona [Sun Bowl]	1992
10	(0-10)	3:01, 1st	20-10	at Rice	1988
10	(3-13)	2:48, 2nd	27-13	HOUSTON	1986
10	(7-17)	11:09, 3rd	28-17	at TCU	1985
10	(0-10)	0:09, 1st	28-21	Louisiana Tech	1981
10	(6-16)	4:41, 3rd	20-16	Texas A&M	1964
10	(3-13)	3:02, 2nd	16-13	at Pittsburgh	1961



TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 91 — at SMU, 1993 [482 yards]

Fewest: 8 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [20 yards]

SEASON

Most: 714 — 2015 [4,247 yards]

Fewest: 235 — 2006 [482 yards]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 645 — vs. North Carolina, 2015 [84 att.]

Fewest: (-48) — vs. Oklahoma, 2006 [20 att.]

SEASON

Most: 4,247 — 2015 [714 att.]

Fewest: 482 — 2006 [235 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

8 — vs. Washington, 2011 [52 att.];

8 — vs. West Virginia, 2013 [61 att.]

SEASON

Most: 47 — 2013 [626 att.]

Fewest: 2 — 1967 [435 att.]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 326.7 — 2015 [4,247 in 13 games]

Fewest: 40.2 — 2006 [482 in 12 games]

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

SEASON

Most: 5.95 — 2015 [4,247 on 714 att.]

Fewest: 2.05 — 2006 [482 on 235 att.]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

GAME

Most: 60 — vs. Colorado, 2007 [36 comp.]

Fewest: 0 — at SMU, 1993 [0 comp.]

SEASON

Most: 561 — 2007 [309 comp.]

Fewest: 119 — 1956 [51 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

GAME

Most: 37 — vs. Michigan State, 2014 [52 att.]

Fewest: 0 — vs. SMU, 1947 [4 att.]; at SMU, 1993 [0 att.]

SEASON

Most: 323 — 2014 [519 att.]

Fewest: 32 — 1971 [154 att.]

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

GAME (MIN. 15 ATTEMPTS)

88.57 — vs. Rice, 2011 [31-of-35]

SEASON (MIN. 20 ATTEMPTS)

High: 72.41 — 2011 [307-of-424]

Low: 34.16 — 1970 [83-of-243]

YARDS

GAME

Most: 603 — vs. Michigan State, 2014 [37-of-52]

Fewest: 0 — vs. SMU, 1947 [4 att.]; at SMU, 1993 [0 att.];

SEASON

Most: 4,757 — 2014 [323-of-519]

Fewest: 446 — 1946 [35-of-126]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 365.9 — 2014 [4,757 yards in 13 games]

Fewest: 49.6 — 1946 [446 yards in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

7 — vs. Rice, 2015 [25 att.]

SEASON

Most: 44 — 2015 [389 att.]

Fewest: 2 — 1971 [154 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

7 — at TCU, 1968 [42 att.]

SEASON

Most: 30 — 1968 [312 att.]; 1969 [262 att.]

Fewest: 6 — four times, 1990 [163 att.]; 1993 [208 att.];

2011 [424 att.]; 2013 [448 att.]

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

SEASON

.01339 — 2013 [6 in 448 attempts]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

Most: 109 — vs. TCU, 2014 [54 rush/55 pass]

Fewest: 39 — vs. SMU, 1947 [35 rush/4 pass];

at Arkansas, 1964 [17 rush/22 pass]

SEASON

Most: 1,138 — 2014 [619 rush/519 pass]

Fewest: 549 — 1948 [403 rush/146 pass]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

Most: 872 — vs. West Virginia, 2013 [476 rush/396 pass]

Fewest: 72 — vs. SMU, 1947 [72 rush/0 pass]

SEASON

Most: 8,044 — 2013 [3,376 rush/4,668 pass]

Fewest: 1,677 — 1946 [1,231 rush/446 pass]

YARDS PER PLAY

SEASON

Most: 7.63 — 2011 [7,632 yards on 1,000 plays]

Fewest: 2.84 — 1971 [1,702 yards on 599 plays]

YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: 618.77 — 2013 [8,044 yards in 13 games]

Fewest: 170.20 — 1971 [1,702 yards in 10 games]

TOUCHDOWNS (PASSING AND RUSHING)

SEASON

Most: 85 — 2015 [41 rush/44 pass]

Fewest: 9 — 1969 [6 rush/3 pass]; 1971 [7 rush/2 pass]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME

Most: 39 — vs. TCU, 2014; vs. Rice, 2015

Fewest: 2 — at Texas, 1979

SEASON

Most: 391 — 2014

Fewest: 43 — 1957

FUMBLES

GAME

15 — at Oklahoma State, 1972 [7 lost]

SEASON

Most: 65 — 1975 [39 lost]

Fewest: 10 — 1963 [9 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

GAME

8 — vs. Arkansas, 1975 [9 fumbles]

SEASON

Most: 39 — 1975 [65 fumbles]

Fewest: 5 — 2014 [16 fumbles]

SCORING

MOST POINTS SCORED

QUARTER (SINCE 1964)

35 — twice, at San Jose State, 1994 [first quarter];

vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2013 [first quarter]

First Quarter: 35 — twice, at San Jose State, 1994;

vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2013

Second Quarter: 28 — seven times; last at Kansas, 2015

Third Quarter: 29 — vs. Washington, 2011

Fourth Quarter: 28 — twice,

vs. Sam Houston State, 2012; vs. TCU, 2014

GAME

103 — vs. Hardin-Simmons, 1917

GAME, MODERN ERA

73 — vs. West Virginia, 2013

SEASON

681 — 2013 [13 games]

FEWEST POINTS SCORED

GAME

0 — 147 times; last at TCU, 2007

SEASON

50 — 1946 [9 games]

POINTS PER GAME

SEASON

Most: * 52.4 — 2013 [681 points in 13 games]

Fewest: 5.6 — 1946 [50 points in 9 games]

TOUCHDOWNS

SEASON

91 — 2013

FIELD GOALS MADE

GAME

4 — seven times; last vs. Kansas, 2014

SEASON

19 — 2010 [27 att.]

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

GAME

5 — several times; last vs. Texas, 2013 [3 made]

SEASON

27 — 2010 [19 made]



TEAM RECORDS

PAT KICKS MADE

GAME

10 — four times [all with 10 att.], vs. Buffalo, 2013;
vs. ULM, 2013; vs. West Virginia, 2013; vs. Rice, 2015

SEASON

88 — 2013 [89 att.]

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

GAME

10 — vs. Buffalo, 2013 [10 made]; vs. ULM, 2013 [10 made]
vs. West Virginia, 2013 [10 made]; **vs. Rice, 2015 [10 made]**

SEASON

89 — 2013 [88 made]

CONSECUTIVE PAT KICKS MADE

MULTIPLE SEASONS

159 — 2011-13

* — NCAA record

PUNTING

PUNTS

GAME

13 — vs. SMU, 1947 [469 yards]; vs. Nebraska, 2001 [498 yards]

SEASON

Most: 120 — 1940 [NA yards]
Most, Modern Era: 93 — 2003 [3,860 yards]
Fewest: 32 — 2011 [1,273 yards]

YARDS PER PUNT

GAME (MIN. 5 ATTEMPTS)

57.20 — at BYU, 1984 [5 for 286 yards]

GAME (MIN. 7 ATTEMPTS)

52.11 — vs. Kansas State, 2006 [9 for 469 yards]

SEASON

High: 46.35 — 1996 [60 for 2,781 yards]
Low: 33.34 — 1959 [61 for 2,034 yards]

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

GAME

Most: 19 — at Oregon State, 1998 [144 yards]
Fewest: 1 — several times; last vs. UCLA, 2012 [5 yards]

SEASON

Most: 129 — 2016 [1,068 yards]
Fewest: 35 — 1963 [335 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

GAME

Most: 215 — at West Virginia, 2014 [18 penalties]
Fewest: 5 — several times; last vs. UCLA, 2012 [1 penalty]

SEASON

Most: 1,149 — 2014 [127 penalties]
Fewest: 335 — 1963 [35 penalties]

WINS

SEASON

11 — 2013 [11-2]; 2014 [11-2]

LOSSES

SEASON

10 — 1969 [0-10]; 10 — 1999 [1-10]

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

GAME

9 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [132 yards]

SEASON

49 — 1952 [547 yards]

PUNT RETURN YARDS

GAME

153 — at TCU, 1962 [3 returns]

SEASON

564 — 1949 [38 returns]

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

SEASON

20.46 — 1948 [24 returns/491 yards]

KICKOFF RETURNS

GAME

12 — at Houston, 1989 [223 yards]

SEASON

64 — 2002 [1,043 yards]

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

GAME

230 — at Southern Cal, 1994 [6 returns]

SEASON

1,239 — 2011 [62 returns]

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

SEASON

24.16 — 1995 [25 returns/604 yards]

DEFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

GAME

Fewest: 39 — at Arkansas, 1958 [60 yards]
Most: 102 — at Iowa State, 2012 [557 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 547 — 1953 [2,874 yards]
Most: 1,080 — 2012 [6,529 yards]

TOTAL YARDS

GAME

Fewest: [-15] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 50 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45 att.]
Most: 807 — at West Virginia, 2012 [88 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 2,056 — 1945 [NA att.]
Most: 6,529 — 2012 [1,080 att.]

TOTAL YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 205.6 — 1945 [2,056 yards/10 games]
Most: 502.2 — 2012 [6,529 yards/13 games]

POINTS ALLOWED

GAME

Fewest: 0 — 165 times [last vs. SMU, 2014]
Most: 89 — at LSU, 1908
Most, Modern Era: 73 — at Texas A&M, 2003

SEASON

Fewest: 66 — 1956 [10 games]
Most: 496 — 2002 [12 games]

POINTS ALLOWED PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 0.0 — 1900 [0 points/3 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 6.6 — 1956 [66 points/10 games]
Most: 41.3 — 2002 [496 points/12 games]

SAFETIES

GAME

2 — at Texas Tech, 1980

SEASON

5 — 1980 [11 games]

SHUTOUTS

SEASON

7 — 1917 [9 games]

SEASON, MODERN ERA

3 — 1956 [11 games]

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

GAME

Fewest: 12 — at Rice, 1976 [-2 yards]
Most: 82 — twice, vs. Texas, 1968 [557 yards];
at Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 398 — 1953 [1,760 yards]
Most: 620 — 2016 [2,609 yards]



TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING YARDS

GAME

Fewest: [-43] — vs. West Texas State, 1945 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: [-36] — at Texas Tech, 1980 [47 att.]
Most: 641 — vs. Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 423 — 1931 [NA att.]
Fewest, Modern Era: 979 — 1986 [401 att.]
Most: 3,400 — 1973 [619 att.]

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS PER ATTEMPT

GAME

[-0.96] — vs. SMU, 2014 [25(-:24)]

SEASON

2.4 — 1986 [401-for-979; 11 games]

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 37.0 — 1931 [423 yards/9 games]
Fewest, Modern Era: 89.0 — 1986 [979 yards/11 games]
Most: 309.1 — 1973 [3,400 yards/11 games]

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

GAME

8 — at LSU, 1969 [71 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 7 — three times, 1956 [482 att.]; 1960 [450 att.];
1980 [460 att.]
Most: 34 — 1968 [587 att.], 1973 [619 att.]

PASS ATTEMPTS

GAME

Fewest: 1 — at TCU, 1956 [0 comp.]
Most: 68 — vs. Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

SEASON

Fewest: 105 — 1957 [64 comp.]
Most: 495 — 2011 [315 comp.]

PASS COMPLETIONS

GAME

Fewest: 0 — four times [last at Oklahoma, 1989, 2 att.]
Most: 48 — at Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 47 — 1946 [113 att.]
Most: 357 — 2012 [569 att.]

PASSING YARDS

GAME

Fewest: 0 — four times, at TCU, 1956 [0-of-1];
at Miami, Fla., 1957 [0-of-3]; vs. Texas A&M, 1960 [0-of-8];
at Oklahoma, 1989 [0-of-2]
Most: 656 — at West Virginia, 2012 [45-of-51]

SEASON

Fewest: 672 — 1946 [47-of-113]
Most: 4,206 — 2012 [357-of-569]

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

SEASON

Fewest: 70.9 — 1958 [709 yards/10 games]
Most: 323.5 — 2012 [4,206 yards/13 games]

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

GAME

8 — vs. Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.];
at West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 2 — 1964 [140 att.]
Most: 36 — 2012 [569 att.]

SACKS

GAME

9 — at UTEP, 1983 [28 att.]; vs. SMU, 2014 [49 att.]

SEASON

40 — 1992 [347 att.]

INTERCEPTIONS

GAME

9 — vs. TCU, 1949 [27 att.]

SEASON

Fewest: 4 — 1997 [238 att.]; 2004 [288 att.]
Most: 29 — 1945 [157 att.]; 1980 [357 att.]

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

GAME

192 — vs. Kansas, 2016 [4 int.]

SEASON

587 — 1945 [29 int.]

INTERCEPTION RETURNS FOR TD

GAME

2 — six times;
vs. Rice, 1956 [4 int.]; at Houston, 1987 [3 int.];
at Texas, 1989 [4 int.]; vs. Southern Illinois, 2001 [3 int.];
vs. ULM, 2013 [3 int.]; at TCU, 2013 [3 int.]

SEASON

5 — 1989 [22 int.]; 2013 [19 int.]

FUMBLES FORCED

GAME

11 — at Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

SEASON

45 — 1974 [lost 21]

FUMBLES RECOVERED

GAME

7 — at Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

SEASON

27 — 1956 [43 fumbles]

FUMBLE RETURNS FOR TD

SEASON

2 — 1994, 1997, 2006

TURNOVERS FORCED

GAME

11 — vs. TCU, 1949 [9 int., 2 fumbles]

SEASON

Fewest: 9 — 2004 [4 int., 5 fumbles]
Most: 48 — 1951 [27 int., 21 fumbles]; 1980 [29 int., 19 fumbles]

PUNTS BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 0 — at Texas A&M, 2011; vs. Texas, 2011
Most, Game: 13 — vs. UNLV, 1988 [45.6 avg.];
at TCU, 2015 [35.8 avg.];
vs. Northwestern St., 2016 [36.2 avg.]

SEASON

Fewest: 38 — 1954 [36.1 avg.]
Most: 96 — 2013 [43.9 avg.]

PUNTING AVERAGE BY OPPONENT

SEASON

Lowest: 31.9 — 1955 [52 punts, 1,661 yards]
Highest: 43.9 — 2013 [96 punts, 4,214 yards]

BLOCKED KICKS

SEASON

13 — 1980 [placements and punts]

FIRST DOWNS

GAME

Fewest: 2 — vs. West Texas State, 1945; vs. UNLV, 1988
Most: 38 — by Texas, 1968

SEASON

Fewest: 90 — 1946 [9 games]
Most: 344 — 2012 [13 games]

PENALTIES BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 1 — several times [last vs. North Texas, 1999]
Most: 20 — vs. Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

SEASON

Fewest: 35 — 1954 [347 yards]
Most: 121 — 2000 [994 yards]

PENALTY YARDS BY OPPONENT

GAME

Fewest: 5 — several times [last vs. North Texas, 1999]
Most: 155 — at Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

SEASON

Fewest: 336 — 1963 [37 penalties]
Most: 994 — 2000 [121 penalties]



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	5.01	732
2. Shock Linwood	2013-16	4,213	5.91	713
3. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	2,424	4.38	554
4. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	5.39	522
5. Darrell Bush	1997-00	2,249	4.47	503
6. Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	5.56	478
7. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	1,554	3.50	444
8. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	1,921	4.42	435
9. Robert Strait	1990-93	1,856	4.34	428
10. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	1,721	4.13	417

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	ATT
1. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	4.13	267
2. Rashad Armstrong	2003	1,074	4.16	258
3. Shock Linwood	2014	1,252	4.99	251
4. Terrance Ganaway	2011	1,547	6.19	250
5. Alfred Anderson	1983	1,046	4.53	231
6. Walter Abercrombie	1980	1,187	5.18	229
7. Gary Blair	1976	857	3.81	225
8. Pinkie Palmer	1968	818	3.68	222
9. Walter Abercrombie	1981	931	4.27	218
10. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	5.28	211

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Shock Linwood	2013-16	713	5.91	4,213
2. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	5.01	3,665
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	5.39	2,811
4. Jay Finley	2007-10	478	5.56	2,660
5. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	4.38	2,424
6. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	4.27	2,254
7. Darrell Bush	1997-00	503	4.47	2,249
8. Dennis Gentry	1977, 79-81	414	5.39	2,231
9. Lache Seastrunk	2012-13	289	7.57	2,189
10. David Mims	1989-92	364	5.66	2,060
11. Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	364	5.61	2,042
12. Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	4.42	1,921
13. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	4.34	1,856
14. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	4.13	1,721
15. Paul Mosley	2003-06	408	4.21	1,718
16. Larry Hickman	1956-58	388	4.41	1,713
17. Glasco Martin	2010-13	348	4.85	1,687
18. Terence Williams	2015-current	273	5.88	1,604
19. Pinkie Palmer	1966-68	444	3.50	1,554
20. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	303	5.08	1,538
21. Jerry Coody	1951-53	345	4.45	1,536
22. Johnny Jefferson	2014-15	236	6.46	1,524
23. Brandell Jackson	1992-94	290	5.11	1,482
24. Pat McNeil	1973-75	277	5.28	1,462
25. Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	4.33	1,449
26. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	311	4.58	1,423
27. John Henry	1990-93	285	4.82	1,375
28. Ronnie Bull	1959-61	295	4.59	1,354
29. Del Shofner	1954-56	220	6.12	1,346
30. Gary Lacy	1972-73	314	4.25	1,335
31. Jarred Salubi	2009-12	250	5.23	1,308
32. Devin Chafin	2013-15	222	5.68	1,261
33. Bradford Lewis	1991-94	324	3.80	1,230
34. Mathew Williams	1970-71	339	3.48	1,180
35. Gary Blair	1976-77	292	4.01	1,170
36. Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	275	4.25	1,169
37. Allen Rice	1982-83	238	4.25	1,011

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	AVG	YDS
1. Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	6.19	1,547
2. Shock Linwood	2015	196	6.78	1,329
3. Shock Linwood	2014	251	4.99	1,252
4. Jay Finley	2010	195	6.25	1,218
5. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	5.18	1,187
6. Lache Seastrunk	2013	158	7.45	1,177
7. Jerod Douglas	1995	211	5.28	1,114
8. Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	5.56	1,112
9. Steve Beaird	1974	267	4.13	1,104
10. Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	4.16	1,074
11. Terence Williams	2016	185	5.67	1,048
12. Alfred Anderson	1983	231	4.53	1,046
13. Lache Seastrunk	2012	131	7.73	1,012
14. Johnny Jefferson	2015	136	7.35	1,000

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Sammy Pierce	102	537	5.26	
1946	Jerry Mangum	72	320	4.44	
1947	Lyle Blackwood	68	378	5.56	
1948	Ben Hall	80	251	3.14	2
1949	Jerry Mangum	92	328	3.57	3
1950	James Jeffrey	123	569	4.63	
1951	Jerry Coody	125	570	4.56	2
1952	L.G. Dupre	80	453	5.66	9
1953	L.G. Dupre	134	593	4.43	5
1954	Del Shofner	88	545	6.19	3
1955	Reuben Saage	87	380	4.37	3
1956	Del Shofner	70	449	6.41	6
1957	Larry Hickman	145	612	4.22	4
1958	Larry Hickman	151	670	4.44	7
1959	Ronnie Bull	91	459	5.04	3
1960	Ronnie Bull	113	454	4.02	5
1961	Ronnie Bull	91	441	4.85	5
1962	Tom Daives	57	230	4.04	1
1963	Dalton Hoffman	98	458	4.67	2
1964	Tom Davies	94	401	4.27	6
1965	Richard Defee	86	429	4.99	3
1966	Richard Defee	80	332	4.15	5
1967	Charles Wilson	124	553	4.46	2
1968	Pinkie Palmer	222	818	3.68	6
1969	Randy Cooper	93	364	3.91	0
1970	Matthew Williams	208	711	3.42	6
1971	Matthew Williams	131	469	3.58	3
1972	Gary Lacy	168	669	3.98	6
1973	Gary Lacy	146	666	4.56	9
1974	Steve Beaird	267	1,104	4.13	13
1975	Cleveland Franklin	200	1,112	5.56	8
1976	Gary Blair	225	857	3.81	8
1977	Greg Hawthorne	132	670	5.08	4
1978	Walter Abercrombie	114	661	5.80	4
1979	Walter Abercrombie	171	886	5.18	6
1980	Walter Abercrombie	229	1,187	5.18	9
1981	Walter Abercrombie	218	931	4.27	5
1982	Alfred Anderson	201	837	4.16	8
1983	Alfred Anderson	231	1,046	4.53	10
1984	Ron Francis	127	558	4.39	5
1985	Derrick McAdoo	76	369	4.86	0
1986	Jeffrey Murray	106	459	4.33	3
1987	Charles Perry	156	494	3.17	6
1988	Eldwin Raphael	118	583	4.90	1
1989	Eldwin Raphael	172	708	4.12	4
1990	Eldwin Raphael	123	546	4.44	3
1991	David Mims	148	852	5.76	3
1992	David Mims	80	518	6.48	1
1993	Brandell Jackson	171	899	5.26	3
1994	Kalief Muhammad	97	529	5.45	3
1995	Jerod Douglas	211	1,114	5.28	8
1996	Jerod Douglas	117	667	5.70	5
1997	Darrell Bush	103	693	6.73	4



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD
1998	Darrell Bush	105	357	3.40	3
1999	Darrell Bush	162	682	4.21	2
2000	Darrell Bush	133	517	3.89	2
2001	Anthony Krieg	70	245	3.50	1
2002	Rashad Armstrong	159	647	4.07	4
2003	Rashad Armstrong	258	1,074	4.07	6
2004	Paul Mosley	127	582	4.58	4
2005	Paul Mosley	180	657	3.65	7
2006	Paul Mosley	100	479	4.79	6
2007	Brandon Whitaker	102	488	4.78	2
2008	Jay Finley	149	865	5.80	7
2009	Jay Finley	79	370	4.68	1
2010	Jay Finley	195	1,218	6.25	12
2011	Terrance Ganaway	250	1,547	6.19	21
2012	Lache Seastrunk	131	1,012	7.73	7
2013	Lache Seastrunk	158	1,177	7.45	11
2014	Shock Linwood	251	1,252	4.99	16
2015	Shock Linwood	196	1,329	6.78	10
2016	Terence Williams	185	1,048	5.67	11

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Shock Linwood	2013-16	713	4,213	36
2. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	35
3. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	2,254	33
4. Robert Strait	1990-93	428	1,856	32
5. Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	364	2,042	28
6. Glasco Martin	2010-13	348	1,687	25
7. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	24
8. Jay Finley	2007-10	478	2,660	22
9. Bryce Petty	2011-14	192	338	21
Devin Chafin	2013-15	222	1,261	21

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	TD
1. Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	1,547	21
2. Shock Linwood	2014	251	1,252	16
3. Glasco Martin	2012	179	889	15
4. Bryce Petty	2013	94	209	14
5. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	13
Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	13
7. Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	12
8. Terence Williams	2016	185	1,048	11
Lache Seastrunk	2013	158	1,177	11
10. Don Trull	1963	98	119	10
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	10
Robert Griffin III	2011	179	699	10
Nick Florence	2012	139	568	10
Shock Linwood	2015	196	1,329	10

YARDS PER GAME

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	G	YDS	YPG
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	39	3,665	94.00
2. Lache Seastrunk	2012-13	24	2,189	91.21
3. Shock Linwood	2013-16	48	4,213	87.77
4. Terence Williams	2015-current	21	1,604	76.44
5. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	37	2,811	75.97
6. Steve Beaird	1973-74	20	1,449	72.45
7. Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	24	1,721	71.71
8. Johnny Jefferson	2014-15	22	1,524	69.27
9. Gary Lacy	1972-73	22	1,335	60.68
10. Jay Finley	2007-10	46	2,660	57.83
11. Larry Hickman	1956-58	30	1,713	57.10

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	G	YDS	YPG
1. Terrance Ganaway	2011	13	1,547	119.00
2. Shock Linwood	2015	12	1,329	110.75
3. Walter Abercrombie	1980	11	1,187	107.91
4. Lache Seastrunk	2013	11	1,177	107.00
5. Jerod Douglas	1995	11	1,114	101.27
6. Cleveland Franklin	1975	11	1,112	101.09
7. Steve Beaird	1974	11	1,104	100.36
8. Shock Linwood	2014	13	1,252	96.31
9. Alfred Anderson	1983	11	1,046	95.09
10. Jay Finley	2010	13	1,218	93.69

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	ATT	AVG
1. Shock Linwood	2013-16	4,213	713	5.91
2. David Mims	1989-92	2,060	364	5.66
3. Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	2,042	364	5.61
4. Jay Finley	2007-10	2,660	478	5.56
5. Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	2,231	414	5.39
6. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	522	5.39
7. Cleveland Franklin	1973-76	1,538	303	5.08
8. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	732	5.01
9. Glasco Martin	2010-13	1,687	348	4.85
10. L.G. Dupre	1952-54	1,423	311	4.58

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	AVG
1. Lache Seastrunk	2012	131	1,012	7.725
2. Lache Seastrunk	2013	158	1,177	7.449
3. Johnny Jefferson	2015	136	1,000	7.353
4. Shock Linwood	2013	128	881	6.883
5. Shock Linwood	2015	196	1,329	6.781
6. Darrell Bush	1997	103	693	6.728
7. David Mims	1992	80	518	6.475
8. Terence Williams	2015	88	556	6.318
9. Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	6.246
10. Del Shofner	1954	88	545	6.193

100-YARD GAMES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	732	3,665	19
2. Shock Linwood	2013-16	713	4,213	16
3. Lache Seastrunk	2012-13	289	2,189	12
4. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	522	2,811	10
5. Jay Finley	2007-10	478	2,660	8
6. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	554	2,424	7
Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	2,254	7
8. Terence Williams	2015-current	273	1,604	6
Rashad Armstrong	2002-03	417	1,721	6
Steve Beaird	1973-74	335	1,445	6
Darrell Bush	1997-2000	503	2,249	6
Dennis Gentry	1977, '79-81	414	2,231	6
Eldwin Raphael	1987-90	435	1,921	6
Terrance Ganaway	2009-11	364	2,042	6



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	100
1. Walter Abercrombie	1980	229	1,187	8
2. Lache Seastrunk	2013	158	1,177	7
3. Terrance Ganaway	2011	250	1,547	6
Shock Linwood	2015	196	1,329	6
5. Steve Beaird	1974	267	1,104	5
Cleveland Franklin	1975	200	1,112	5
Walter Abercrombie	1981	218	931	5
Jerod Douglas	1995	211	1,114	5
Lache Seastrunk	2012	131	1,012	5
10. Dennis Gentry	1980	147	883	4
Walter Abercrombie	1979	171	886	4
Alfred Anderson	1983	231	1,046	4
Brandell Jackson	1993	171	899	4
Rashad Armstrong	2003	258	1,074	4
Robert Griffin III	2008	173	843	4
Jay Finley	2010	195	1,218	4
Shock Linwood	2013	128	881	4
Shock Linwood	2014	251	1,252	4
Terence Williams	2016	185	1,048	4

PASSING

PASSING EFFICIENCY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. Bryce Petty	2011-14	530	845	.627	8,195	62	10	166.03
2. Seth Russell	2013-16	345	606	.569	5,461	60	18	159.40
3. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	800	1,192	.671	10,366	78	17	158.90
4. Nick Florence	2009-12	466	754	.618	6,301	41	22	144.11
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	665	.522	5,995	31	28	134.87
6. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	914	.612	5,666	38	17	123.23
7. Adrian Burk	1948-49	172	312	.551	2,024	20	13	122.44
8. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	705	.519	5,411	32	34	121.72
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	487	.493	3,688	29	27	121.46
10. Aaron Karas	2001-04	321	543	.591	3,799	21	25	121.45

NOTE: Passing Efficiency is determined by the following formula — completion percentage plus (yards per attempt times 8.4) plus (percentage of attempts for touchdown times 3.3) minus (percentage of attempts times two).

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	TD	INT	RATING
1. Jarrett Stidham	2015	75	109	.688	1,265	12	2	198.95
2. Seth Russell	2015	119	200	.595	2,104	29	6	189.72
3. Robert Griffin III	2011	291	402	.724	4,293	37	6	189.48
4. Bryce Petty	2013	250	403	.620	4,200	32	3	174.29
5. Bryce Petty	2014	270	428	.631	3,855	29	7	157.83
6. Nick Florence	2012	286	464	.616	4,309	33	13	157.51
7. Robert Griffin III	2010	304	454	.670	3,501	22	8	144.22
8. Tom Muecke	1985	86	156	.551	1,448	11	10	143.55
9. Cody Carlson	1983	98	180	.544	1,617	12	8	143.02
10. Robert Griffin III	2008	160	267	.599	2,091	15	3	142.00

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	800	.671	10,366
2. Bryce Petty	2011-14	845	530	.627	8,195
3. Nick Florence	2009-12	754	466	.618	6,301
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	347	.522	5,995
5. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612	5,666
6. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	425	.530	5,531
7. Seth Russell	2013-16	606	345	.569	5,461
8. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	366	.519	5,411
9. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	375	.514	5,026
10. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	321	.532	4,341
11. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	678	387	.571	4,166
12. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	328	.521	4,100
13. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	644	322	.500	3,968
14. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591	3,799
15. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557	3,784
16. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	240	.493	3,688
17. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	183	.508	2,739
18. Larry Isbell	1950-51	400	196	.490	2,650
19. Billy Patterson	1936-38	417	164	.393	2,555
20. Mike Brannan	1979-82	345	153	.443	2,428

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT	YDS
1. Nick Florence	2012	464	286	.616	4,309
2. Robert Griffin III	2011	402	291	.724	4,293
3. Bryce Petty	2013	403	250	.620	4,200
4. Bryce Petty	2014	377	234	.621	3,855
5. Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	.670	3,501
6. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	.573	2,844
7. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629	2,582
8. Cody Carlson	1986	287	157	.547	2,284
9. Brad Goebel	1987	305	158	.518	2,178
10. Don Trull	1963	308	174	.565	2,157

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	TD	INT	YDS
1945	Jack Price	125	59	.472	16	NA	708
1946	statistics unavailable						
1947	Jack Price	127	52	.409	14	3	569
1948	Adrian Burk	121	62	.512	7	6	596
1949	Adrian Burk	191	110	.576	6	14	1,428
1950	Larry Isbell	186	91	.489	9	15	1,220
1951	Larry Isbell	214	105	.491	18	10	1,430
1952	Cotton Davidson	156	53	.340	16	2	779
1953	Cotton Davidson	156	74	.474	16	9	1,092
1954	Billy Hooper	107	56	.523	10	6	818
1955	Bobby Jones	65	29	.446	8	3	439
1956	Doyle Traylor	27	15	.556	1	2	209
1957	Doyle Traylor	88	43	.489	8	3	482
1958	Buddy Humphrey	195	112	.574	8	7	1,316
1959	Ron Stanley	145	83	.572	9	4	800
1960	Ron Stanley	134	75	.560	8	5	1,151
1961	Robert Ply	86	39	.453	4	6	468
1962	Don Trull	229	125	.546	12	11	1,627
1963	Don Trull	308	174	.565	12	12	2,157
1964	Terry Southall	225	118	.524	20	10	1,623
1965	Kenny Stockdale	177	89	.503	12	5	978
1966	Terry Southall	337	173	.513	23	16	1,986
1967	Alvin Flynn	144	62	.431	16	4	924
1968	Steve Stuart	216	95	.440	17	7	1,320
1969	Steve Stuart	112	48	.429	15	1	535
1970	Si Southall	160	56	.350	11	5	905
1971	Si Southall	104	21	.202	16	1	348
1972	Neal Jeffrey	171	89	.520	12	5	1,030
1973	Neal Jeffrey	251	132	.526	17	12	1,897
1974	Neal Jeffrey	181	100	.552	11	8	1,414
1975	Mark Jackson	151	70	.464	9	4	1,021
1976	Mark Jackson	211	105	.498	11	6	1,132
1977	Steve Smith	91	46	.505	6	2	484



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	CMP	PCT	TD	INT	YDS
1978	Steve Smith	213	101	.474	17	11	1,387
1979	Mike Brannan	90	31	.344	9	2	604
1980	Jay Jeffrey	162	72	.444	13	8	1,096
1981	Jay Jeffrey	198	111	.561	12	9	1,643
1982	Mike Brannan	204	100	.490	5	7	1,459
1983	Cody Carlson	180	98	.544	8	12	1,617
1984	Tom Muecke	213	97	.455	12	10	1,402
1985	Tom Muecke	156	86	.551	10	11	1,448
1986	Cody Carlson	287	157	.547	14	10	2,284
1987	Brad Goebel	305	158	.518	12	9	2,178
1988	Brad Goebel	237	117	.494	16	9	1,524
1989	Brad Goebel	175	95	.543	11	7	1,255
1990	J.J. Joe	73	43	.589	2	5	714
1991	J.J. Joe	206	109	.529	8	7	1,853
1992	J.J. Joe	189	88	.466	13	14	1,765
1993	J.J. Joe	197	107	.543	5	5	1,663
1994	Jeff Watson	201	102	.507	10	10	1,615
1995	Jeff Watson	214	113	.528	6	5	1,508
1996	Jermaine Alfred	184	90	.489	5	8	1,148
1997	Jeff Watson	260	143	.550	8	5	1,550
1998	Jermaine Alfred	188	97	.516	7	2	1,268
1999	Jermaine Alfred	228	111	.487	9	4	1,230
2000	Guy Tomcheck	144	53	.368	2	6	602
2001	Greg Cicero	255	129	.506	13	6	1,239
2002	Aaron Karas	251	150	.598	13	6	1,792
2003	Aaron Karas	239	135	.565	11	10	1,481
2004	Dane King	222	131	.590	10	9	1,370
2005	Shawn Bell	320	190	.594	6	12	1,964
2006	Shawn Bell	383	241	.629	10	19	2,582
2007	Blake Szymanski	461	264	.573	18	22	2,844
2008	Robert Griffin III	267	160	.599	15	3	2,091
2009	Nick Florence	266	165	.620	6	9	1,786
2010	Robert Griffin III	454	304	.670	22	8	3,501
2011	Robert Griffin III	402	291	.724	37	6	4,293
2012	Nick Florence	464	286	.616	33	13	4,309
2013	Bryce Petty	403	250	.620	32	3	4,200
2014	Bryce Petty	428	270	.631	29	7	3,855
2015	Seth Russell	200	119	.595	29	6	2,104
2016	Seth Russell	152	278	.547	20	8	2,126

ATTEMPTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	ATT
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	800	10,366	1,192
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	559	5,666	914
3. Bryce Petty	2011-14	530	8,195	845
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	425	5,531	802
5. Nick Florence	2009-12	466	6,301	754
6. Brad Goebel	1987-90	375	5,026	730
7. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	705
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	387	4,166	678
9. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	665
10. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	322	3,968	644

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	PCT	CMP	ATT
1. Nick Florence	2012	4,309	.616	286	464
2. Blake Szymanski	2007	2,844	.573	264	461
3. Robert Griffin III	2010	3,501	.670	304	454
4. Bryce Petty	2014	3,855	.631	270	428
5. Bryce Petty	2013	4,200	.620	250	403
6. Robert Griffin III	2011	4,293	.724	291	402
7. Shawn Bell	2006	2,582	.629	241	383
8. Terry Southall	1966	1,986	.513	173	337
9. Shawn Bell	2005	1,964	.594	190	320
10. Don Trull	1963	2,157	.565	174	308

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 200 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. Bryce Petty	2011-14	845	8,195	9.698
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	9.015
3. Seth Russell	2013-16	606	5,461	9.000
4. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	10,366	8.696
5. Nick Florence	2009-12	754	6,301	8.357
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	7.675
7. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	360	2,739	7.608
8. Tom Muecke	1982-85	487	3,688	7.573
9. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	4,341	7.199
10. Don Trull	1961-63	537	3,784	7.047

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 150 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YDS	YPA
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	402	4,293	10.679
2. Seth Russell	2015	200	2,104	10.520
3. Bryce Petty	2013	403	4,200	10.422
4. J.J. Joe	1992	189	1,765	9.339
5. Nick Florence	2012	464	4,309	9.286
6. Tom Muecke	1985	156	1,448	9.282
7. Bryce Petty	2014	428	3,855	9.007
8. J.J. Joe	1991	206	1,853	8.995
9. Cody Carlson	1983	180	1,617	8.983
10. J.J. Joe	1993	197	1,663	8.442

COMPLETIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	10,366	800
2. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	5,666	559
3. Bryce Petty	2011-14	845	8,195	530
4. Nick Florence	2009-12	754	6,301	466
5. Jeff Watson	1994-97	802	5,531	425
6. Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	5,026	375
7. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	5,411	366
8. J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	5,995	347
9. Seth Russell	2013-16	606	5,461	345
10. Blake Szymanski	2006-07	582	3,533	332

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	YARDS	CMP
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	454	3,501	304
2. Robert Griffin III	2011	402	4,293	291
3. Nick Florence	2012	464	4,309	286
4. Bryce Petty	2014	428	3,855	270
5. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	2,844	264
6. Bryce Petty	2013	403	4,200	250
7. Shawn Bell	2006	383	1,582	241
8. Shawn Bell	2005	320	1,964	190
9. Don Trull	1963	308	2,157	174
10. Terry Southall	1966	337	1,986	173



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 250 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,192	800	.671
2. Bryce Petty	2011-14	845	530	.627
3. Nick Florence	2009-12	754	466	.618
4. Shawn Bell	2003-06	914	559	.612
5. Aaron Karas	2001-04	543	321	.591
6. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	676	387	.571
7. Seth Russell	2013-16	606	345	.569
8. Don Trull	1961-63	537	299	.557
9. Ron Stanley	1959-61	363	202	.556
10. Adrian Burk	1948-49	312	172	.551

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 125 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	PCT
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	402	291	.724
2. Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	.670
3. Bryce Petty	2014	428	270	.631
4. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	.629
5. Nick Florence	2009	266	165	.626
6. Bryce Petty	2013	250	403	.620
7. Nick Florence	2012	464	286	.616
8. Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	.599
9. Aaron Karas	2002	251	150	.598
10. Seth Russell	2015	200	119	.595

YARDS PER COMPLETION

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 125 COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1990-93	347	5,995	17.277
2. Mike Brannan	1979-82	153	2,428	15.869
3. Seth Russell	2013-16	345	5,461	15.829
4. Billy Patterson	1936-38	164	2,555	15.579
5. Bryce Petty	2011-14	530	8,195	15.462
6. Tom Muecke	1982-85	240	3,688	15.367
7. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	183	2,739	14.967
8. Cody Carlson	1983-86	366	5,411	14.784
9. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	127	1,871	14.732
10. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	321	4,241	13.523

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 75 COMPLETIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	CMP	YDS	YPC
1. J.J. Joe	1992	88	1,765	20.057
2. Seth Russell	2015	119	2,104	17.681
3. J.J. Joe	1991	109	1,853	17.000
4. Jarrett Stidham	2015	75	1,265	16.867
5. Tom Muecke	1985	86	1,448	16.837
6. Bryce Petty	2013	250	4,200	16.800
7. Cody Carlson	1983	98	1,617	16.500
8. Jeff Watson	1994	102	1,615	15.833
9. J.J. Joe	1993	107	1,663	15.542
10. Ron Stanley	1960	75	1,151	15.347

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	INT	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	10,366	16	78
2. Bryce Petty	2011-14	8,195	10	62
3. Seth Russell	2013-16	5,461	18	60
4. Nick Florence	2009-12	6,301	22	41
5. Shawn Bell	2003-04	5,666	17	38
6. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5,411	34	32
7. J.J. Joe	1990-93	5,995	28	31
8. Jeff Watson	1994-97	5,531	27	30
9. Terry Southall	1964-66	4,100	45	29
Tom Muecke	1982-85	3,688	27	29

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	CMP	YDS	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	402	291	4,293	37
2. Nick Florence	2012	464	286	4,309	33
3. Bryce Petty	2013	403	250	4,200	32
4. Bryce Petty	2014	428	270	3,855	29
Seth Russell	2015	200	119	2,104	29
6. Blake Szymanski	2007	461	264	2,844	22
Robert Griffin III	2010	454	304	3,501	22
8. Seth Russell	2016	278	152	2,126	20
9. Shawn Bell	2006	383	241	2,582	19
10. Terry Southall	1966	337	173	1,986	16
11. Larry Isbell	1950	186	91	1,220	15
Robert Griffin III	2008	267	160	2,091	15

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	ATT	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1964-66	629	29	45
2. Neal Jeffrey	1972-74	603	25	40
Brad Goebel	1987-90	730	25	40
4. Steve Stuart	1968-70	347	8	35
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	705	32	34
6. Cotton Davidson	1952-53	312	11	32
7. Si Southall	1969-71	352	8	31
8. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	557	27	30
9. Alvin Flynn	1967-69	234	5	28
J.J. Joe	1990-93	665	31	28

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	ATT	TD	INT
1. Terry Southall	1966	337	16	23
2. Terry Southall	1964	225	10	20
3. Larry Isbell	1951	214	10	18
Blake Szymanski	2007	461	22	18
5. Steve Stuart	1968	216	7	17
Neal Jeffrey	1973	251	12	17
Steve Smith	1978	213	11	17
8. Cotton Davidson	1952	156	2	16
Cotton Davidson	1953	156	9	16
Alvin Flynn	1967	144	4	16
Si Southall	1971	104	1	16
Brad Goebel	1988	237	9	16

TOUCHDOWN-TO-INTERCEPTION RATIO

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 20 TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	INT	PCT.
1. Bryce Petty	2011-14	62	10	6.200
2. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	78	16	4.875
3. Seth Russell	2013-16	60	18	3.333
4. Shawn Bell	2003-06	38	17	2.235
5. Nick Florence	2009-12	41	22	1.864
6. Adrian Burk	1948-49	20	13	1.538
7. Jeff Watson	1994-97	30	27	1.111
8. J.J. Joe	1990-93	31	28	1.107
9. Tom Muecke	1982-85	29	27	1.074
10. Blake Szymanski	2006-08	26	25	1.040

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 10 TOUCHDOWNS

PLAYER	SEASON	TD	INT	RATIO
1. Bryce Petty	2013	32	3	10.667
2. Robert Griffin III	2011	37	6	6.167
3. Jarrett Stidham	2015	12	2	6.000
4. Robert Griffin III	2008	15	3	5.000
5. Seth Russell	2015	29	6	4.833
6. Bryce Petty	2014	29	7	4.143
7. Robert Griffin III	2010	22	8	2.750
8. Nick Florence	2012	33	13	2.538
9. Seth Russell	2016	20	8	2.500
10. Adrian Burk	1949	14	6	2.333



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

INTERCEPTION PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 300 ATTEMPTS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	ATT	PCT.
1. Bryce Petty	2011-14	10	845	.0118
2. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	17	1,192	.0142
3. Shawn Bell	2003-06	17	914	.0186
4. Nick Florence	2009-12	22	754	.0292
5. Seth Russell	2013-16	18	606	.0336
6. Jeff Watson	1994-97	27	802	.0337
7. Jermaine Alfred	1995-99	22	644	.0342
8. Adrian Burk	1948-49	13	312	.0417
9. J.J. Joe	1990-93	28	665	.0421
10. Don Trull	1961-63	24	537	.0447

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Kendall Wright	2008-11	4,004	13.26	302
2. Terrance Williams	2009-12	3,334	16.50	202
3. KD Cannon	2014-16	3,113	17.57	195
4. Tevin Reese	2010-13	3,102	16.59	187
5. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	2,552	13.95	183
6. Corey Coleman	2013-15	3,009	17.39	173
7. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	1,923	11.58	166
8. Laneear Sampson	2009-12	1,905	11.55	165
9. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	2,651	16.26	163
10. Trent Shelton	2003-06	1,978	12.76	155
11. Antwan Goodley	2011-14	2,366	15.77	150
12. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	2,094	14.54	144
13. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	1,478	11.28	131
14. Levi Norwood	2011-14	1,626	12.70	128
15. Brandon Whitaker	2003-07	782	6.52	120
16. David Gettis	2006-09	1,555	13.41	116
17. Jay Lee	2012-15	1,700	16.83	101
18. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,300	13.27	98
19. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	1,984	21.57	92
Thomas White	2005-08	1,194	12.98	92

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	REC
1. Kendall Wright	2011	1,663	15.40	108
2. Terrance Williams	2012	1,832	18.89	97
3. KD Cannon	2016	1,215	13.96	87
4. Kendall Wright	2010	952	12.21	78
5. Reggie Newhouse	2002	1,140	15.20	75
6. Corey Coleman	2015	1,363	18.42	74
7. Antwan Goodley	2013	1,339	18.86	71
8. Lawrence Elkins	1963	873	12.47	70
9. Kendall Wright	2009	740	11.21	66
10. Corey Coleman	2014	1,119	17.48	64

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1945	Joe Joiner	21	319	15.19	
1946	statistics unavailable				
1947	J.D. Ison	11	167	15.18	2
1948	Jasper Flanakin	20	269	13.45	2
1949	J.D. Ison	42	457	10.88	6
1950	Harold Riley	35	539	15.40	4
1951	Stanley Williams	37	598	16.16	6
1952	Charles Smith	21	370	17.62	2
1953	Wayne Hopkins	21	351	16.71	3
1954	Henry Gremminger	18	323	17.94	2
1955	Henry Gremminger	15	181	12.07	2
1956	Del Shofner	14	249	17.79	3
1957	Earl Miller	16	249	15.56	2
	Bill Anderson	16	181	11.31	1
1958	Gerry Moore	31	357	11.52	2
1959	Ronnie Bull	20	183	9.15	2

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YDS	AVG	TD
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25	407	16.28	3
1961	Ronnie Bull	19	199	10.47	3
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	25	414	16.56	3
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70	873	12.47	8
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50	851	17.02	7
1965	Harlan Lane	56	643	11.48	3
1966	Tommy Smith	41	483	11.78	4
1967	George Cheshire	39	475	12.18	4
1968	Jerry Smith	40	509	12.73	1
1969	Jerry Smith	31	373	12.03	1
1970	Derek Davis	48	780	16.25	4
1971	Mike Chandler	10	182	18.20	0
1972	Charles Dancer	34	463	13.62	1
1973	Charles Dancer	53	927	17.49	7
1974	Phillip Kent	24	406	16.92	2
1975	Ricky Thompson	27	425	15.74	2
1976	Tommy Davidson	45	559	12.42	4
1977	Tommy Davidson	34	419	12.32	3
1978	Robert Holt	18	393	21.83	2
1979	Robert Mitchell	10	192	19.20	1
1980	Robert Holt	29	464	16.00	1
1981	Gerald McNeil	44	744	16.91	6
1982	Gerald McNeil	52	822	15.81	2
1983	Gerald McNeil	62	1,034	16.68	8
1984	Glenn Pruitt	32	586	18.31	6
1985	Matt Clark	29	540	18.62	2
1986	Matt Clark	23	418	18.17	1
1987	Charles Perry	25	242	9.68	2
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	23	380	16.52	4
1989	Jeff Murray	37	321	8.68	0
1990	Greg Anderson	24	288	12.00	1
1991	Melvin Bonner	34	836	24.59	4
1992	Melvin Bonner	39	818	20.97	11
1993	Marvin Callies	22	435	19.77	1
1994	Ben Bronson	33	571	17.30	3
1995	Kalief Muhammad	37	542	14.65	2
1996	Kalief Muhammad	39	479	12.28	5
1997	Derrius Thompson	32	420	13.13	1
1998	Morris Anderson	37	639	17.27	3
	Derek Lagway	37	266	7.19	0
1999	Andra Fuller	26	308	11.85	2
2000	Reggie Newhouse	40	629	15.73	4
2001	Reggie Newhouse	61	706	11.57	8
2002	Reggie Newhouse	75	1,140	15.20	3
2003	Robert Quiroga	42	490	11.67	4
2004	Dominique Zeigler	55	536	9.75	5
2005	Dominique Zeigler	48	563	11.73	5
2006	Dominique Zeigler	54	741	13.72	3
2007	Brandon Whitaker	58	425	7.33	3
2008	Kendall Wright	50	649	13.00	5
2009	Kendall Wright	66	740	11.21	4
2010	Kendall Wright	78	952	12.21	7
2011	Kendall Wright	108	1,663	15.40	14
2012	Terrance Williams	97	1,832	18.89	12
2013	Antwan Goodley	71	1,339	18.86	13
2014	Corey Coleman	64	1,119	17.48	11
2015	Corey Coleman	74	1,363	18.42	20
2016	KD Cannon	87	1,215	13.96	13



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Kendall Wright	2008-11	302	13.26	4,004
2. Terrance Williams	2009-12	202	16.50	3,334
3. KD Cannon	2014-16	195	15.96	3,113
4. Tevin Reese	2010-13	187	16.59	3,102
5. Corey Coleman	2013-15	173	17.39	3,009
6. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	16.26	2,651
7. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	183	13.95	2,552
8. Antwan Goodley	2011-14	150	15.77	2,366
9. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	14.54	2,094
10. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	21.57	1,984
11. Trent Shelton	2003-06	155	12.76	1,978
12. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	166	11.58	1,923
13. Lanear Sampson	2009-12	165	11.55	1,905
14. Jay Lee	2012-15	101	16.83	1,700
15. Levi Norwood	2011-14	128	12.70	1,626
16. David Gettis	2006-09	116	13.41	1,555
17. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	18.27	1,480
18. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	131	11.28	1,478
19. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	19.62	1,393
20. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	15.98	1,390
21. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	98	13.27	1,300
22. Marques Roberts	2001-04	91	13.43	1,222
23. Thomas White	2005-08	92	12.98	1,194
24. Morris Anderson	1995-98	83	14.13	1,173
25. Tommy Davidson	1974-77	88	12.74	1,121
26. Derek Davis	1968-70	74	14.95	1,106
27. Harold Riley	1948, 50-51	77	14.31	1,102
28. Derrius Thompson	1996-98	78	13.95	1,088
29. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	18.03	1,064
30. Harlan Lane	1964-65	88	11.77	1,036
31. George Cheshire	1965-67	81	12.77	1,034
32. Greg Anderson	1987-90	76	13.59	1,033
33. Stanley Williams	1949-51	65	15.83	1,029
34. Ronnie Goodwin	1960-62	64	15.77	1,009

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	AVG	YDS
1. Terrance Williams	2012	97	18.89	1,832
2. Kendall Wright	2011	108	15.40	1,663
3. Corey Coleman	2015	74	18.42	1,363
4. Antwan Goodley	2013	71	18.86	1,339
5. KD Cannon	2016	87	13.96	1,215
6. Reggie Newhouse	2002	75	15.20	1,140
7. Corey Coleman	2014	64	17.48	1,119
8. Gerald McNeil	1983	62	16.68	1,034
9. KD Cannon	2014	58	17.76	1,030
10. Terrance Williams	2011	59	16.22	957
Tevin Reese	2012	53	18.06	957

TOUCHDOWNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	TD
1. Corey Coleman	2013-15	173	3,009	33
2. Kendall Wright	2008-11	302	4,004	30
3. Terrance Williams	2009-12	202	3,334	27
KD Cannon	2014-16	195	3,113	27
5. Tevin Reese	2010-13	187	3,102	24
6. Antwan Goodley	2011-14	150	2,366	21
7. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	144	2,094	19
Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	19
9. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	17
10. Reggie Newhouse	1999-2002	183	2,552	15
Jay Lee	2012-15	101	1,700	15

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	TD
1. Corey Coleman	2015	74	1,363	20
2. Kendall Wright	2011	106	1,663	14
3. Antwan Goodley	2013	71	1,339	13
KD Cannon	2016	87	1,215	13
5. Terrance Williams	2012	97	1,832	12
6. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	11
Terrance Williams	2011	59	957	11
Corey Coleman	2014	64	1,119	11
9. Tevin Reese	2012	53	957	9
10. Lawrence Elkins	1963	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil	1983	62	1,034	8
Bruce Davis	1983	42	755	8
Reggie Newhouse	2001	61	706	8
Trent Shelton	2006	53	802	8
Thomas White	2007	34	475	8
Levi Norwood	2013	47	733	8
Tevin Reese	2013	38	867	8
KD Cannon	2014	58	1,030	8
Ish Zamora	2016	63	809	8

YARDS PER RECEPTION

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 50 RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASONS	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1989-92	92	1,984	21.57
2. Bruce Davis	1980-83	71	1,393	19.62
3. Matt Clark	1984-87	81	1,480	18.27
4. Robert Holt	1978-80	59	1,064	18.03
5. Corey Coleman	2013-15	173	3,009	17.39
6. Tevin Reese	2010-13	187	3,102	16.59
7. Terrance Williams	2009-12	202	3,334	16.50
8. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	163	2,651	16.26
9. Charles Dancer	1972-73	87	1,390	15.98
10. KD Cannon	2014-16	195	3,113	15.96

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 20 RECEPTIONS

PLAYER	SEASON	REC	YDS	AVG
1. Melvin Bonner	1991	34	836	24.59
2. Tevin Reese	2013	38	867	22.82
3. Melvin Bonner	1992	39	818	20.97
4. Jay Lee	2015	38	758	19.95
5. Marvin Callies	1993	22	435	19.77
6. David Davis	1986	21	410	19.52
7. Terrance Williams	2012	97	1,832	18.89
8. Antwan Goodley	2013	71	1,339	18.86
9. Matt Clark	1985	29	540	18.62
10. Corey Coleman	2015	74	1,363	18.42

YARDS PER GAME

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	G	YDS	AVG
1. Corey Coleman	2013-15	35	3,009	85.97
2. KD Cannon	2014-16	38	3,113	81.92
3. Kendall Wright	2008-11	50	4,004	80.08
4. Terrance Williams	2009-12	51	3,354	65.76
5. Tevin Reese	2010-13	48	3,102	64.63
6. Reggie Newhouse	1999-02	45	2,552	56.71
7. Antwan Goodley	2011-14	48	2,366	49.29
8. Dominique Zeigler	2003-06	41	1,923	46.90
9. Trent Shelton	2003-06	46	1,978	43.00
10. Ish Zamora	2015-16	23	941	40.91



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	G	YDS	AVG
1. Terrance Williams	2012	13	1,832	140.92
2. Kendall Wright	2011	13	1,663	127.92
3. Corey Coleman	2015	12	1,363	113.58
4. Corey Coleman	2014	10	1,119	111.90
5. Antwan Goodley	2013	13	1,339	103.00
6. KD Cannon	2016	12	1,215	101.25
7. Tevin Reese	2013	9	867	96.33
8. Reggie Newhouse	2002	12	1,140	95.00
9. Lawrence Elkins	1963	10	873	87.30
10. Ish Zamora	2016	10	809	80.90

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	528	1,192	1,720
2. J.J. Joe	1990-93	408	665	1,073
3. Bryce Petty	2011-14	192	845	1,037
4. Jeff Watson	1994-97	216	802	1,018
5. Shawn Bell	2003-06	101	914	1,015
6. Nick Florence	2009-12	205	754	959
7. Brad Goebel	1987-90	171	730	901
8. Cody Carlson	1983-86	195	705	900
9. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	127	678	805
Seth Russell	2012-16	199	606	805

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS
1. Robert Griffin III	2010	149	454	603
Nick Florence	2012	139	464	603
3. Robert Griffin III	2011	179	402	581
4. Blake Szymanski	2007	61	461	522
5. Bryce Petty	2014	84	428	512
6. Bryce Petty	2013	94	403	497
7. Robert Griffin III	2008	173	267	440
8. Shawn Bell	2006	27	383	410
9. Don Trull	1963	98	308	406
10. Terry Southall	1966	61	337	398

TOTAL YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	2,254	10,366	12,620
2. Bryce Petty	2011-14	338	8,195	8,533
3. Nick Florence	2009-12	651	6,301	6,952
4. J.J. Joe	1990-93	820	5,995	6,815
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
6. Jeff Watson	1994-97	151	5,531	5,682
7. Shawn Bell	2003-06	-212	5,666	5,454
8. Brad Goebel	1987-90	-310	5,026	4,716
9. Don Trull	1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
10. Blake Szymanski	2006-09	151	4,166	4,317

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	YDS
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	699	4,293	4,992
2. Nick Florence	2012	568	4,309	4,877
3. Bryce Petty	2013	209	4,200	4,409
4. Robert Griffin III	2010	635	3,501	4,136
5. Bryce Petty	2014	101	3,855	3,956
6. Blake Szymanski	2007	98	2,844	2,942
7. Robert Griffin III	2008	843	2,091	2,934
8. Cody Carlson	1986	356	2,284	2,640
9. Seth Russell	2016	506	2,126	2,632
10. Seth Russell	2015	402	2,104	2,506
11. Shawn Bell	2006	-137	2,582	2,445

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	PASS	PLAYS	YDS	TD
1948	Adrian Burk	-55	596	146	541	6
1949	Adrian Burk	-81	1,428	221	1,347	16
1950	statistics unavailable					
1951	Larry Isbell	126	1,430	266	1,556	16
1952	Cotton Davidson	-20	779	195	759	5
1953	Cotton Davidson	-24	1,092	194	1,068	15
1954	Billy Hooper	116	818	159	934	12
1955	Bobby Jones	63	439	107	502	6
1956	Del Shofner	449	20	74	469	6
1957	Larry Hickman	612	0	145	612	4
1958	Buddy Humphrey	75	1,316	247	1,391	9
1959	Ron Stanley	-64	800	206	736	5
1960	Ron Stanley	-35	1,151	186	1,116	7
1961	Ron Stanley	60	451	143	511	6
1962	Don Trull	136	1,627	322	1,763	15
1963	Don Trull	119	2,157	404	2,276	22
1964	Terry Southall	16	1,623	294	1,639	12
1965	Kenny Stockdale	9	978	217	987	6
1966	Terry Southall	7	1,986	398	1,993	17
1967	Alvin Flynn	-97	924	170	827	4
1968	Steve Stuart	48	1,320	236	1,368	9
1969	Steve Stuart	21	535	142	556	1
1970	Si Southall	-86	905	195	819	5
1971	Matthew Williams	469	0	132	469	3
1972	Neal Jeffrey	15	1,030	256	1,045	7
1973	Neal Jeffrey	11	1,897	314	1,908	12
1974	Neal Jeffrey	-173	1,314	230	1,141	9
1975	Mark Jackson	385	1,021	272	1,406	6
1976	Mark Jackson	426	1,132	373	1,558	9
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	0	133	670	4
1978	Steve Smith	10	1,387	260	1,397	11
1979	Mike Brannan	356	604	198	960	5
1980	Jay Jeffrey	453	1,096	282	1,549	13
1981	Jay Jeffrey	228	1,643	297	1,871	10
1982	Mike Brannan	126	1,459	299	1,585	8
1983	Cody Carlson	-40	1,617	209	1,577	12
1984	Tom Muecke	95	1,402	283	1,497	11
1985	Tom Muecke	273	1,448	273	1,721	16
1986	Cody Carlson	356	2,284	394	2,640	13
1987	Brad Goebel	-175	2,178	384	2,003	10
1988	Brad Goebel	-58	1,524	287	1,466	10
1989	Brad Goebel	-84	1,255	197	1,171	7
1990	J.J. Joe	197	714	137	911	6
1991	J.J. Joe	147	1,853	322	2,000	13
1992	J.J. Joe	378	1,765	324	2,143	19
1993	J.J. Joe	98	1,663	290	1,761	5
1994	Jeff Watson	113	1,615	261	1,728	13
1995	Jeff Watson	3	1,508	259	1,511	6
1996	Jermaine Alfred	-114	1,148	223	1,034	9
1997	Jeff Watson	43	1,550	336	1,593	8
1998	Jermaine Alfred	-63	1,268	221	1,205	2
1999	Jermaine Alfred	29	1,230	294	1,259	8
2000	Guy Tomcheck	-38	602	164	564	6
2001	Greg Cicero	107	1,239	320	1,346	7
2002	Aaron Karas	-3	1,792	346	1,789	7
2003	Aaron Karas	-185	1,481	298	1,296	10
2004	Dane King	-95	1,370	243	1,275	9
2005	Shawn Bell	-58	1,964	359	1,906	13
2006	Shawn Bell	-137	2,582	410	2,445	19
2007	Blake Szymanski	98	2,844	522	2,942	23
2008	Robert Griffin III	843	2,091	440	2,934	28
2009	Nick Florence	62	1,786	323	1,848	9
2010	Robert Griffin III	635	3,501	603	4,136	30
2011	Robert Griffin III	699	4,293	581	4,992	47
2012	Nick Florence	568	4,309	603	4,877	43
2013	Bryce Petty	209	4,200	497	4,409	46
2014	Bryce Petty	101	3,855	512	3,956	35
2015	Seth Russell	402	2,104	249	2,506	35
2016	Seth Russell	506	2,126	372	2,632	28



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YARDS PER PLAY

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 350 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Seth Russell	2013-16	805	6,701	8.324
2. Bryce Petty	2011-14	1,037	8,533	8.229
3. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	1,720	12,620	7.337
4. Nick Florence	2009-12	959	6,952	7.249
5. Cody Carlson	1983-86	900	5,835	6.483
6. J.J. Joe	1990-93	1,073	6,815	6.351
7. Larry Isbell	1949-51	467	2,833	6.066
8. Shock Linwood	2013-16	713	4,213	5.909
9. Jay Jeffrey	1980-81	579	3,420	5.907
10. Don Trull	1961-63	801	4,501	5.619

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PLAYS

PLAYER	SEASON	PLAYS	YDS	AVG
1. Seth Russell	2015	249	2,506	10.064
2. Jarrett Stidham	2015	145	1,335	9.207
3. Bryce Petty	2013	497	4,409	8.871
4. Robert Griffin III	2011	581	4,992	8.592
5. Seth Russell	2014	117	989	8.453
6. Nick Florence	2012	603	4,877	8.088
7. Bryce Petty	2014	512	3,956	7.727
8. Lache Seastrunk	2012	131	1,012	7.725
9. Cody Carlson	1983	209	1,577	7.545
10. Lache Seastrunk	2013	158	1,177	7.449

TOUCHDOWN RESPONSIBILITY

CAREER LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	33	78	111
2. Bryce Petty	2011-14	21	62	83
3. Seth Russell	2013-16	20	60	80
4. Nick Florence	2009-12	14	41	55
5. J.J. Joe	1990-93	12	31	43
6. Don Trull	1961-63	18	23	41
7. Shawn Bell	2003-06	1	38	39
8. Cody Carlson	1983-86	5	32	37
Jeff Watson	1994-97	7	30	37
10. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	35	0	35
Tom Muecke	1982-85	6	29	35

SEASON LEADERS PASSING & RUSHING

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	PASS	TD
1. Robert Griffin III	2011	10	37	47
2. Bryce Petty	2013	14	32	46
3. Nick Florence	2012	10	33	43
4. Bryce Petty	2014	6	29	35
5. Robert Griffin III	2010	8	22	30
6. Robert Griffin III	2008	13	15	28
Seth Russell	2016	8	20	28
8. Blake Szymanski	2007	1	22	23
9. Don Trull	1963	10	12	22
10. Terrance Ganaway	2011	21	0	21

ALL-PURPOSE

TOTAL NET YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Terrance Williams	2009-12	17	3,334	1,180	162	4,693
2. Kendall Wright	2008-11	425	4,004	5	45	4,479
3. Shock Linwood	2013-16	4,213	186	0	0	4,399
4. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	7	2,651	473	886	4,017
5. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	2,811	333	837	23	4,004
6. Walter Abercrombie	1978-81	3,665	335	0	0	4,000
7. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	1,004	1,300	1,425	208	3,937
8. Corey Coleman	2013-15	164	3,009	651	9	3,833
9. Antwan Goodley	2011-14	130	2,366	1,037	0	3,533
10. Tevin Reese	2010-13	136	3,102	23	0	3,261

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1. Terrance Williams	2012	14	1,832	0	0	1,846
2. Kendall Wright	2011	72	1,663	37	0	1,772
3. Terrance Ganaway	2011	1,547	52	0	0	1,599
4. Jerod Douglas	1995	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
5. Corey Coleman	2015	111	1,363	36	9	1,519
6. Shock Linwood	2015	1,329	71	0	0	1,400
7. Antwan Goodley	2013	33	1,339	25	0	1,397
8. Brandell Jackson	1993	899	91	357	0	1,347
9. Shock Linwood	2014	1,252	90	0	0	1,342
10. Steve Beaird	1974	1,104	233	0	0	1,327

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
1951	Jerry Coody	570	78	245	60	953
1952	L.G. Dupre	453	140	124	167	884
1953	L.G. Dupre	593	143	350	164	1,250
1954	Del Shofner	545	232	61	132	*1,149
1955	Del Shofner	352	127	77	39	595
1956	Del Shofner	449	249	196	138	*1,070
1957	Larry Hickman	612	7	0	0	619
1958	Larry Hickman	670	-1	256	0	*939
1959	Ronnie Bull	459	183	161	85	888
1960	Ronnie Bull	454	254	157	120	985
1961	Ronnie Bull	441	199	81	16	737
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	227	414	354	119	*1,124
1963	Lawrence Elkins	-3	873	83	106	1,059
1964	Lawrence Elkins	1	851	0	126	978
1965	Harlan Lane	0	643	83	19	745
1966	Richard Defee	332	282	135	0	749
1967	Pinkie Palmer	438	61	188	0	687
1968	Pinkie Palmer	818	112	0	0	930
1969	Gordon Utgard	182	5	669	0	856
1970	Matthew Williams	711	1	471	42	1,225
1971	Godfrey White	313	10	465	14	802
1972	Gary Lacy	669	149	45	0	863
1973	Charlie Dancer	0	927	0	0	927
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104	223	0	0	1,327
1975	Cleveland Franklin	1,112	75	0	0	1,187
1976	Gary Blair	857	121	0	0	978
1977	Greg Hawthorne	670	102	290	0	1,062
1978	Walter Abercrombie	661	-2	0	0	659
1979	Walter Abercrombie	886	158	0	0	1,044
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187	77	0	0	1,264
1981	Gerald McNeil	0	744	173	158	1,075
1982	Gerald McNeil	2	822	161	204	1,180
1983	Gerald McNeil	0	1,034	50	129	1,213
1984	Ron Francis	558	119	50	0	727
1985	Derrick McAdoo	369	161	346	0	876
1986	Derrick McAdoo	334	118	330	0	782
1987	Charles Perry	494	242	59	0	795
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	0	380	0	382	762
1989	Eldwin Raphael	708	0	0	0	708
1990	Trooper Taylor	0	0	564	11	575
1991	David Mims	852	174	0	0	1,026
1992	Melvin Bonner	0	818	0	0	818
1993	Brandell Jackson	899	91	357	0	1,347
1994	Kalief Muhammad	529	193	377	34	1,133
1995	Jerod Douglas	1,114	81	399	0	1,594
1996	Kalief Muhammad	101	479	412	174	1,166
1997	Jerod Douglas	557	165	263	23	1,008
1998	Morris Anderson	-5	639	0	0	634
1999	Darrell Bush	682	116	0	0	798
2000	Reggie Newhouse	0	629	0	0	629
2001	Reggie Newhouse	2	706	0	48	756
2002	Reggie Newhouse	0	1,140	0	44	1,184
2003	Rashad Armstrong	1,074	216	0	0	1,290
2004	Willie Andrews	0	0	741	443	1,184
2005	Shaun Rochon	32	443	139	548	1,162
2006	Trent Shelton	-11	802	-3	110	898
2007	David Gettis	0	407	763	0	1,170



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	YDS
2008	Jay Finley	865	141	0	0	1,006
2009	Kendall Wright	132	740	0	8	880
2010	Jay Finley	1,218	76	0	0	1,294
2011	Kendall Wright	72	1,663	37	0	1,772
2012	Terrance Williams	14	1,832	0	0	1,846
2013	Antwan Goodley	33	1,339	25	0	1,397
2014	Shock Linwood	1,252	90	0	0	1,342
2015	Corey Coleman	111	1,363	9	36	1,519
2016	KD Cannon	0	1,215	0	0	1,215

* — Interception return yards included in season total

SCORING

POINTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	0	59	274	451
2. Chris Callahan	2014-16	0	36	211	319
3. Shock Linwood	2013-16	37	0	0	222
4. Alfred Anderson	1980-83	36	0	* 2	220
5. Terry Syler	1985-88	0	38	101	215
6. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	0	45	78	213
7. Corey Coleman	2013-15	35	0	0	210
8. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	0	31	111	204
9. Robert Griffin III	2008-11	33	0	* 1	200
10. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	0	29	110	197

* — Two-point conversions

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TD	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Terrance Ganaway	2011	22	—	—	132
2. Chris Callahan	2014	—	18	75	129
3. Aaron Jones	2013	—	14	82	124
4. Corey Coleman	2015	20	—	—	120
5. Wesley Bradshaw	1921	14	6	17	119
Aaron Jones	2012	—	16	71	119
7. Chris Callahan	2015	—	8	83	107
8. Aaron Jones	2011	—	10	75	105
9. Aaron Jones	2010	—	19	46	103
10. Steve Beaird	1974	16	—	—	96
Shock Linwood	2014	16	—	—	96

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1947	Lyle Blackwood	3	0	0	0	18
	George Sims	3	0	0	0	18
1948	Hank Dickerson	0	15	0	2	21
1949	J.D. Ison	6	0	0	0	36
1950	Buddy Parker	9	0	0	0	54
1951	Don Carpenter	7	0	0	0	42
1952	L.G. Dupre	9	0	0	0	54
1953	L.G. Dupre	8	2	0	0	50
1954	Del Shofner	7	1	0	0	43
1955	Del Shofner	5	0	0	0	30
1956	Del Shofner	10	0	0	0	60
1957	Larry Hickman	4	0	0	0	24
1958	Larry Hickman	7	0	0	0	42
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	0	0	0	30
1960	Ronnie Bull	9	0	0	0	54
1961	Ronnie Bull	8	0	0	0	48
1962	Lawrence Elkins	5	0	0	0	30
1963	Don Trull	10	0	0	0	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	7	0	4	0	50
1965	Bob Purvis	0	18	0	6	36
1966	Richard Defee	6	0	0	0	36
1967	Terry Cozby	0	9	0	6	27
1968	Pinkie Palmer	6	0	0	0	36
	Gene Rogers	6	0	0	0	36
1969	Gordon Utgard	4	0	0	0	24

YEAR	PLAYER	TD	PAT	2PAT	FG	PTS
1970	Mike Conradt	0	13	0	8	37
1971	Godfrey White	3	0	0	0	18
	Matthew Williams	3	0	0	0	18
1972	Mike Conradt	0	17	0	9	44
1973	Gary Lacy	10	0	1	0	62
1974	Steve Beaird	16	0	0	0	96
1975	Bubba Hicks	0	15	0	14	57
1976	Lester Belrose	0	22	0	9	49
1977	Robert Bledsoe	0	24	0	11	57
1978	Robert Bledsoe	0	28	0	1	31
1979	Robert Bledsoe	0	26	0	13	65
1980	Walter Abercrombie	10	0	0	0	60
1981	Marty Jimmerson	0	23	0	15	68
1982	Alfred Anderson	9	0	0	0	54
1983	Alfred Anderson	10	0	1	0	62
1984	Marty Jimmerson	0	16	0	12	52
1985	Terry Syler	0	31	0	11	64
1986	Terry Syler	0	29	0	12	65
1987	Terry Syler	0	19	0	10	49
1988	Terry Syler	0	22	0	5	37
1989	Jeff Ireland	0	21	0	18	75
1990	Jeff Ireland	0	25	0	10	55
1991	Jeff Ireland	0	31	0	11	64
1992	Trey Weir	0	36	0	10	66
1992	Melvin Bonner	11	0	0	0	66
1993	John Henry	10	0	0	0	60
1994	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	46	0	9	73
1995	Jarvis Van Dyke	0	30	0	13	69
1996	Kyle Atteberry	0	35	0	5	50
1997	Matt Bryant	0	23	0	9	50
1998	Matt Bryant	0	19	0	12	55
1999	Kyle Atteberry	0	14	0	9	41
2000	Reggie Newhouse	4	0	0	0	24
2001	Reggie Newhouse	8	0	0	0	48
2002	Jonathan Golden	9	0	0	0	54
2003	Kenny Webb	0	24	0	7	45
2004	Kenny Webb	0	25	0	11	58
2005	Ryan Havens	0	22	0	16	70
2006	Ryan Havens	0	32	0	11	65
2007	Thomas White	8	0	0	0	48
2008	Robert Griffin III	13	0	0	0	78
2009	Kendall Wright	5	0	0	0	30
	Terrance Ganaway	5	0	0	0	30
2010	Aaron Jones	0	46	0	19	103
2011	Terrance Ganaway	22	0	0	0	132
2012	Aaron Jones	0	71	0	16	119
2013	Aaron Jones	0	82	0	14	124
2014	Chris Callahan	0	75	0	18	129
2015	Corey Coleman	20	0	0	0	120
2016	Chris Callahan	0	53	0	10	83



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

POINTS, KICKING

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	59	274	451
2. Chris Callahan	2014-16	36	211	319
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	101	215
4. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	78	213
5. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	111	204
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	110	197
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	88	181
8. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	54	135
9. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	61	121
10. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	42	105
Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	51	105

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	FG	PAT	PTS
1. Chris Callahan	2014	18	75	129
2. Aaron Jones	2013	14	82	124
3. Aaron Jones	2012	16	71	119
4. Chris Callahan	2015	8	83	107
5. Aaron Jones	2011	10	75	105
6. Aaron Jones	2010	19	46	103
7. Chris Callahan	2016	10	53	83
8. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	21	75
9. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	9	46	73
10. Ryan Havens	2005	16	22	70

FIELD GOALS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	.628	94	59
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.563	80	45
3. Terry Syler	1985-88	.731	52	38
4. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.492	63	31
Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.721	43	31
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.592	49	29
7. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.730	37	27
8. Chris Callahan	2014-16	.667	54	36
9. Matt Bryant	1997-98	.724	29	21
10. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.625	32	20

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	FGA	FGM
1. Aaron Jones	2010	.704	27	19
2. Jeff Ireland	1989	.750	24	18
Chris Callahan	2014	.692	26	18
4. Ryan Havens	2005	.696	23	16
Aaron Jones	2012	.593	27	16
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981	.714	21	15
7. Bubba Hicks	1975	.700	20	14
Aaron Jones	2013	.609	23	14
9. Robert Bledsoe	1979	.765	17	13
Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	.565	23	13

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	59	.628	94
2. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	45	.563	80
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	31	.492	63
4. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	.731	52
5. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	.592	49
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	.721	43
7. Chris Callahan	2014-16	36	.667	54
8. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	.730	37
9. Mike Conradt	1970-72	19	.576	33
10. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	.625	32

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	PCT	FGA
1. Aaron Jones	2010	19	.704	27
Aaron Jones	2012	15	.593	27
3. Chris Callahan	2014	18	.692	26
4. Jeff Ireland	1991	11	.440	25
5. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	.750	24
6. Jarvis Van Dyke	1995	13	.565	23
Ryan Havens	2005	16	.696	23
Aaron Jones	2013	14	.609	23
9. Robert Bledsoe	1977	11	.500	22
10. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	.714	21

FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 8 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Terry Syler	1985-88	38	52	.731
2. Ryan Havens	2003-06	27	37	.730
3. Matt Bryant	1997-98	21	29	.724
4. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	31	43	.721
5. Chris Callahan	2014-16	36	54	.667
Carl Choate	1961-62	8	12	.667
7. Kenny Webb	2001-04	18	28	.643
8. Aaron Jones	2010-13	59	94	.628
9. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	20	32	.625
10. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	29	49	.592

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 7 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	FGM	FGA	PCT
1. Marty Jimmerson	1984	12	14	.857
2. Terry Syler	1985	11	13	.846
3. Mike Conradt	1970	8	10	.800
Matt Bryant	1998	12	15	.800
5. Ryan Havens	2006	11	14	.786
6. Robert Bledsoe	1979	13	17	.765
7. Jeff Ireland	1989	18	24	.750
8. Kenny Webb	2004	11	15	.733
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981	15	21	.714
10. Terry Syler	1986	12	17	.706

PAT KICKS MADE

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	.986	278	274
2. Chris Callahan	2014-16	.991	213	211
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	.982	113	111
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	.991	111	110
5. Terry Syler	1985-88	.971	104	101
6. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	.967	91	88
7. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	.929	84	78
8. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	.684	98	67
9. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	.968	63	61
10. Ryan Havens	2003-06	.947	54	57

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PCT	XPA	XPM
1. Chris Callahan	2015	1.000	83	83
2. Aaron Jones	2013	1.000	82	82
3. Aaron Jones	2011	.962	78	75
Chris Callahan	2014	.987	76	75
5. Aaron Jones	2012	1.000	71	71
6. Chris Callahan	2016	.981	54	53
7. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	1.000	46	46
Aaron Jones	2010	.979	47	46
9. Ben Parks	2008	.886	44	39
10. Trey Weir	1992	1.000	36	36



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

PAT KICKS ATTEMPTED

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Aaron Jones	2010-13	274	.986	278
2. Chris Callahan	2014-16	211	.991	213
3. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	.982	113
4. Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	.991	111
5. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	.971	104
6. Hank Dickerson	1947-50	67	.684	98
7. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	.967	91
8. Jeff Ireland	1988-91	78	.929	84
9. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	.968	63
10. Ben Parks	2008-11	56	.903	62

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	PCT	XPA
1. Chris Callahan	2015	83	1.000	83
2. Aaron Jones	2013	82	1.000	82
3. Aaron Jones	2011	75	.962	78
4. Chris Callahan	2014	75	.987	76
5. Aaron Jones	2012	71	1.000	71
6. Chris Callahan	2016	53	.981	54
7. Aaron Jones	2010	46	.979	47
8. Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	1.000	46
9. Ben Parks	2008	39	.886	44
10. Trey Weir	1992	36	1.000	36
Kyle Atteberry	1996	35	.972	36

PAT KICK PERCENTAGE

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 35 MADE

PLAYER	SEASONS	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Matt Bryant	1997-98	42	42	1.000
2. Chris Callahan	2014-16	211	213	.991
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993-95	110	111	.991
4. Aaron Jones	2010-13	274	278	.986
5. Robert Bledsoe	1977-80	111	113	.982
6. Kenny Webb	2001-04	51	52	.981
7. Terry Syler	1985-88	101	104	.971
8. Bubba Hicks	1973-75	61	63	.968
9. Marty Jimmerson	1981-84	88	91	.967
10. Carl Choate	1961-62	39	41	.951

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 15 MADE

PLAYER	SEASON	XPM	XPA	PCT
1. Chris Callahan	2015	83	83	1.000
Aaron Jones	2013	82	82	1.000
Aaron Jones	2012	71	71	1.000
Jarvis Van Dyke	1994	46	46	1.000
Trey Weir	1992	36	36	1.000
Jarvis Van Dyke	1993	34	34	1.000
Terry Syler	1985	31	31	1.000
Bubba Hicks	1974	29	29	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1978	28	28	1.000
Marty Jimmerson	1982	27	27	1.000
Robert Bledsoe	1977	24	24	1.000
Kenny Webb	2003	24	24	1.000
Carl Choate	1961	23	23	1.000
Matt Bryant	1997	23	23	1.000
Lester Belrose	1976	22	22	1.000
Terry Syler	1988	22	22	1.000
Daniel Andino	2001	22	22	1.000
Matt Bryant	1998	19	19	1.000

PUNTING

PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	AVG	P
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	12,531	45.24	277
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	10,339	41.03	252
3. Derek Epperson	2007-10	9,574	42.74	224
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	9,404	42.55	221
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	8,551	41.51	206
6. Pete Rutter	1986-89	7,929	41.51	191
7. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	7,602	42.23	180
8. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	7,385	43.44	170
9. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	6,844	41.48	165
10. Spencer Roth	2011-14	7,170	43.72	164

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	P
1. Ed Marsh	1970	3,556	40.41	88
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	3,750	43.10	87
3. Adam Stiles	2000	3,248	40.10	81
4. Kyle Atteberry	1999	3,137	40.74	77
5. Ron Stowe	1979	3,044	41.14	74
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	3,275	44.86	73
Kyle Atteberry	1998	3,158	43.26	73
Jeremy Parker	2002	2,599	35.60	73
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	3,109	43.79	71
10. Ron Stowe	1980	2,702	38.60	70
Adam Stiles	2001	3,088	44.11	70

YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	45.24	12,531
2. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	41.03	10,339
3. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	42.74	9,574
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	42.55	9,404
5. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	41.51	8,551
6. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	41.51	7,929
7. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	42.23	7,602
8. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	43.44	7,385
9. Spencer Roth	2011-14	164	43.72	7,170
10. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	41.48	6,844

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	P	AVG	YDS
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	43.10	3,750
2. Ed Marsh	1970	88	40.41	3,556
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	44.86	3,275
4. Adam Stiles	2000	81	40.10	3,248
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	73	43.26	3,158
6. Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	40.74	3,137
7. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	43.79	3,109
8. Adam Stiles	2001	70	44.11	3,088
9. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	46.49	3,068
10. Ron Stowe	1979	74	41.14	3,044



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YARDS PER PUNT

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 100 PUNTS				
PLAYER	SEASONS	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	12,531	45.24
2. Spencer Roth	2011-14	164	7,170	43.72
3. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7,385	43.44
4. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	9,572	42.75
5. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	9,404	42.55
6. Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	7,602	42.23
7. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	6,336	41.96
8. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	7,929	41.51
9. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	8,551	41.51
10. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	6,844	41.48

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 40 PUNTS				
PLAYER	SEASON	P	YDS	AVG
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	3,068	46.49
2. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	2,781	46.35
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	2,863	46.18
4. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	2,850	46.00
5. Spencer Roth	2013	52	2,379	45.75
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	3,275	44.86
7. Buzzy Sawyer	1985	52	2,332	44.85
8. Derek Epperson	2009	54	2,420	44.81
9. Derek Epperson	2008	49	2,169	44.30
10. Adam Stiles	2001	70	3,088	44.11

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1945	Jack Price	66	2,375	35.98
1946	Jack Price	17	602	35.41
1947	Jack Price	62	2,173	35.05
1948	Adrian Burk	59	2,038	34.54
1949	Adrian Burk	54	1,987	36.80
1950	Larry Isbell	56	2,306	41.18
1951	Larry Isbell	63	2,338	37.11
1952	Cotton Davidson	58	2,135	36.81
1953	Cotton Davidson	32	1,237	38.66
1954	Del Shofner	17	668	39.29
1955	Del Shofner	28	1,024	36.57
1956	Del Shofner	29	1,180	40.69
1957	Larry Hickman	40	1,536	38.40
1958	Larry Hickman	37	1,297	35.10
1959	Gary Wisener	35	1,190	34.00
1960	Tommy Minter	38	1,392	36.63
1961	Benny Corley	50	1,709	34.18
1962	Michael Broyles	38	1,398	36.79
1963	Ed Whiddon	43	1,518	35.30
1964	Ed Whiddon	54	1,866	34.56
1965	Ricky Head	66	2,289	34.68
1966	Terry Southall	48	1,934	40.29
1967	Jerral Landers	61	2,284	37.44
1968	Ed Marsh	50	2,030	40.60
1969	Ed Marsh	68	2,965	43.60
1970	Ed Marsh	88	3,556	40.41
1971	Harlan Deem	60	2,364	39.40
1972	Rusty Parrott	51	1,929	37.82
1973	Rusty Parrott	38	1,372	36.11
1974	Bill Moore	60	2,213	36.88
1975	Bill Moore	46	1,729	37.59
1976	Luke Prestridge	59	2,368	40.14
1977	Luke Prestridge	63	2,755	43.73
1978	Luke Prestridge	58	2,479	42.74
1979	Ron Stowe	74	3,044	41.14
1980	Ron Stowe	70	2,702	38.60
1981	Ron Stowe	46	1,888	41.04
1982	Ron Stowe	62	2,705	43.63
1983	Buzzy Sawyer	45	1,778	39.51
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	73	3,275	44.86
1985	Buzzy Sawyer	52	2,332	44.85
1986	Jim Mueller	43	1,650	38.37
1987	Pete Rutter	66	2,672	40.48

YEAR	PLAYER	P	YDS	AVG
1988	Pete Rutter	63	2,591	41.13
1989	Pete Rutter	57	2,496	43.79
1990	Kent Brentham	57	2,128	37.33
1991	Kent Brentham	48	1,798	37.46
1992	Rhett Delaney	42	1,679	39.98
1993	Willie Schupp	44	1,728	39.27
1994	Ty Atteberry	39	1,589	40.74
1995	Ty Atteberry	60	2,284	38.07
1996	Ty Atteberry	60	2,781	46.35
1997	Kyle Atteberry	71	3,109	43.79
1998	Kyle Atteberry	73	3,158	43.26
1999	Kyle Atteberry	77	3,137	40.74
2000	Adam Stiles	81	3,248	40.10
2001	Adam Stiles	70	3,088	44.11
2002	Jeremy Parker	73	2,599	35.60
2003	Daniel Sepulveda	87	3,750	43.10
2004	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,850	46.00
2005	Daniel Sepulveda	62	2,863	46.18
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	66	3,068	46.49
2007	Derek Epperson	66	2,579	39.08
2008	Derek Epperson	49	2,169	44.30
2009	Derek Epperson	54	2,420	44.81
2010	Derek Epperson	55	2,406	43.75
2011	Spencer Roth	29	1,174	40.48
2012	Spencer Roth	36	1,577	43.81
2013	Spencer Roth	52	2,379	45.75
2014	Spencer Roth	47	2,040	43.40
2015	Drew Galitz	40	1,627	40.68
2016	Drew Galitz	54	2,246	41.59

50-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS SINCE 1964				
PLAYER	SEASONS	P	50+	
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	94	
2. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	49	
3. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	47	
4. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	46	
5. Spencer Roth	2011-14	164	41	
6. Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	39	
7. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	38	
Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	38	
9. Adam Stiles	2000-01	151	33	
10. Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	26	

SEASON LEADERS SINCE 1964				
PLAYER	SEASON	P	50+	
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	26	
2. Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	25	
3. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	24	
4. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	22	
5. Adam Stiles	2001	70	20	
6. Ron Stowe	1982	62	19	
Ty Atteberry	1996	60	19	
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	19	
9. Kyle Atteberry	1997	71	18	
10. Spencer Roth	2013	52	17	

60-PLUS-YARD PUNTS

CAREER LEADERS SINCE 1964				
PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+	
1. Daniel Sepulveda	2003-06	277	21	
2. Kyle Atteberry	1997-99	221	10	
3. Spencer Roth	2011-14	164	9	
4. Ron Stowe	1979-82	252	8	
Ty Atteberry	1993-96	165	8	
6. Buzzy Sawyer	1983-85	170	7	
7. Derek Epperson	2007-10	224	6	
8. Ed Marsh	1968-70	206	5	
Luke Prestridge	1976-78	180	5	
Pete Rutter	1986-89	191	5	



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS SINCE 1964

PLAYER	SEASON	P	60+
1. Buzzy Sawyer	1984	73	7
Daniel Sepulveda	2006	66	7
3. Ty Atteberry	1996	60	6
Daniel Sepulveda	2005	62	6
5. Kyle Atteberry	1998	71	5
6. Daniel Sepulveda	2004	62	5
7. Spencer Roth	2013	52	4
8. Ron Stowe	1979	74	3
Ron Stowe	1982	62	3
Kyle Atteberry	1999	77	3
Daniel Sepulveda	2003	87	3
Derek Epperson	2008	49	3

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	351	311	662
2. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	191	231	422
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	231	149	380
4. Maurice Lane	2002-05	248	117	365
5. Kris Mischeaux	1997-00	214	137	351
6. James Francis	1986-89	198	136	334
7. Doak Field	1977-80	164	166	330
8. Thomas Everett	1983-86	204	121	325
9. Jordan Lake	2006-09	198	126	324
10. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	179	144	323

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	YEAR	SOLO	ASST	TT
1. Mike Singletary	1978	127	105	232
2. Mike Singletary	1979	117	71	188
3. Mike Singletary	1980	62	83	145
4. Jerry Harrison	1977	78	66	144
5. Geff Gandy	1982	63	74	137
6. Mike Welch	1987	82	49	131
7. James Francis	1989	72	57	129
Maurice Lane	2003	89	40	129
9. Joe Pawelek	2008	55	73	128
10. LaCurtis Jones	1994	83	43	126

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
1977	Jerry Harrison	78	66	144
1978	Mike Singletary	127	105	232
1979	Mike Singletary	117	71	188
1980	Mike Singletary	62	83	145
1981	Geff Gandy	59	56	115
1982	Geff Gandy	63	74	137
1983	Kevin Hancock	46	59	105
1984	Ray Berry	63	44	107
1985	Ray Berry	67	46	113
1986	Ray Berry	61	38	99
1987	Mike Welch	82	49	131
1988	Gary Kinne	71	40	111
1989	James Francis	72	57	129
1990	Curtis Hafford	48	35	83
1991	Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110
1992	Le'Shai Maston	63	57	120
1993	Chris Dull	62	34	96
1994	LaCurtis Jones	83	43	126
1995	LaCurtis Jones	54	59	113
1996	Dean Jackson	67	47	114
1997	Rodney Smith	70	39	109
1998	Rodney Smith	80	26	106
1999	Sean Armistead	56	48	104
2000	Gary Baxter	57	39	96
	Kris Mischeaux	57	39	96
2001	Samir Al-Amin	76	33	109

YEAR	PLAYER	SOLO	ASST	TT
2002	Ethan Kelley	46	30	76
2003	Maurice Lane	89	40	129
2004	Maurice Lane	77	27	104
2005	Maurice Lane	43	41	84
2006	Joe Pawelek	46	40	86
2007	Jordan Lake	67	53	120
2008	Joe Pawelek	55	73	128
2009	Joe Pawelek	50	59	109
2010	Byron Landor	78	49	127
2011	Elliot Coffey	55	59	114
2012	Bryce Hager	72	52	124
2013	Eddie Lackey	64	44	108
2014	Bryce Hager	76	38	114
2015	Grant Campbell	63	34	97
2016	Aiavion Edwards	64	34	98

SOLO TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	311	351
2. Maurice Lane	2002-05	365	117	248
3. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	149	231
4. Kris Mischeaux	1997-00	351	137	214
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	325	121	204
6. Bryce Hager	2011-14	322	120	202
7. Rodney Smith	1996-99	294	95	199
8. James Francis	1986-89	334	136	198
Jordan Lake	2006-09	324	126	198
10. Derrick Cash	2000-03	282	85	197

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	ASST	SOLO
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	105	127
2. Mike Singletary	1979	188	71	117
3. Maurice Lane	2003	129	40	89
4. LaCurtis Jones	1994	126	43	83
Sam Holl	2011	113	30	83
6. Mike Welch	1987	131	49	82
7. Rodney Smith	1998	106	26	80
8. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	66	78
Byron Landor	2010	127	49	78
10. Maurice Lane	2004	104	27	77

ASSISTED TACKLES

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1977-80	662	351	311
2. Joe Pawelek	2006-09	422	191	231
3. Doak Field	1977-80	330	164	166
4. Ray Berry	1983-86	380	231	149
5. Joe Campbell	1977-80	316	170	146
6. Tommy Tabor	1978-81	304	159	145
7. Gary Joe Kinne	1986-89	323	179	144
8. Geff Gandy	1979-82	269	132	137
Kris Mischeaux	1997-00	351	214	137
10. James Francis	1986-89	334	198	136



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	TT	SOLO	ASST
1. Mike Singletary	1978	232	127	105
2. Mike Singletary	1980	145	62	83
3. Geff Gandy	1982	137	63	74
4. Joe Pawelek	2008	128	55	73
5. Mike Singletary	1979	188	117	71
6. Jerry Harrison	1977	144	78	66
7. Jerry Harrison	1978	116	52	64
8. Doak Field	1980	79	18	61
9. Kevin Hancock	1983	105	46	59
LaCurtis Jones	1995	113	54	59
Joe Pawelek	2007	99	40	59
Joe Pawelek	2009	109	50	59
Elliot Coffey	2011	114	55	59

TACKLES FOR LOSS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YDS	TFL
1. Charles Benson	1979-82	259	49.0
2. Shawn Oakman	2013-15	176	46.5
3. John Garrett	2000-03	131	38.5
4. Robin Jones	1988-91	164	38.0
5. Mike Singletary	1977-80	103	34.0
6. Justin Crooks	2001-04	108	33.5
7. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	114	33.0
8. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	111	32.5
9. Taylor Young	2014-current	127	31.0
10. Santana Dotson	1988-91	117	30.0
Andrew Billings	2013-15	112	30.0

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	TFL
1. Andrew Mellontree	1979	98	20.0
Charles Benson	1982	88	20.0
3. Shawn Oakman	2014	89	19.5
4. John Garrett	2003	73	17.5
5. Charles Benson	1980	72	16.0
Matthew Pearson	1992	88	16.0
Justin Crooks	2004	61	16.0
8. Derek Turner	1985	73	15.0
Andrew Billings	2015	66	15.0
10. Shawn Oakman	2015	55	14.5

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1977	Jerry Harrison	36	8.0
	Allen Stone	34	8.0
1978	Mike Singletary	39	14.0
1979	Andrew Mellontree	98	20.0
1980	Charles Benson	72	16.0
1981	Charles Benson	99	13.0
	Travis Selph	64	13.0
1982	Charles Benson	88	20.0
1983	Ervin Randle	69	14.0
	Kent Townsend	69	14.0
1984	Derek Turner	73	15.0
1985	Derek Turner	35	9.0
1986	Ray Berry	49	10.0
1987	Eugene Hall	23	8.0
1988	James Francis	54	8.0
	Reggie Howard	30	8.0
	Gary Kinne	21	8.0
1989	James Francis	58	12.0
1990	Robin Jones	42	11.0
1991	Le'Shea Matson	52	13.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	88	16.0
1993	Daryl Gardener	35	12.0
1994	Scotty Lewis	41	12.0
1995	LaCurtis Jones	42	10.0
	Charles Holton	22	10.0

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	TFL
1996	Donnie Embra	37	7.0
1997	Charles Foster	33	8.0
1998	Jason Jackson	30	10.0
1999	Kris Micheaux	23	8.0
2000	McKinley Bowie	35	9.0
2001	Kevin Stevenson	22	12.0
2002	Ethan Kelley	33	10.0
2003	John Garrett	73	17.5
2004	Justin Crooks	61	16.0
2005	Montez Murphy	39	9.5
2006	Maurice Linguist	29	7.5
2007	Leon Freeman	39	9.5
2008	Leon Freeman	39	9.0
2009	Jason Lamb	38	7.0
2010	Tevin Elliott	55	9.0
2011	Nicolas Jean-Baptiste	36	8.5
2012	Eddie Lackey	36	10.5
2013	Eddie Lackey	64	13.0
2014	Shawn Oakman	89	19.5
2015	Andrew Billings	66	15.0
2016	Patrick Levels	56	12.0
	K.J. Smith	57	12.0

SACKS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	SACKS
1. Shawn Oakman	2013-15	17.5
2. Daryl Gardener	1992-95	15.0
Chris McAllister	2010-13	15.0
4. Scotty Lewis	1990, 92-94	14.0
5. James Francis	1986-89	13.5
Matthew Pearson	1991-92	13.5
7. John Garrett	2000-03	13.0
Jamal Palmer	2012-15	13.0
9. Taylor Young	2014-current	12.5
10. K.J. Smith	2014-current	12.0
Santana Dotson	1988-91	12.0
Glenn Coy	1994-97	12.0

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	SACKS
1. Shawn Oakman	2014	11.0
2. Matthew Pearson	1992	10.5
3. John Garrett	2003	10.0
4. Charles Benson	1982	8.5
5. K.J. Smith	2016	7.0
Kent Townsend	1983	7.0
Robin Jones	1991	7.0
Albert Fontenot	1992	7.0
Scotty Lewis	1993	7.0
10. Chris McAllister	2013	6.5

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	SACKS
1991	Robin Jones	41	7.0
1992	Matthew Pearson	NA	10.5
1993	Scotty Lewis	NA	7.0
1994	Daryl Gardener	18	4.5
1995	LaCurtis Jones	27	5.0
1996	Donnie Embra	24	4.0
1997	Charles Foster	30	3.0
	Glenn Coy	20	3.0
1998	Dwight Johnson	28	5.0
1999	Rodney Smith	17	3.0
	Justin Snow	16	3.0
2000	Aaron Lard	7	2.0
2001	A.C. Collier	52	6.0
2002	Khari Long	26	4.5
2003	John Garrett	59	10.0
2004	Willie Andrews	20	3.0



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	YDS	SACKS
2005	Colin Allred	41	5.5
2006	Geoff Nelson	28	2.5
2007	Jason Lamb	29	5.0
2008	Leon Freeman	29	4.0
2009	Tracy Robertson	31	3.0
	Jason Lamb	29	3.0
2010	Tevin Elliott	42	5.0
2011	Tracy Robertson	30	4.5
2012	Chris McAllister	34	6.0
2013	Chris McAllister	46	6.5
2014	Shawn Oakman	73	11.0
2015	Andrew Billings	40	5.5
	Jamal Palmer	31	5.5
2016	K.J. Smith	46	7.0

INTERCEPTIONS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	YARDS	AVG	INT
1. Vann McElroy	1978-81	113	7.06	16
Mike Welch	1986-90	133	8.31	16
3. George Sims	1945-48	320	21.33	15
4. Ron Francis	1982-86	102	7.29	14
Robert Blackmon	1986-89	275	19.64	14
6. Robert Reid	1950-51	158	12.15	13
7. Orion Stewart	2013-16	227	18.92	12
Thomas Everett	1983-86	194	16.17	12
Michael McFarland	1989-92	79	6.58	12
10. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	177	16.09	11

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	YDS	AVG	INT
1. Robert Reid	1951	128	11.64	11
2. George Sims	1947	208	26.00	8
Vann McElroy	1980	73	9.13	8
Ron Francis	1986	25	3.13	8
Robert Blackmon	1989	150	18.75	8
6. George Sims	1948	112	16.00	7
Mike Welch	1990	80	11.43	7
8. Orion Stewart	2016	53	8.83	6
Bobby Griffin	1949	135	22.50	6
John Miller	1969	6	1.00	6
Ron Francis	1985	77	12.83	6
Michael McFarland	1991	15	2.50	6
Joe Pawelek	2008	56	9.33	6

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	8	208	26.00	2	
1948	George Sims	7	112	16.00		
1949	Bobby Griffin	6	135	22.50	1	88
1950	James Mott	4	72	18.00		32
1951	Robert Reid	11	128	11.64		56
1952	Glenn Jones	3	30	10.00		
	James Culvahouse	3	26	8.67		
1953	Billy Don Sherman	4	15	3.75		
1954	Del Shofner	5	179	35.80	1	88
1955	Reuben Saage	3	69	23.00		
1956	Four Players	2				
1957	Doyle Traylor	2	40	20.00	0	
	Dick Clark	2	30	15.00		
	Lee Harrington	2	16	8.00	0	
1958	Four Players	2				
1959	Four Players	2				
1960	Larry Corley	2	5	2.50	0	
1961	Six Players	1				
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	4	10	2.50		
1963	Robert Christian	3	40	13.33	0	
1964	Donnie Laurence	5	44	8.80	1	
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5	4	0.80	0	
1966	Six Players	2				

YEAR	PLAYER	INT	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1967	Ridley Gibson	5	55	11.00	0	
	Jackie Allen	5	20	4.00	0	
1968	Russell Serafin	5	5	1.00	0	
1969	John Miller	6	6	1.00	0	
1970	Edward Marsh	4	61	15.25	1	
1971	Ricky Duff	3	11	3.67	0	
	Phillip Beall	3	0	0.00	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	5	97	19.40	0	
1973	Gary Green	3	12	4.00	0	
1974	Ken Quesenberry	3	0	0.00	0	
1975	Mike Nelms	5	108	21.60	0	
1976	Scooter Reed	2	17	8.50	0	
1977	Howard Fields	4	56	14.00	1	53
1978	Benny Goodwin	4	70	17.50	0	57
1979	Howard Fields	5	95	19.00	1	95
1980	Vann McElroy	8	73	9.13	0	25
1981	Vic Vines	4	65	16.25	0	34
	Vann McElroy	4	18	4.50	0	15
1982	Vic Vines	3	33	11.00	0	24
	Preston Davis	3	22	7.33	0	11
1983	Jack Hurd	3	28	9.33	0	20
1984	Kevin Hancock	3	54	18.00	0	51
	Ray Berry	3	23	7.67	0	13
1985	Ron Francis	6	77	12.83	0	19
1986	Ron Francis	8	25	3.13	0	16
1987	Robert Blackmon	5	81	16.20	2	26
	Mike Welch	5	28	5.60	0	21
1988	Gary Kinne	4	117	29.25	0	69
1989	Robert Blackmon	8	150	18.75	2	35
1990	Mike Welch	7	80	11.43	0	31
1991	Michael McFarland	6	15	2.50	0	15
1992	Keith Caldwell	2	42	21.00	1	42
	Le'Shai Maston	2	14	7.00	0	9
	Chris Lewis	2	0	0.00	0	0
1993	Andrew Swasey	5	33	6.60	0	25
1994	Adrian Robinson	3	129	43.00	2	89
	Chris Lewis	3	10	3.33	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	4	26	6.50	0	15
1996	Dean Jackson	4	48	12.00	0	19
1997	Matt Anderson	2	35	17.50	0	25
1998	Gary Baxter	4	87	21.75	0	59
1999	Daniel Wiltturner	3	98	32.67	1	52
2000	Eric Giddens	2	89	44.5	1	72
	Samir Al-Amin	2	55	27.5	0	33
	Daniel Wiltturner	2	47	23.5	0	44
2001	Derrick Cash	5	129	25.8	1	73
2002	Bobby Hart	3	29	9.7	0	25
2003	Willie Andrews	2	24	12.0	0	24
2004	Anthony Arline	1	6	6.0	0	6
	Maurice Lane	1	33	33.0	0	33
	Maurice Linguist	1	0	0.0	0	0
	Braelon Davis	1	12	12.0	0	12
2005	C.J. Wilson	5	54	10.8	0	12
2006	C.J. Wilson	4	98	24.5	1	52
2007	Jordan Lake	2	26	13.0	0	28
	Brandon Stiggers	2	23	11.5	0	23
2008	Joe Pawelek	6	56	9.3	0	33
2009	Chance Casey	2	66	33.0	1	66
2010	Prince Kent	2	23	11.5	0	19
2011	K.J. Morton	4	54	13.5	0	28
2012	Eddie Lackey	4	110	27.5	2	55
2013	Eddie Lackey	3	54	18.0	1	54
	K.J. Morton	3	61	20.3	0	57
	Demetri Goodson	3	63	21.0	0	42
2014	Xavien Howard	4	40	10.0	0	25
	Orion Stewart	4	68	17.0	0	44
2015	Xavien Howard	5	74	14.8	0	46
2016	Orion Stewart	6	53	8.83	1	33



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1945-48	15	21.33	320
2. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	19.64	275
3. Orion Stewart	2013-16	12	18.92	227
4. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	31.00	217
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	12	16.17	194
6. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	27.00	189
7. Adrian Robinson	1993-95	11	16.09	177
8. Eddie Lackey	2012-13	7	23.43	164
9. Robert Reid	1950-51	13	12.15	158
10. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	19.63	157

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	INT	AVG	YDS
1. George Sims	1947	8	26.00	208
2. Del Shofner	1954	5	35.80	179
3. Robert Blackmon	1989	8	18.75	150
4. Bobby Griffin	1949	6	22.50	135
5. Charles McClanahan	1974	2	65.00	130
6. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	43.00	129
Derrick Cash	2001	5	25.80	129
8. Robert Reid	1951	11	11.64	128
9. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	29.25	117
10. Ryan Reid	2016	3	38.67	116

YARDS PER INTERCEPTION RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 5 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Del Shofner	1954-56	7	217	31.00
2. Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	5	145	29.00
3. Derrick Cash	2000-03	7	189	27.00
4. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	6	160	26.67
5. Eddie Lackey	2012-13	7	164	23.43
6. Joe Williams	2011-13	6	131	21.83
7. George Sims	1945-48	15	320	21.33
8. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	14	275	19.64
9. Bobby Griffin	1947-49	8	157	19.63
10. Gary Baxter	1997-00	6	117	19.50

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 3 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	INT	YDS	AVG
1. Adrian Robinson	1994	3	129	43.00
2. Ryan Reid	2016	3	116	38.67
3. Del Shofner	1954	5	179	35.80
4. Daniel Wilturner	1999	3	98	32.67
5. Samir Al-Amin	2001	3	93	31.00
6. Gary Joe Kinne	1988	4	117	29.25
7. Eddie Lackey	2012	4	110	27.50
8. George Sims	1947	8	208	26.00
9. Derrick Cash	2001	5	129	25.80
10. C.J. Wilson	2006	4	98	24.50

PASSES BROKEN UP

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	PBU
1. Gary Baxter	1997-00	44
2. Howard Fields	1976-79	35
3. Thomas Everett	1983-86	33
4. Joe Williams	2011-13	32
5. George McCullough	1993-96	31
6. Robert Blackmon	1986-89	30
7. Ron Francis	1982-86	29
8. Ryan Reid	2012-16	28
Daniel Wilturner	1998-00	28
10. Samir Al-Amin	1997-01	26

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	PBU
1. Daniel Wilturner	2000	19
2. Gary Baxter	1998	18
3. Howard Fields	1977	17
4. Kirk Collins	1979	16
5. Robert Blackmon	1987	15
Tyrone Smith	1994	15
Gary Baxter	1999	15
Bobby Hart	2001	15
9. Scooter Reed	1977	14
Thomas Everett	1986	14
George McCullough	1995	14

KICK RETURNS

PUNT RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	8.77	886	101
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	9.78	949	97
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	8.27	794	96
4. Thomas Everett	1983-86	9.58	766	80
5. Gary Green	1973-76	7.93	563	71
6. Levi Norwood	2011-14	8.73	559	64
7. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	9.05	561	62
8. Bobby Hart	2000-02	9.87	513	52
9. George Sims	1945-48	15.55	793	51
10. Jack Allen	1966-68	9.21	442	48

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gerald McNeil	1980	9.63	395	41
Willie Andrews	2004	10.81	443	41
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	9.55	382	40
4. Gary Green	1976	7.19	266	37
Howard Fields	1979	8.54	316	37
6. George Sims	1947	10.00	330	33
7. Howard Fields	1978	8.07	242	30
8. Howard Fields	1977	8.14	236	29
Thomas Everett	1985	10.10	293	29
Willie Andrews	2003	8.00	232	29

PUNT RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	9.78	949
2. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	8.77	886
3. Howard Fields	1977-79	96	8.27	794
4. George Sims	1945-48	51	15.55	793
5. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	9.58	766
6. Gary Green	1973-76	71	7.93	563
7. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	9.05	561
8. Levi Norwood	2011-14	64	8.73	559
9. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	9.87	513
10. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	9.21	442

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Willie Andrews	2004	41	10.81	443
2. Gerald McNeil	1980	41	9.63	395
3. Bobby Jack Goforth	1988	40	9.55	382
4. George Sims	1948	15	25.00	375
5. George Sims	1947	33	10.00	330
6. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	15.95	319
7. Howard Fields	1979	37	8.54	316
8. Thomas Everett	1985	29	10.10	293
9. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	24.33	292
10. Thomas Everett	1984	27	10.59	286



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1947	George Sims	33	330	10.00		
1948	George Sims	15	375	25.00	0	
1949	Mitford Johnson	20	319	15.95		
1950	Johnny Curtis	12	292	24.33	1	86
1951	Bob Reid	10	141	14.10		
1952	Jerry Coody	14	167	11.93		
1953	L.G. Dupre	15	164	10.93		
1954	Del Shofner	5	61	12.20		
1955	Weldon Holley	9	119	13.22		
1956	Del Shofner	7	138	19.71	1	91
1957	Dick Clark	9	82	9.11		
1958	Dick Clark	7	40	5.71		
1959	Ronnie Bull	5	85	17.00		
1960	Albert Tate	8	78	9.75	0	
1961	Ronnie Goodwin	5	56	11.20		
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	10	119	11.90		
1963	Lawrence Elkins	12	106	8.83		
1964	Lawrence Elkins	13	126	9.69		
1965	George Cheshire	23	155	6.74		
1966	Jack Allen	16	107	6.69	0	
1967	Jack Allen	18	173	9.61	0	
1968	Jack Allen	14	162	11.57	1	85
1969	John Miller	8	123	15.38	0	
1970	Don Huggins	10	266	26.60	1	73
1971	Tommy Stewart	12	116	9.67	0	
1972	Tommy Stewart	19	128	6.74	0	
1973	Gary Green	11	122	11.09	0	
1974	Ronald Burns	12	79	6.58	0	
1975	Gary Green	21	174	8.29	0	
1976	Gary Green	37	266	7.19	0	
1977	Howard Fields	29	236	8.14	0	19
1978	Howard Fields	30	242	8.07	0	36
1979	Howard Fields	37	316	8.54	0	53
1980	Gerald McNeil	41	395	9.63	0	35
1981	Gerald McNeil	23	158	6.87	0	50
1982	Gerald McNeil	16	204	12.75	0	53
1983	Gerald McNeil	21	129	6.14	0	39
1984	Thomas Everett	27	286	10.59	0	45
1985	Thomas Everett	29	293	10.10	1	75
1986	Thomas Everett	24	187	7.79	0	20
1987	Bobby Jack Goforth	22	179	8.14	0	27
1988	Bobby Jack Goforth	40	382	9.55	0	47
1989	Greg Anderson	20	146	7.30	0	48
1990	Malcolm Frank	20	273	13.65	0	45
1991	Lee Miles	15	155	10.33	0	22
1992	Trooper Taylor	8	59	7.38	0	15
1993	Pearce Pegross	11	53	4.82	0	28
1994	Ben Bronson	11	59	5.36	0	10
1995	Adrian Robinson	19	143	7.53	0	29
1996	Kalief Muhammad	11	174	15.82	0	50
1997	Mark Cogdill	8	41	5.13	0	17
1998	Andra Fuller	17	119	7.00	0	14
1999	Andra Fuller	11	86	7.82	0	31
2000	Bobby Hart	18	151	8.39	0	20
2001	Bobby Hart	19	212	11.16	0	42
2002	Bobby Hart	15	150	10.00	0	32
2003	Willie Andrews	29	232	8.00	0	31
2004	Willie Andrews	41	443	10.81	0	38
2005	Willie Andrews	27	274	10.15	0	34
2006	Queito Teasley	11	114	10.40	0	47
	Carl Sims	15	114	7.60	0	24
2007	Joe Bennett	19	162	8.53	0	43
2008	Joe Bennett	11	25	2.27	0	11
2009	Krys Buerck	16	104	6.50	0	30
2010	Terrance Williams	8	90	11.25	0	36
2011	Levi Norwood	12	99	8.25	0	31
2012	Levi Norwood	14	145	10.40	0	45
2013	Levi Norwood	25	240	9.60	2	58
2014	Levi Norwood	13	75	5.77	0	45
2015	Lynx Hawthorne	10	50	5.00	0	34

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
2016	Tony Nicholson	19	194	10.21	0	

YARDS PER PUNT RETURN

CAREER LEADERS MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. George Sims	1945-48	51	793	15.55
2. Lawrence Elkins	1962-64	32	386	12.06
3. Malcolm Frank	1987-90	32	367	11.47
4. Bobby Hart	2000-02	52	513	9.87
5. Willie Andrews	2002-05	97	949	9.78
6. Thomas Everett	1983-86	80	766	9.58
7. Jack Allen	1966-68	48	442	9.21
8. Bobby Jack Goforth	1987-88	62	561	9.05
9. Gerald McNeil	1980-83	101	886	8.77
10. Levi Norwood	2011-14	64	559	8.73

SEASON LEADERS MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Don Huggins	1970	10	266	26.60
2. George Sims	1948	15	375	25.00
3. Johnny Curtis	1950	12	292	24.33
4. Mitford Johnson	1949	20	319	15.95
5. Kalief Muhammad	1996	11	174	15.82
6. Bob Reid	1951	10	141	14.10
7. Malcolm Frank	1990	20	273	13.65
8. Gerald McNeil	1982	16	204	12.75
9. Jerry Coody	1952	14	167	11.93
10. Ronnie Goodwin	1962	10	119	11.90

KICKOFF RETURNS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Mikail Baker	2005-10	23.65	1,963	83
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	24.58	1,647	67
3. Martin Dossett	1997-00	20.18	1,332	66
4. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	22.62	1,425	63
Randy Davis	1999-02	19.92	1,255	63
6. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	20.06	1,063	53
Terrance Williams	2009-12	22.26	1,180	53
8. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	19.98	1,039	52
9. Elijah Burkins	1996-00	20.20	909	45
Antwan Goodley	2011-14	23.04	1,037	45

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	AVG	YDS	RET
1. Gordon Utgard	1969	18.08	669	37
2. Randy Davis	2002	18.68	654	35
3. David Gettis	2007	22.44	763	34
4. Terrance Williams	2009	24.07	746	31
5. Mikail Baker	2008	25.30	758	30
6. Willie Andrews	2004	24.70	741	30
7. Trooper Taylor	1990	21.69	564	26
Willie Andrews	2003	24.65	641	26
9. Matthew Williams	1970	20.48	471	23
Elijah Burkins	1998	20.09	462	23

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

CAREER LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	AVG	YDS
1. Mikail Baker	2005-10	83	23.65	1,963
2. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	24.58	1,647
3. Kalief Muhammad	1993-96	63	22.62	1,425
4. Martin Dossett	1997-00	66	20.18	1,332
5. Randy Davis	1999-02	63	19.92	1,255
6. Terrance Williams	2009-12	53	22.26	1,180
7. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	26.00	1,118
8. Trooper Taylor	1988-92	53	20.06	1,063
9. Gordon Utgard	1967-69	52	19.98	1,039
10. Antwan Goodley	2011-14	45	23.04	1,037



INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

SEASON LEADERS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	AVG	YDS
1. David Gettis	2007	34	22.44	763
2. Mikail Baker	2008	30	25.30	758
3. Terrance Williams	2009	31	24.06	746
4. Willie Andrews	2004	30	24.70	741
5. Gordon Utgard	1969	37	18.08	669
6. Randy Davis	2002	35	18.68	654
7. Willie Andrews	2003	26	24.65	641
8. Trooper Taylor	1990	26	21.69	564
9. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	27.40	548
10. Antwan Goodley	2012	24	23.09	542

YARDS PER KICKOFF RETURN

CAREER LEADERS

MINIMUM 25 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASONS	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Corey Coleman	2013-15	25	651	26.04
2. Derrick McAdoo	1983-86	43	1,118	26.00
3. Jerod Douglas	1994-97	33	837	25.36
4. Willie Andrews	2002-05	67	1,647	24.58
5. Robert Quiroga	2000-03	31	752	24.26
6. Godfrey White	1971-73	28	676	24.14
7. Mikail Baker	2005-10	83	1,963	23.65
8. Antwan Goodley	2011-14	45	1,037	23.04
9. Bruce Davis	1980-83	40	916	22.90
10. David Gettis	2006-09	41	932	22.73

SEASON LEADERS

MINIMUM 10 RETURNS

PLAYER	SEASON	RET	YDS	AVG
1. Jerod Douglas	1995	12	399	33.25
2. Robert Quiroga	2003	14	440	31.43
3. Corey Coleman	2013	17	483	28.41
4. Chris Platt	2015	13	359	27.62
5. Shaun Rochon	2005	20	548	27.40
6. Kalief Muhammad	1993	18	471	26.17
7. Ben Bronson	1994	18	470	26.11
8. Derrick McAdoo	1986	13	330	25.38
9. Mikail Baker	2008	30	758	25.30
10. L.G. Dupre	1953	14	350	25.00

YEARLY LEADERS

YEAR	PLAYER	RET	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
1950	Statistics Unavailable					
1951	Jerry Coody	12	245	20.42		
1952	L.G. Dupre	7	124	17.71		
1953	L.G. Dupre	14	350	25.00		
1954	L.G. Dupre	5	140	28.00		
1955	Weldon Holley	6	190	31.67		
1956	Del Schofner	7	196	28.00		
1957	Statistics Unavailable					
1958	Larry Hickman	11	256	23.27		
1959	Ronnie Bull	7	161	23.00		
1960	Ronnie Bull	7	157	22.43	0	
1961	Ronnie Bull	6	81	13.50	0	
1962	Ronnie Goodwin	17	354	20.82		
1963	Henry Pickett	9	171	19.00		
1964	Richard Defee	12	274	22.83	0	
1965	Billy Hayes	10	152	15.20	0	
1966	Jackie Allen	9	177	19.67	0	
1967	Pinkie Palmer	10	188	18.80	0	
1968	Gordon Utgard	15	370	24.67	0	76
1969	Gordon Utgard	37	669	18.08	0	
1970	Matthew Williams	23	471	20.48	0	
1971	Godfrey White	19	465	24.47	1	
1972	Billy Wilson	15	318	21.20	0	
1973	Cleveland Franklin	17	377	22.18	0	
1974	Phillip Kent	15	358	23.87	0	
1975	Gary Green	11	192	17.45	0	
1976	Ron Burns	14	234	16.71	0	
1977	Greg Hawthorne	15	290	19.33	0	42
1978	Bo Taylor	16	296	18.50	0	30
1979	Vic Vines	9	157	17.44	0	26
1980	Gerald McNeil	8	189	23.63	0	37
1981	Bruce Davis	18	405	22.50	0	58
1982	Bruce Davis	9	210	23.33	0	37
1983	Bruce Davis	13	301	23.15	1	99
1984	Derrick McAdoo	14	335	23.93	0	57
1985	Derrick McAdoo	15	346	23.07	0	35
1986	Derrick McAdoo	13	330	25.38	0	44
1987	Steve Martin	11	196	17.82	0	30
1988	Malcolm Frank	14	245	17.50	0	34
1989	Trooper Taylor	17	323	19.00	0	32
1990	Trooper Taylor	26	564	21.69	0	37
1991	Reggie Miller	10	131	13.10	0	22
1992	Brandell Jackson	15	304	20.27	0	32
1993	Kalief Muhammad	18	471	26.17	0	77
1994	Ben Bronson	18	470	26.11	1	98
1995	Jerod Douglas	12	399	33.25	0	76
1996	Kalief Muhammad	18	412	22.89	1	100
1997	Jerod Douglas	13	263	20.23	0	31
1998	Elijah Burkins	23	462	20.09	0	38
1999	Martin Dossett	22	433	19.68	0	31
2000	Martin Dossett	22	446	20.27	0	58
2001	Robert Quiroga	13	250	19.23	0	36
2002	Randy Davis	35	654	18.69	0	63
2003	Willie Andrews	26	641	24.65	0	46
2004	Willie Andrews	30	741	24.70	0	59
2005	Shaun Rochon	20	548	27.40	1	98
2006	Mikail Baker	22	522	23.73	0	58
2007	David Gettis	34	763	22.44	1	97
2008	Mikail Baker	30	758	25.30	1	93
2009	Terrance Williams	31	746	24.06	0	51
2010	Terrance Williams	20	427	21.35	0	33
2011	Antwan Goodley	19	451	23.74	0	49
2012	Antwan Goodley	24	542	23.09	0	42
2013	Corey Coleman	17	483	28.41	1	97
2014	Levi Norwood	14	276	19.71	0	30
2015	Chris Platt	13	359	27.62	0	84
2016	Tony Nicholson	19	194	10.21	0	44



INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

RUSHING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ATT
299	Johnny Jefferson	vs. North Carolina	12/29/15	23
250	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/10	26
246	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	42
237	Shock Linwood	Iowa State	10/1/2016	25
221	Shock Linwood	vs. Texas Tech	10/3/2015	20
217	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	11
210	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	20
207	Walter Abercrombie	Texas A&M	10/21/1978	19
200	Terrance Ganaway	Iowa State	10/8/2011	23
200	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Washington	12/29/2011	21
199	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	30
197	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	28
191	Cleveland Franklin	TCU	11/1/1975	24
187	Shock Linwood	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	29
186	Terrance Ganaway	Missouri	11/5/2011	12
185	Lache Seastrunk	Kansas State	11/17/2012	19
182	Shock Linwood	Oklahoma	11/7/2013	23
180	Terence Williams	Texas	10/29/2016	24
178	Lache Seastrunk	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012	16
178	Shock Linwood	TCU	10/11/2014	29
176	Steve Beaird	SMU	11/24/1973	28
172	Lache Seastrunk	West Virginia	10/5/2013	15
171	Shock Linwood	Iowa State	10/24/2015	27
169	John Henry	SMU	10/9/1993	17
169	Jay Finley	Texas A&M	11/13/2012	28
168	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980	25
168	David Mims	Texas Tech	11/16/1991	20
167	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	39
167	Walter Abercrombie	TCU	10/28/1978	27
167	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	30
166	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	37
164	Darrell Bush	North Texas	10/2/1999	27
162	Anthony Ray	Texas State	10/8/1988	16
162	Darrell Bush	Missouri	11/15/1997	20
161	Devin Chafin	vs. North Carolina	12/29/2015	27
160	Seth Russell	West Virginia	10/17/2015	14
158	Shock Linwood	vs. Texas Tech	11/29/2014	24
158	Shock Linwood	Rice	9/26/2015	16
158	Johnny Jefferson	Texas	12/5/2015	23
157	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	25
157	Glasco Martin	Kansas	11/3/2012	11
156	Lache Seastrunk	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	10
154	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996	19
153	Dexter Ford	Texas	11/2/1996	20
152	Walter Abercrombie	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	28
152	Rashad Armstrong	UAB	8/30/2003	25
152	Terrance Ganaway	Texas	12/3/2011	23
150	Allen Rice	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	22
150	Lache Seastrunk	Buffalo	9/7/2013	17

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YDS
42	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	246
39	Gary Lacy	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	167
37	Cleveland Franklin	Michigan	9/27/1975	135
37	Rashad Armstrong	Colorado	10/4/2003	166
36	Matthew Williams	Texas Tech	11/14/1970	105
33	Rashad Armstrong	Oklahoma State	11/23/2002	112
31	Pinkie Palmer	Arkansas	10/12/1968	120
31	Pinkie Palmer	Rice	11/30/1968	115
31	Matthew Williams	Army	9/19/1970	124
31	Steve Beaird	Missouri	9/21/1974	134
31	Frank Pollard	Houston	10/7/1978	148
30	Pinkie Palmer	Texas A&M	10/26/1968	127
30	Gary Blair	Texas Tech	12/4/1976	199
30	Walter Abercrombie	Texas	11/22/1980	109
30	Alfred Anderson	Rice	11/12/1983	167
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas	11/20/1988	147
30	Eldwin Raphael	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	105

LONGEST RUSH

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
89	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Washington	12/29/2011
83	Jay Jeffrey	Lamar	9/13/1980
* 82	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/2010
80	Virgil Gilliland	TCU	11/3/1928
80	Greg Hawthorne	Texas Tech	9/10/1977
80	Jerod Douglas	Nebraska	10/11/1997
80	Terrance Ganaway	Missouri	11/5/2011
80	Lache Seastrunk	Kansas State	11/17/2012
80	Lache Seastrunk	West Virginia	10/5/2013
80	Johnny Jefferson	vs. North Carolina	12/29/2015
79	Walter Abercrombie	Rice	11/15/1980
79	Shock Linwood	vs. Texas Tech	10/3/2015
* 78	Chedrick Ricks	Samford	9/7/2002
* 78	Tevin Reese	vs. Washington	12/29/2011
77	Lloyd Russell	Hardin-Simmons	9/28/1935
77	Jackie Ball	Wyoming	9/7/1985
77	Michael Moore	Arizona State	9/8/1990
76	Jerry Coody	Texas	11/7/1953
76	Jarred Salubi	Northwestern State	9/26/2009
76	Lache Seastrunk	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012
75	Lache Seastrunk	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013
74	Ronnie Bull	Colorado	9/26/1959
74	Gene Rogers	Rice	11/30/1968
72	James Jarmon	Texas State	10/8/1988
72	Jay Finley	UConn	9/19/2009
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
71	Trent Shelton	Texas Tech	11/6/2004
71	Robert Griffin III	Texas A&M	11/13/2010
70	Darrell Bush	Kansas	10/10/1998
69	Jay Finley	at Texas	10/30/2010
69	Jay Finley	Texas A&M	11/13/2010
68	Shock Linwood	at Kansas	10/26/2013
67	Steve Howell	Texas A&M	10/15/1977
67	Jerod Douglas	Iowa State	10/26/1996
66	Gary Blair	TCU	11/26/1977
66	Brandell Jackson	Texas Tech	10/22/1994
65	Darrell Bush	Texas	11/1/1997
64	John Henry	Rice	10/12/1991
* 63	Robert Griffin III	Texas	11/8/2008
61	Frank McKinney	Texas	11/8/1947
61	Brandell Jackson	Fresno State	9/4/1993
60	L.G. Dupre	Texas Tech	10/18/1952
* 60	Nick Florence	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012

* — did not score

PASSING

COMPLETIONS

COMP	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
36	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	60 att, 410 yds
36	Bryce Petty	vs. Michigan State	1/1/2015	51 att, 550 yds
34	Bryce Petty	Kansas State	12/6/2014	40 att, 412 yds
33	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	55 att, 394 yds
33	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	50 att, 425 yds
32	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	50 att, 262 yds
32	Bryce Petty	at Oklahoma	11/8/2014	42 att, 387 yds
31	Shawn Bell	TCU	10/27/2012	47 att, 286 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	48 att, 256 yds
31	Shawn Bell	Colorado	10/7/2006	44 att, 272 yds
31	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	51 att, 411 yds
31	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	42 att, 384 yds
31	Nick Florence	Oklahoma State	10/27/2012	51 att, 426 yds
30	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	11/6/2010	48 att, 267 yds
30	Robert Griffin III	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	41 att, 306 yds
30	Nick Florence	Texas	10/20/2012	41 att, 352 yds
30	Bryce Petty	vs. UCF	1/1/2014	47 att, 356 yds
30	Bryce Petty	at Iowa State	9/27/2014	44 att, 336 yds
30	Zach Smith	vs. Texas Tech	11/25/2016	46 att, 377 yds



INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

ATTEMPTS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
60	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36 comp, 410 yds
55	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28 comp, 362 yds
55	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/21/2006	33 comp, 394 yds
55	Bryce Petty	TCU	10/11/2014	28 comp, 510 yds
51	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31 comp, 411 yds
51	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	31 comp, 426 yds
51	Bryce Petty	vs. Michigan State	1/1/2015	36 comp, 550 yds
50	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29 comp, 350 yds
50	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	32 comp, 262 yds
50	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	33 comp, 425 yds
48	Shawn Bell	Washington State	9/16/2006	31 comp, 256 yds
48	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	11/6/2010	30 comp, 267 yds
48	Bryce Petty	at Oklahoma State	11/23/2013	28 comp, 359 yds
47	Shawn Bell	TCU	9/3/2006	31 comp, 286 yds
47	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/14/2006	25 comp, 303 yds
47	Seth Russell	SMU	9/10/2016	26 comp, 261 yds
47	Blake Szymanski	TCU	9/1/2007	23 comp, 216 yds
47	Nick Florence	West Virginia	9/29/2012	29 comp, 581 yds
47	Bryce Petty	vs. UCF	1/1/2014	30 comp, 356 yds
46	Shawn Bell	Kansas State	9/30/2006	25 comp, 282 yds
46	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	29 comp, 412 yds
46	Zach Smith	vs. Texas Tech	11/25/2016	30 comp, 377 yds
45	Greg Cicero	New Mexico	9/22/2001	25 comp, 223 yds
45	Shawn Bell	Texas A&M	10/12/2005	25 comp, 222 yds
45	Blake Szymanski	Oklahoma	11/18/2006	22 comp, 188 yds
45	Blake Szymanski	Buffalo	9/22/2007	21 comp, 172 yds
45	Nick Florence	Texas	11/14/2009	28 comp, 240 yds
45	Zach Smith	Kansas State	11/19/2016	27 comp, 258 yds

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
581	Nick Florence	West Virginia	9/29/2012	29-of-47, 5 TD, 1 int
550	Bryce Petty	vs. Michigan State	1/1/2015	36-of-51, 3 TD, 1 int
510	Bryce Petty	TCU	10/11/2014	28-of-55, 6 TD, 2 int
479	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	21-of-34, 4 TD
438	Seth Russell	Northwestern State	9/6/2014	16-of-25, 5 TD
430	Robert Griffin III	Texas A&M	10/15/2011	28-of-40, 3 TD, 1 int
430	Bryce Petty	at Kansas	10/26/2013	20-of-32, 3 TD
427	Nick Florence	Missouri	11/7/2009	32-of-43, 3 TD
426	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	31-of-51, 2 TD, 1 int
425	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	33-of-50, 1 TD, 2 int
419	Jarrett Stidham	at Kansas State	11/5/2015	23-of-33, 3 TD
416	Bryce Petty	at Buffalo	9/12/2014	23-of-34, 4 TD
412	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	29-of-46, 6 TD
412	Bryce Petty	Kansas State	12/6/2014	34-of-40, 1 TD, 1 int
411	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD, 2 int
410	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD, 2 int
406	Robert Griffin III	Missouri	11/05/2011	27-of-41, 3 TD
404	Robert Griffin III	Kansas State	10/23/2010	26-of-38, 4 TD, 1 int
396	Nick Florence	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	22-of-37, 3 TD
394	Shawn Bell	Kansas	10/22/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD, 2 int
387	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-37, 2 TD, 4 int
387	Bryce Petty	at Oklahoma	11/8/2014	32-of-42, 1 TD
387	Seth Russell	Oklahoma State	9/24/2016	18-of-28, 4 TD, 1 int
384	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	10/2/2010	26-of-36, 3 TD
380	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	31-of-42, 2 TD
380	Seth Russell	West Virginia	10/17/2015	20-of-33, 5 TD
377	Zach Smith	vs. Texas Tech	11/25/2016	30-of-46, 3 TD, 1 int
376	Seth Russell	at SMU	9/4/2015	15-of-30, 5 TD, 1 int
375	Zach Smith	vs. Boise State	12/27/2016	28-of-39, 3 TD, 1 int
367	Nick Florence	Kansas	11/3/2012	26-of-42, 3 TD

LONGEST PASS

YDS	PLAYERS	OPPONENT	DATE
94	Robert Griffin III to Josh Gordon	Kansas	10/2/2010
93	Bryce Petty to Tevin Reese	at Kansas State	10/12/2013
* 89	Maurice Pierce to Raymond Reeves	TCU	11/21/1931
89	Seth Russell to Chris Platt	Oklahoma State	9/24/2016
89	Bryce Petty to KD Cannon	at Buffalo	9/12/2014
88	Tom Muecke to Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985
87	Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad	Louisville	9/14/1996
87	Robert Griffin III to Kendall Wright	Oklahoma	11/19/2011
* 87	Seth Russell to Jay Lee	vs. Texas Tech	10/3/2015
86	Cody Carlson to Derrick McAdoo	TCU	10/25/1986
85	Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross	Houston	10/14/1995
85	Aaron Karas to Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002
84	Bobby Jones to Del Shofner	Rice	11/26/1955
84	Neal Jeffrey to Steve Beaird	Oklahoma State	9/28/1974
83	Mickey Elam to Mike Lively	Army	10/20/1979
83	Bryce Petty to Antwan Goodley	Buffalo	9/7/2013
81	Jeff Watson to John Stanley	Oklahoma State	9/17/1994
81	Seth Russell to KD Cannon	Northwestern State	9/6/2014
81	Jarrett Stidham to Corey Coleman	at Kansas State	11/5/2015
81	Seth Russell to Ish Zamora	TCU	11/5/2016
80	Adrian Burk to Dudley Parker	SMU	11/19/1949
80	Mark Jackson to Ronnie Lee	Texas A&M	10/25/1975
80	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992
80	J.J. Joe to David Mims	Colorado	9/12/1992
80	Nick Florence to Terrance Williams	Texas	10/20/2012
79	Shawn Bell to Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006
78	Steve Smith to Robert Holt	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
78	Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie	Houston	10/6/1979
78	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/27/1990
77	Neal Jeffrey to Brian Kilgore	Colorado	9/29/1973
77	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991
77	Robert Griffin III to Terrance Williams	Texas A&M	10/15/2011
77	Nick Florence to Terrance Williams	TCU	10/13/2012
75	Brad Goebel to Greg Anderson	Texas Tech	9/30/1989
75	J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	Missouri	9/21/1991
75	Blake Szymanski to Thomas White	Oklahoma	11/30/2007
75	Shawn Bell to Trent Shelton	Kansas State	9/30/2006
75	Nick Florence to Tevin Reese	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012

362	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	28-of-55, 3 TD, 3 int
359	Aaron Karas	Kansas	10/5/2002	22-of-32, 2 TD, 2 int
359	Robert Griffin III	TCU	9/2/2011	21-of-27, 5 TD
359	Bryce Petty	at Oklahoma State	11/23/2013	28-of-48, 2 TD
356	Bryce Petty	vs. UCF	11/1/2014	30-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int
352	Nick Florence	Texas	10/20/2012	30-of-41, 2 TD, 1 int
351	Neal Jeffrey	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-31, 2 TD, 1 int
351	Nick Florence	at Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2012	26-of-39, 3 TD, 2 int
351	Bryce Petty	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	18-of-27, 4 TD
350	Terry Southall	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD, 2 int
347	Brad Goebel	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD, 1 int
347	Bryce Petty	West Virginia	10/5/2013	17-of-25, 2 TD, 1 int
346	Robert Griffin III	at Kansas State	10/1/2011	23-of-31, 5 TD, 1 int
343	Bryce Petty	Iowa State	10/19/2013	23-of-31, 2 TD
342	Neal Jeffrey	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
342	Seth Russell	Lamar	9/12/2015	23-of-34, 4 TD, 3 int
342	Seth Russell	Rice	9/16/2016	22-of-38, 3 TD, 1 int
341	Nick Florence	SMU	9/2/2012	21-of-30, 4 TD
338	Robert Griffin III	Rice	9/24/2011	29-of-33, 5 TD
338	Bryce Petty	Buffalo	9/7/2013	13-of-16, 2 TD
336	Neal Jeffrey	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
336	Bryce Petty	at Iowa State	9/27/2014	30-of-44, 1 TD, 1 int
335	Bryce Petty	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	17-of-31, 3 TD
332	Bryce Petty	at Kansas State	10/12/2013	12-of-21, 3 TD
331	Aaron Karas	So. Illinois	11/24/2001	22-of-31, 3 TD, 1 int
320	Robert Griffin III	Texas	12/3/2011	15-of-22, 2 TD, 1 int
312	Cody Carlson	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD, 1 int
312	Robert Griffin III	at Kansas	11/12/2011	22-of-29, 3 TD, 1 int
312	Nick Florence	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012	24-of-41, 3 TD, 2 int
312	Bryce Petty	Wofford	8/31/2013	19-of-24, 2 TD

309	Cody Carlson	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	12-of-26, 2 TD, 2 int
306	Tom Muecke	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD, 3 int
306	Robert Griffin III	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	30-of-41, 1 TD
303	Jay Jeffrey	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD, 1 int
303	Shawn Bell	Texas	10/15/2006	25-of-47, 2 TD, 1 int
301	Brad Goebel	Houston	10/3/1987	25-of-41, 2 TD, 2 int
300	J.J. Joe	Missouri	9/21/1991	13-of-24, 1 TD

* — did not score



INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

RECEIVING

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
314	Terrance Williams	West Virginia	9/29/2012	17 rec, 2 TD
# 226	KD Cannon	vs. Boise State	12/27/2016	14 rec, 2 TD
224	Corey Coleman	at Oklahoma	11/8/2014	15 rec, 1 TD
223	KD Cannon	Northwestern State	9/6/2014	6 rec, 3 TD
216	Corey Coleman	at Kansas State	11/5/2015	11 rec, 2 TD
213	KD Cannon	at Rice	9/16/2016	9 rec, 2 TD
210	KD Cannon	at Oklahoma State	11/21/2015	5 rec, 2 TD
208	Kendall Wright	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	8 rec, 1 TD
201	Kendall Wright	Kansas State	10/1/2011	9 rec, 3 TD
199	Corey Coleman	West Virginia	10/15/2015	10 rec, 3 TD
197	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	10 rec, 2 TD
197	KD Cannon	vs. Michigan State	11/1/2015	8 rec, 2 TD
190	Terrance Williams	Iowa State	10/27/2012	13 rec
189	Kendall Wright	TCU	9/2/2011	12 rec, 2 TD
189	KD Cannon	at Buffalo	9/12/2014	6 rec, 1 TD
184	Tevin Reese	at Kansas State	10/12/2013	5 rec, 2 TD
183	Terrance Williams	Texas	10/20/2012	10 rec, 1 TD
182	Antwan Goodley	Iowa State	10/19/2013	11 rec, 2 TD
182	Corey Coleman	Lamar	9/12/2015	6 rec, 4 TD
180	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/29/2006	5 rec, 1 TD
178	Corey Coleman	at SMU	9/4/2015	5 rec, 1 TD
175	Terrance Williams	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	7 rec, 1 TD
175	Ish Zamora	Oklahoma State	9/24/2016	8 rec, 2 TD
174	Melvin Bonner	Georgia Tech	11/7/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
173	Charles Dancer	TCU	11/3/1973	7 rec, 1 TD
173	Reggie Newhouse	Kansas State	10/26/2002	9 rec
170	Gerald McNeil	Tulane	10/30/1982	9 rec, 1 TD
170	Antwan Goodley	West Virginia	10/5/2013	7 rec, 1 TD
169	Melvin Bonner	Houston	10/5/1991	9 rec, 1 TD
167	Corey Coleman	Kansas	11/1/2014	3 rec, 2 TD
166	Melvin Bonner	Arizona	12/31/1992	5 rec, 2 TD
* 166	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	11 rec
166	Kendall Wright	Texas	12/3/2011	6 rec, 1 TD
164	Reggie Newhouse	California	8/30/2002	8 rec, 1 TD
163	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	11 rec, 2 TD
163	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	10 rec
163	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	10 rec, 2 TD
163	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	10 rec, 3 TD
163	Tevin Reese	Missouri	11/5/2011	7 rec, 1 TD
163	Terrance Williams	TCU	10/13/2012	3 rec, 2 TD
161	Alcy Jackson	Texas	11/9/1974	7 rec, 1 TD
161	Josh Gordon	Kansas	10/2/2010	4 rec, 2 TD
158	Trent Shelton	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	9 rec, 1 TD
158	Antwan Goodley	TCU	10/11/2014	8 rec, 2 TD
156	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/26/1963	10 rec, 3 TD
156	Antwan Goodley	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	5 rec, 2 TD
156	Levi Norwood	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	7 rec, 2 TD
155	Ish Zamora	vs. Texas Tech	11/25/2016	12 rec, 1 TD
154	Pearce Pegross	Texas Tech	10/5/1996	7 rec, 1 TD
154	Terrance Williams	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	8 rec, 1 TD
154	Corey Coleman	at Iowa State	9/27/2014	12 rec, 1 TD
153	Glenn Pruitt	New Mexico	11/3/1984	8 rec, 1 TD
153	Matt Clark	Arkansas	11/9/1985	6 rec, 1 TD
151	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	12 rec
151	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/5/1983	9 rec, 1 TD
150	Charles Dancer	Arkansas	10/13/1973	8 rec
150	Corey Coleman	vs. Michigan State	1/1/2015	7 rec, 1 TD

* — record for non-receiver

— Baylor bowl record

RECEPTIONS

ATT	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	YARDS
17	Terrance Williams	West Virginia	9/29/2012	314
15	Corey Coleman	at Oklahoma	11/8/2014	224
14	KD Cannon	vs. Boise State	12/27/2016	226
13	Terrance Williams	Iowa State	10/27/2012	190
12	Tommy Smith	SMU	11/19/1966	141
12	Lawrence Elkins	Texas	11/9/1963	151
12	Reggie Newhouse	Missouri	11/10/2001	131
12	Dominique Zeigler	Texas A&M	10/30/2004	121
12	Kendall Wright	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	127
12	Kendall Wright	TCU	9/2/2011	189
12	Corey Coleman	at Iowa State	9/27/2014	154
12	KD Cannon	vs. Texas Tech	11/25/2016	132
12	Ish Zamora	vs. Texas Tech	11/25/2016	155
11	James Ingram	LSU	12/21/1963	163
11	Brandon Whitaker	Colorado	10/6/2007	166
11	Kendall Wright	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	145
11	Kendall Wright	Rice	9/24/2011	108
11	Kendall Wright	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	117
11	Terrance Williams	Kansas	11/3/2012	137
11	Antwan Goodley	Iowa State	10/19/2013	182
11	Corey Coleman	at Kansas State	11/5/2015	216
10	Bob Trout	Texas Tech	10/20/1951	119
10	Lawrence Elkins	Texas A&M	10/28/1963	156
10	Harlan Lane	Washington	9/25/1965	126
10	Derek Davis	Texas A&M	10/24/1970	163
10	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197
10	Gerald McNeil	Texas	11/19/1983	139
10	Gerald McNeil	Oklahoma State	12/31/1983	163
10	Melvin Bonner	TCU	10/10/1992	163
10	Trent Shelton	Iowa State	10/23/2005	76
10	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	68
10	Kendall Wright	Missouri	11/7/2009	149
10	Terrance Williams	Texas	10/20/2012	183
10	Antwan Goodley	at Oklahoma State	11/23/2013	118
10	Corey Coleman	West Virginia	10/17/2015	199
10	KD Cannon	SMU	9/10/2016	93

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
575	Nick Florence	West Virginia	9/29/2012	-6 rush, 581 pass
551	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	72 rush, 479 pass
540	Seth Russell	West Virginia	10/17/2015	160 rush, 380 pass
533	Bryce Petty	TCU	10/11/2014	23 rush, 510 pass
514	Bryce Petty	vs. Michigan State	11/1/2015	-36 rush, 550 pass
459	Robert Griffin III	Missouri	11/5/2011	53 rush, 406 pass
456	Nick Florence	Iowa State	10/27/2012	30 rush, 426 pass
452	Robert Griffin III	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	27 rush, 425 pass
452	Bryce Petty	at Kansas	10/26/2013	22 rush, 430 pass
452	Seth Russell	Oklahoma State	9/24/2016	65 rush, 387 pass
447	Nick Florence	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	51 rush, 396 pass
447	Seth Russell	Northwestern State	9/6/2014	9 rush, 438 pass
445	Robert Griffin III	Texas A&M	10/15/2011	15 rush, 430 pass
444	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	10/2/2010	64 rush, 380 pass
435	Seth Russell	at SMU	9/4/2015	59 rush, 376 pass
428	Blake Szymanski	Colorado	10/6/2007	18 rush, 410 pass
427	Bryce Petty	at Buffalo	9/12/2014	11 rush, 416 pass
423	Tom Muecke	TCU	10/27/1984	61 rush, 362 pass
422	Blake Szymanski	Rice	9/8/2007	10 rush, 412 pass
421	Nick Florence	Missouri	11/7/2009	-6 rush, 427 pass
421	Nick Florence	Texas	10/20/2012	69 rush, 352 pass
420	Jarrett Stidham	at Kansas State	11/5/2015	1 rush, 419 pass
418	Bryce Petty	Kansas State	12/6/2014	6 rush, 412 pass
415	Robert Griffin III	Kansas	11/12/2011	103 rush, 412 pass
412	Robert Griffin III	Kansas State	10/23/2010	8 rush, 404 pass
406	Nick Florence	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2012	55 rush, 351 pass
405	Buddy Humphrey	Rice	11/29/1958	18 rush, 387 pass
405	Bryce Petty	at Oklahoma State	11/23/2013	46 rush, 359 pass
403	Blake Szymanski	Texas State	9/15/2007	-8 rush, 411 pass
402	Robert Griffin III	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	18 rush, 384 pass



INDIVIDUAL GAME BESTS

ALL-PURPOSE

YARDS

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE	ADDITIONAL STATS
314	Terrance Williams	West Virginia	9/29/2012	314 rec
299	Johnny Jefferson	vs. North Carolina	12/29/2015	299 rush
257	Jerod Douglas	Oklahoma	10/18/1997	85 rush/59 rec/113 kr
252	Gerald McNeil	Arkansas	11/7/1981	197 rec/47 kr/8 pr
250	Jay Finley	Kansas State	10/23/2010	250 rush
246	Terrance Ganaway	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	246 rush
244	Levi Norwood	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	156 rec/25 kr/63 pr
239	Kendall Wright	Kansas State	10/1/2011	19 rush/201 rec/19 pr
237	Shock Linwood	at Iowa State	10/1/2016	237 rush
236	Corey Coleman	vs. UCF	1/1/2014	88 rec/148 kr
232	Jerod Douglas	Texas Tech	9/30/1995	157 rush/76 kr/[1-1] rec
231	Jerod Douglas	Texas	11/24/1994	210 rush/21 kr
231	Corey Coleman	at Oklahoma	11/8/2014	7 rush/224 rec
226	KD Cannon	vs. Boise State	12/27/2016	226 rec
225	Jerod Douglas	Rice	11/18/1995	197 rush/28 kr
225	David Gettis	Colorado	10/6/2007	99 rec/126 kr
223	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983	71 rec/152 kr
223	KD Cannon	Northwestern State	9/6/2014	223 rec
223	Corey Coleman	at Kansas State	11/5/2015	2 rush/216 rec/5 kr
221	Shock Linwood	vs. Texas Tech	10/3/2015	221 rush
220	Willie Andrews	Texas A&M	10/11/2003	196 kr/24 intr
217	Brandon Whitaker	Oklahoma	11/10/2007	149 rush/68 rec
217	Robert Griffin III	Washington State	9/12/2008	217 rush
213	KD Cannon	at Rice	9/16/2016	213 rec
210	KD Cannon	at Oklahoma State	11/21/2015	210 rec

SCORING

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
60	Bubba Hicks	Rice	11/29/1975
59	Don Bockhorn	SMU	11/23/1974
58	Jeff Ireland	Rice	10/12/1991
58	Aaron Jones	Oklahoma	11/10/2012
55	Mark Mahler	Rice	11/14/1987
54	Bubba Hicks	Texas Tech	11/15/1975
53	Bubba Hicks	SMU	11/22/1975
53	Ben Perry	Texas	11/20/1982
53	Mark Mahler	Louisiana Tech	9/5/1987
52	Terry Cozby	SMU	11/22/1969
52	Ben Perry	Texas A&M	10/15/1983
52	Kyle Atteberry	Texas A&M	10/9/1999
51	Aaron Jones	Iowa State	10/19/2013
50	Marty Jimmerson	Texas A&M	10/17/1981
50	Jeff Ireland	Texas	11/25/1989
50	Jeff Ireland	SMU	9/28/1991
50	Adam Stiles	Texas A&M	10/6/2001
50	Aaron Jones	Kansas	10/2/2010
50	Aaron Jones	at Colorado	10/16/2010
50	Aaron Jones	Kansas State	11/17/2012

PUNTING

LONGEST PUNT

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
90	Ralph Pittman	SMU	11/29/1923
89	Jack Wilson	Rice	11/30/1940
88	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
86	Buzzy Sawyer	BYU	9/8/1984
81	Pete Rutter	Oklahoma	9/9/1989
79	Larry Isbell	Arkansas	10/14/1950
79	Luke Prestridge	Texas	11/19/1977
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Missouri	11/12/2005
78	Daniel Sepulveda	Kansas State	9/30/2006
77	Ed Marsh	Texas	11/7/1970
77	Luke Prestridge	Texas A&M	10/21/1978
75	Larry Hickman	Texas A&M	10/26/1957
73	Billy Patterson	Rice	11/26/1938
73	Larry Hickman	Miami, Fla.	10/5/1957
73	Kyle Atteberry	Oklahoma State	11/21/1998
72	Ty Atteberry	Texas Tech	9/30/1995
72	Spencer Roth	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013
71	Billy Patterson	Arkansas	10/9/1937
70	Buzzy Sawyer	Texas A&M	10/20/1985
70	Pete Rutter	Texas	11/19/1988

DEFENSE

TOTAL TACKLES

TT	PLAYER, POS	OPPONENT	DATE	UT	AT
33	Mike Singletary, LB	Arkansas	11/11/1978	11	22
30	Brian Blessing, LB	TCU	11/2/1968	19	11
29	Mike Singletary, LB	Ohio State	9/30/1978	13	16
24	Mike Singletary, LB	Georgia	9/16/1978	6	18
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Houston	10/7/1978	6	17
23	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas Tech	9/29/1979	11	12
23	Maurice Lane, FS	Texas Tech	11/9/2003	15	8
22	Mike Singletary, LB	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	12	10
22	Tim Black, LB	South Carolina	10/2/1976	7	15
21	Mike Singletary, LB	Lamar	9/8/1979	14	7
21	Joe Pawelek, LB	UConn	9/19/2009	8	13
21	Sam Holl, S	Kansas	11/12/2011	13	8

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
99	Joe Joiner	TCU	10/6/1945
95	Howard Fields	TCU	10/27/1979
90	Joe Williams	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011
89	Adrian Robinson	TCU	10/1/1994
88	Del Shofner	SMU	11/20/1954
88	Bobby Griffin	Wyoming	11/12/1949
85	Steve Laine	SMU	11/23/1968
83	McKinley Bowie	Boston College	9/4/1999
82	Orion Stewart	at TCU	11/30/2013
80	Virgil Gilliland	St. Edwards	10/27/1928
75	Mitford Johnson	Texas A&M	10/22/1949

LONGEST FUMBLE RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
96	Charles McClanahan	Missouri	9/21/1974
91	Bryce Hager	Buffalo	9/7/2013
86	Keith Caldwell	TCU	10/10/1992
86	Tevin Elliott	Iowa State	10/8/2011
82	Kenyarda Parker	North Carolina State	9/19/1998
66	Mike Hicks	SMU	9/2/2012
64	Domini Cravens	Kansas State	11/1/2003
60	Brandon Stiggers	Texas	10/20/2007
56	Braelon Davis	Oklahoma	11/18/2006
40	Anthony Arline	vs. Washington State	9/16/2006

KICK RETURNS

LONGEST PUNT RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
95	Milton Evans	Oklahoma City	10/2/1937
92	Lawrence Elkins	TCU	11/3/1962
91	Bill Coleman	Texas Tech	10/17/1942
91	Del Shofner	Nebraska	11/17/1956
86	John Curtis	Rice	12/2/1950
85	Jack Allen	LSU	10/5/1968
85	Shaun Rochon	Samford	9/10/2005
75	Thomas Everett	Wyoming	9/7/1985
73	Don Huggins	TCU	10/31/1970
* 69	Don Huggins	Texas A&M	10/24/1970
*	did not score		

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN

YDS	PLAYER	OPPONENT	DATE
100	Kalief Muhammad	Oregon State	9/21/1996
100	Robert Quiroga	Texas Tech	11/8/2003
99	Bruce Davis	SMU	10/8/1983
98	Ben Bronson	Southern California	9/24/1994
98	Robert Quiroga	Kansas State	11/1/2003
98	Shaun Rochon	Oklahoma	10/22/2005
97	David Gettis	Kansas	10/13/2007
97	Corey Coleman	Iowa State	10/19/2013
94	Bob Masters	Oklahoma City	11/14/1936
94	Godfrey White	Indiana	9/25/1971



TEAM SEASON HIGHS

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

1.	714	2015
2.	628	2016
3.	687	1980
4.	626	1976
	626	2013
6.	622	1990
7.	619	2014
8.	613	1979
9.	602	1993
10.	597	2012

YARDS

1.	4,247	2015
2.	3,376	2013
3.	3,266	1980
4.	3,143	2016
5.	3,063	2011
6.	3,012	2012
7.	2,802	2014
8.	2,722	1975
9.	2,641	1992
10.	2,604	1991

YARDS PER ATTEMPT

1.	5.95	2015
2.	5.41	2010
3.	5.39	2013
4.	5.32	2011
5.	5.05	2012
6.	5.00	2016
7.	4.90	2008
8.	4.75	1980
9.	4.63	1992
10.	4.57	1975

YARDS PER GAME

1.	326.7	2015
2.	296.9	1980
3.	259.7	2013
4.	247.5	1975
5.	241.8	2016
6.	240.1	1992
7.	236.7	1991
8.	235.6	2011
9.	235.1	1979
10.	231.7	2012

TOUCHDOWNS

1.	47	2013
2.	43	2014
3.	41	2015
4.	38	2012
5.	37	2011
6.	30	1980
	30	1993
8.	29	1991
	29	1994
	29	2008

PASSING

YARDS

1.	4,757	2014
2.	4,668	2013
3.	4,569	2011
4.	4,427	2012
5.	3,764	2015
6.	3,652	2016
7.	3,649	2010
8.	3,300	2006
9.	3,281	2007
10.	2,908	2009

YARDS PER GAME

1.	365.9	2014
2.	359.1	2013
3.	351.5	2011
4.	340.5	2012
5.	289.5	2015
6.	280.9	2016
7.	280.7	2010
8.	275.0	2006
9.	273.4	2007
10.	242.3	2009

ATTEMPTS

1.	561	2007
2.	519	2014
3.	510	2006
4.	480	2016
5.	475	2012
6.	471	2010
7.	448	2013
8.	437	2001
9.	431	2009
10.	424	2011

COMPLETIONS

1.	323	2014
2.	313	2010
3.	309	2007
4.	307	2006
	307	2011
6.	294	2012
7.	277	2013
8.	269	2016
9.	267	2009
10.	235	2004

COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

1.	72.41	2011
2.	66.45	2010
3.	62.24	2014
4.	61.95	2009
5.	61.89	2012
6.	61.83	2013
7.	60.20	2006
8.	59.49	2004
9.	58.87	2015
10.	56.68	2003

TOUCHDOWNS

1.	44	2015
2.	40	2011
3.	38	2014
4.	35	2013
5.	34	2012
6.	33	2016
7.	24	2006
8.	23	2007
	23	2010
10.	20	1983

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

1.	1,138	2014
2.	1,108	2016
3.	1,103	2015
4.	1,074	2013
5.	1,072	2012
6.	1,000	2011
7.	939	2010
8.	901	1980
9.	892	1986
10.	859	2007

TOTAL YARDS

1.	8,044	2013
2.	8,011	2015
3.	7,632	2011
4.	7,559	2014
5.	7,439	2012
6.	6,795	2016
7.	6,179	2010
8.	4,848	1980
9.	4,827	1986
10.	4,552	1991

FIRST DOWNS

1.	391	2014
2.	383	2015
3.	377	2011
4.	372	2013
5.	368	2012
6.	329	2016
7.	309	2010
8.	254	1986
	254	1983
10.	237	2008

YARDS PER PLAY

1.	7.63	2011
2.	7.49	2013
3.	7.26	2015
4.	6.94	2012
5.	6.64	2014
6.	6.58	2010
7.	6.13	2016
8.	5.90	2008
9.	5.84	1992
10.	5.59	1991

YARDS PER GAME

1.	618.8	2013
2.	616.2	2015
3.	587.1	2011
4.	581.5	2014
5.	572.2	2012
6.	522.7	2016
7.	475.3	2010
8.	440.7	1980
9.	438.8	1986
10.	413.8	1991

PUNTING

PUNTS

1.	120	1940
2.	93	2003
3.	88	1970
4.	87	2000
5.	86	2002
6.	83	1971
7.	83	1999
8.	78	1969
	78	1979
10.	74	1984
	74	1998

YARDS PER PUNT

1.	46.35	1996
2.	45.75	2006
3.	45.14	2005
4.	44.89	2013
5.	44.45	1984
6.	44.11	2001
7.	44.00	1985
8.	43.95	2012
9.	43.79	1989
10.	43.75	2010

DEFENSE

INTERCEPTIONS

1.	29	1945
2.	29	1980
3.	23	1949
	23	1979
5.	22	1989
	22	1991
7.	21	1947
8.	20	1978
	20	1986
10.	19	1967
	19	2013

SACKS

1.	40	1992
2.	37	1986
	37	2014
4.	33	1989
	33	1991
6.	32	2013
	32	2016
8.	31	2009
	31	2015
10.	30	1994

TACKLES FOR LOSS

1.	99	2013
2.	98	2015
	98	2016
4.	94	2014
5.	92	1992
6.	85	2004
7.	78	1984
8.	77	1986
	77	1991
10.	75	1994
	75	1995



TEAM GAME HIGHS

RUSHING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	STATS
645	vs. North Carolina	12/29/2015	84 carries, 7 TD
482	SMU	10/9/1993	91 carries, 4 TD
482	vs. Washington	12/29/2011	52 carries, 8 TD
476	West Virginia	10/5/2013	61 carries, 8 TD
469	Iowa State	10/1/2016	62 carries, 5 TD
432	Rice	11/17/1979	71 carries, 5 TD
427	Rice	9/26/2015	53 carries, 3 TD
426	Washington State	9/12/2008	42 carries, 5 TD
412	Lamar	9/12/2015	56 carries, 5 TD
398	Texas	10/29/2016	68 carries, 2 TD
397	Lamar	9/13/1980	56 carries, 3 TD
397	SMU	10/3/1992	71 carries, 7 TD
397	Iowa State	10/26/1996	53 carries, 4 TD
395	Iowa State	10/8/2011	67 carries, 5 TD
395	Texas	12/5/2015	66 carries, 2 TD
391	SMU	10/13/1990	74 carries, 5 TD
381	TCU	11/26/1977	60 carries, 5 TD
375	West Texas State	9/20/1980	64 carries, 5 TD
374	SMU	10/8/1994	58 carries, 4 TD
372	SMU	10/8/1977	65 carries
371	TCU	11/1/1975	57 carries, 2 TD
368	vs. Texas Tech	10/3/2015	52 carries, 5 TD
367	Arkansas	11/8/1980	73 carries, 5 TD
360	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	79 carries, 5 TD
359	SMU	11/22/1975	65 carries, 4 TD
356	Rice	11/15/1980	67 carries, 1 TD
354	Rice	11/14/1992	53 carries, 3 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/28/1985	59 carries, 3 TD
342	Kansas State	11/17/2012	49 carries, 5 TD
341	Texas Tech	9/26/1981	59 carries, 3 TD
341	TCU	10/24/1981	76 carries, 4 TD
340	Ole Miss	9/6/1975	53 carries, 2 TD
340	Houston	10/29/1994	64 carries, 6 TD
340	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	57 carries, 5 TD
339	Texas State	10/8/1988	49 carries, 4 TD
338	Missouri	9/21/1991	57 carries, 5 TD
336	TCU	10/22/1983	62 carries, 5 TD
335	Air Force	10/22/1977	53 carries, 2 TD
331	Wake Forest	11/17/1951	64 carries, 4 TD
331	Army	10/20/1979	63 carries, 4 TD
330	Washington State	10/4/1952	53 carries, 5 TD
330	South Carolina	10/4/1975	57 carries
329	Rice	10/12/1991	56 carries, 2 TD
329	Buffalo	9/7/2013	55 carries, 6 TD
326	Kansas	11/1/2014	52 carries, 4 TD
323	Texas Tech	10/18/47	52 carries, 3 TD
323	Pittsburgh	9/22/1973	77 carries, 3 TD
321	Rice	11/29/1975	76 carries, 1 TD
320	Texas A&M	10/16/1982	66 carries, 2 TD
319	SMU	10/9/1976	72 carries, 3 TD
319	Fresno State	9/6/1997	55 carries, 4 TD
319	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012	55 carries, 3 TD
317	Oklahoma State	11/22/2014	58 carries, 5 TD
316	SMU	10/13/1979	59 carries, 3 TD
315	Texas A&M	9/15/1979	77 carries, 2 TD
313	Kansas	9/23/1989	63 carries, 4 TD
312	Wyoming	9/6/1986	62 carries, 3 TD
311	Houston	10/14/1995	55 carries, 3 TD
311	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	41 carries, 3 TD
310	Air Force	11/18/1961	48 carries, 2 TD
309	Colorado	10/16/2010	35 carries, 2 TD
308	Vanderbilt	10/17/1953	62 carries, 6 TD
308	Rice	11/12/1977	66 carries, 3 TD
308	San Jose State	11/1/1980	65 carries, 2 TD
307	Florida State	10/6/1973	54 carries, 3 TD
306	Texas A&M	10/18/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
306	Rice	9/24/2011	50 carries, 2 TD
306	vs. UCLA	12/27/2012	67 carries, 5 TD
306	at Kansas	10/26/2013	44 carries, 5 TD
304	West Virginia	10/17/2015	50 carries, 2 TD
304	at Oklahoma State	11/21/2015	73 carries, 3 TD
303	Texas A&M	10/20/1990	61 carries, 2 TD
302	TCU	10/28/1978	63 carries, 3 TD
302	Texas	11/22/1980	71 carries, 2 TD
300	TCU	11/4/1950	NA
300	Rice	11/12/1983	61 carries, 4 TD
300	at SMU	9/4/2015	37 carries, 2 TD

PASSING

300-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	STATS
603	vs. Michigan State	11/20/2015	37-of-52, 4 TD
581	West Virginia	9/29/2012	29-of-47, 5 TD
510	TCU	10/11/2014	28-of-55, 5 TD
485	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	22-of-35, 4 TD
480	at Buffalo	9/12/2014	25-of-37, 5 TD
470	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	25-of-36, 5 TD
455	Northwestern State	9/6/2014	19-of-28, 5 TD
452	Buffalo	9/7/2013	19-of-25, 3 TD
446	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	34-of-51, 1 TD
437	at Kansas	10/26/2013	21-of-38, 3 TD
434	Kansas	10/2/2010	28-of-38, 4 TD
430	Texas A&M	10/15/2011	28-of-40, 3 TD
427	Missouri	11/7/2009	28-of-38, 2 TD
427	vs. Texas Tech	10/9/2010	33-of-45, 2 TD
426	Iowa State	10/27/2012	31-of-51, 2 TD
423	Rice	9/8/2007	30-of-51, 6 TD
423	Iowa State	10/19/2013	29-of-39, 2 TD
423	at SMU	9/4/2015	17-of-32, 6 TD
419	at Kansas State	11/5/2015	23-of-33, 3 TD
414	TCU	9/2/2011	23-of-29, 6 TD
412	Kansas State	12/6/2014	34-of-41, 1 TD
411	Texas State	9/15/2007	31-of-51, 5 TD
411	Wofford	8/31/2013	23-of-28, 3 TD
410	Colorado	10/6/2007	36-of-60, 1 TD
406	Missouri	11/5/2011	27-of-41, 3 TD
404	Kansas State	10/23/2010	26-of-38, 4 TD
396	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	22-of-37, 3 TD
396	West Virginia	10/5/2013	20-of-33, 2 TD
396	at Oklahoma	11/8/2014	33-of-43, 1 TD
396	at Oklahoma State	11/21/15	17-of-31, 3 TD
394	Kansas	10/21/2006	33-of-55, 5 TD
393	SMU	9/2/2012	24-of-35, 5 TD
389	West Virginia	10/17/2015	21-of-34, 6 TD
388	TCU	10/27/1984	29-of-56, 3 TD
387	Rice	11/29/1958	22-of-38, 2 TD
387	Oklahoma State	9/24/2016	18-of-28, 4 TD
380	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2012	28-of-41, 4 TD
379	Kansas	10/5/2002	23-of-34, 3 TD
377	Texas Tech	9/27/1986	17-of-39, 3 TD
377	Texas Tech	11/25/2016	30-of-47, 3 TD
375	vs. Boise State	12/27/2016	29-of-40, 3 TD
373	Lamar	9/12/2015	26-of-38, 4 TD
367	Rice	9/24/2011	31-of-35, 5 TD
367	Kansas	11/3/2012	26-of-42, 3 TD
366	Rice	9/26/2015	19-of-25, 7 TD
363	at Kansas	10/10/2015	27-of-37, 5 TD
359	at Oklahoma State	11/23/2013	28-of-48, 2 TD
357	at Iowa State	9/27/2014	32-of-50, 1 TD
356	vs. UCF	11/1/2014	30-of-47, 2 TD
352	Texas	10/20/2012	30-of-41, 2 TD
351	Texas	11/9/1974	20-of-32, 2 TD
350	SMU	11/19/1966	29-of-50, 2 TD
347	Texas Tech	9/30/1989	16-of-26, 2 TD
346	Kansas State	10/1/2011	23-of-32, 1 TD
344	Southern Illinois	11/24/2001	23-of-45, 3 TD
343	Kansas	11/1/2014	21-of-36, 3 TD
342	Arkansas	10/13/1973	23-of-36
342	Rice	9/16/2016	23-of-42, 2 TD
338	Kansas State	10/26/2002	24-of-38, 1 TD
336	TCU	11/3/1973	20-of-34, 3 TD
335	vs. TexasTech	11/16/2013	17-of-31, 3 TD
332	at Kansas State	10/12/2013	12-of-21, 3 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/9/2006	27-of-46, 5 TD
330	Northwestern State	9/6/2008	20-of-26, 4 TD
327	Washington	9/26/1964	20-of-42, 2 TD
326	Arkansas	11/5/1983	21-of-33, 1 TD
326	TCU	10/13/2012	15-of-23, 2 TD
323	California	8/31/2002	23-of-39, 1 TD
320	Texas	11/19/1983	22-of-54, 2 TD
320	Texas	10/14/2006	26-of-48, 3 TD
320	Buffalo	9/11/2010	22-of-37, 2 TD
320	Texas	12/3/2011	15-of-22, 2 TD
318	Kansas State	10/27/2007	20-of-35, 2 TD
315	Texas Tech	9/24/1983	19-of-30, 1 TD
315	Oklahoma State	11/17/2001	27-of-43, 2 TD
314	TCU	10/10/1992	17-of-26, 4 TD
314	Missouri	11/16/1996	20-of-43, 4 TD
313	vs. Illinois	12/29/2010	31-of-43, 1 TD
313	SMU	8/31/2014	27-of-47, 3 TD
312	TCU	10/25/1986	16-of-25, 3 TD

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	STATS
312	Kansas	11/12/2011	22-of-30, 3 TD
312	Sam Houston State	9/15/2012	24-of-41, 3 TD
312	vs. Texas Tech	10/3/2015	16-of-24, 4 TD
311	Arkansas	11/9/1985	20-of-39, 2 TD
311	Missouri	9/21/1991	14-of-17, 1 TD
310	Iowa State	10/23/2004	31-of-39, 1 TD
308	Georgia	9/14/1985	23-of-42, 1 TD
306	Rice	11/16/1985	18-of-27, 3 TD
304	Texas Tech	10/3/1998	20-of-35, 1 TD
303	Louisiana Tech	9/19/1981	14-of-22, 1 TD
300	Nebraska	10/16/2004	25-of-40, 2 TD

TOTAL OFFENSE

600-YARD GAMES

YDS	OPPONENT	DATE	STATS
872	West Virginia	10/5/2013	476 rush, 396 pass
793	Rice	9/26/2015	427 rush, 366 pass
785	Lamar	9/12/2015	412 rush, 373 pass
782	TCU	10/11/2014	272 rush, 510 pass
781	Buffalo	9/7/2013	329 rush, 452 pass
781	Louisiana-Monroe	9/21/2013	311 rush, 470 pass
777	vs. Washington	12/29/2011	482 rush, 295 pass
756	vs. North Carolina	12/29/2015	645 rush, 111 pass
743	at Kansas	10/26/2013	306 rush, 437 pass
723	at SMU	9/4/2015	300 rush, 423 pass
720	Northwestern State	9/6/2014	265 rush, 455 pass
714	Iowa State	10/19/2013	291 rush, 423 pass
700	West Virginia	9/29/2012	119 rush, 581 pass
700	at Oklahoma State	11/21/2015	304 rush, 396 pass
693	West Virginia	10/17/2015	304 rush, 389 pass
692	Wofford	8/31/2013	281 rush, 411 pass
686	Missouri	11/5/2011	280 rush, 406 pass
683	Kansas State	10/23/2010	279 rush, 404 pass
680	vs. Texas Tech	10/3/2015	368 rush, 312 pass
678	Kansas	10/2/2010	244 rush, 434 pass
675	vs. Texas Tech	11/16/2013	340 rush, 335 pass
674	vs. Texas Tech	11/24/2012	278 rush, 396 pass
673	Rice	9/24/2011	306 rush, 367 pass
669	at Buffalo	9/12/2014	189 rush, 480 pass
669	Kansas	11/1/2014	326 rush, 343 pass
666	Kansas	11/3/2012	299 rush, 367 pass
656	Lamar	9/13/1980	397 rush, 259 pass
649	Missouri	9/21/1991	338 rush, 311 pass
647	at Iowa State	10/1/2016	469 rush, 178 pass
644	at Kansas	10/10/2015	281 rush, 363 pass
638	at Rice	9/16/2016	296 rush, 342 pass
634	vs. Texas Tech	11/25/2016	247 rush, 377 pass
624	Iowa State	10/26/1996	397 rush, 227 pass
624	at Texas	10/29/2016	398 rush, 226 pass
622	Oklahoma State	10/29/2011	176 rush, 446 pass
617	vs. Texas Tech	11/26/2011	360 rush, 257 pass
616	Oklahoma	11/19/2011	131 rush, 485 pass
615	SMU	10/13/1990	391 rush, 224 pass
615	Oklahoma State	12/1/2012	319 rush, 296 pass
613	SMU	9/2/2012	220 rush, 393 pass
612	Army	10/20/1979	331 rush, 281 pass
607	Iowa State	10/8/2011	395 rush, 212 pass
607	Texas	10/20/2012	255 rush, 352 pass
601	at Iowa State	9/27/2014	244 rush, 357 pass



TEAM GAME HIGHS

SCORING

POINTS

PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1. 103	Hardin-Simmons (0)	Waco, Texas	1917
2. 88	Stephen F. Austin (0)	Waco, Texas	1929
3. 76	Texas State (0)	Waco, Texas	1916
4. 73	West Virginia (42)	Waco, Texas	2013
5. 71	Iowa State (7)	Waco, Texas	2013
6. 70	Buffalo (13)	Waco, Texas	2013
70	Louisiana-Monroe (7)	Waco, Texas	2013
70	Northwestern State (6)	Waco, Texas	2014
70	Rice (17)	Waco, Texas	2015
10. 69	Wofford (3)	Waco, Texas	2013
11. 68	Blackland AAF (0)	Waco, Texas	1942
68	Northwestern State (13)	Waco, Texas	2009
13. 67	vs. Washington (56)	San Antonio, Texas	2011
14. 66	vs. Texas Tech (42)	Arlington, Texas	2011
66	Lamar (31)	Waco, Texas	2015
66	at Kansas (7)	Lawrence, Kan.	2015
17. 63	Winchester (0)	Waco, Texas	1911
63	at West Virginia (70)	Morgantown, W. Va.	2012
63	vs. Texas Tech (34)	Arlington, Texas	2013
63	at Buffalo (21)	Buffalo, N.Y.	2014
63	vs. Texas Tech (35)	Arlington, Texas	2015

POINTS

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

PTS	OPPONENT (PTS.)	SITE	YEAR
1. 73	West Virginia (42)	Waco, Texas	2013
2. 71	Iowa State (7)	Waco, Texas	2013
3. 66	vs. Texas Tech (42)	Arlington, Texas	2011
66	at Kansas (7)	Lawrence, Kan.	2015
5. 63	at West Virginia (70)	Morgantown, W. Va.	2012
63	vs. Texas Tech (34)	Arlington, Texas	2013
63	vs. Texas Tech (35)	Arlington, Texas	2015
8. 62	West Virginia (38)	Waco, Texas	2015
9. 61	TCU (58)	Waco, Texas	2014
10. 60	Arkansas (13)	Waco, Texas	1922
60	Kansas (14)	Waco, Texas	2014
12. 59	at Kansas (14)	Lawrence, Kan.	2013
13. 56	TCU (21)	Waco, Texas	1983
14. 55	Kansas (7)	Waco, Texas	2010
15. 52	SMU (17)	Waco, Texas	1990
52	Houston (13)	Waco, Texas	1994
52	Kansas State (24)	Waco, Texas	2012
52	vs. Texas Tech (45)	Arlington, Texas	2012
19. 50	at Texas (7)	Austin, Texas	1989
50	at Texas (55)	Austin, Texas	2012

POINTS ALLOWED

PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1. 89	LSU (0)	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2. 77	Texas (0)	Austin, Texas	1913
3. 73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
4. 70	California (22)	Berkeley, Calif.	2002
70	West Virginia (63)	Morgantown, W.Va.	2012
6. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
8. 63	LSU (8)	Baton Rouge, La.	1969
63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006

POINTS ALLOWED

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

PTS	OPPONENT (BU)	SITE	YEAR
1. 73	Texas A&M (10)	College Station, Texas	2003
2. 70	West Virginia (63)	Morgantown, W.Va.	2012
3. 66	Houston (10)	Houston, Texas	1989
66	Oklahoma State (24)	Stillwater, Okla.	2006
5. 63	Texas (35)	Waco, Texas	1994
63	Texas Tech (19)	Waco, Texas	2001
63	Oklahoma State (28)	Stillwater, Okla.	2002
63	Texas (31)	Austin, Texas	2006
9. 62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	1999
62	Texas Tech (11)	Lubbock, Texas	2002
62	Texas Tech (14)	Waco, Texas	2003
62	Texas (0)	Waco, Texas	2005
62	TCU (22)	Waco, Texas	2016

MARGIN OF VICTORY

MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1. +103	103-0	Hardin-Simmons	Waco, Texas	1917
2. +88	88-0	S.F. Austin	Waco, Texas	1929
3. +76	76-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1916
4. +68	68-0	Blackland AAF	Waco, Texas	1942
5. +66	69-3	Wofford	Waco, Texas	2013
6. +64	71-7	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	2013
+64	70-6	Northwestern State	Waco, Texas	2014
8. +63	63-0	Winchester	Waco, Texas	1911
+63	70-7	Louisiana-Monroe	Waco, Texas	2013
10. +62	62-0	at SMU	Dallas, Texas	1916
11. +61	61-0	Rusk	Waco, Texas	1919
12. +59	66-7	at Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	2015
13. +57	70-13	Buffalo	Waco, Texas	2013
14. +55	55-0	Texas State	Waco, Texas	1909
+55	55-0	at Trinity	Dallas, Texas	1917
+55	55-0	North Texas	Waco, Texas	1922
+55	55-0	at Army	West Point, N.Y.	1979
+55	68-13	Northwestern State	Waco, Texas	2009

MARGIN OF VICTORY

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1. +64	71-7	Iowa State	Waco, Texas	2013
2. +59	66-7	at Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	2015
3. +48	55-7	Kansas	Waco, Texas	2010
4. +47	60-13	Arkansas	Waco, Texas	1922
5. +46	49-3	at SMU	Dallas, Texas	1989
+46	60-14	Kansas	Waco, Texas	2014
7. +45	45-0	TCU	Waco, Texas	1985
+45	59-14	at Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	2013
9. +43	50-7	at Texas	Austin, Texas	1989
10. +42	49-7	SMU	Waco, Texas	1992
+42	49-7	Kansas	Waco, Texas	2016
+41	48-7	at SMU	Dallas, Texas	1995
13. +40	47-7	at Houston	Houston, Texas	1995
14. +39	48-9	TCU	Waco, Texas	1977
+39	46-7	at Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1980
+39	52-13	Houston	Waco, Texas	1994

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1. -89	0-89	LSU	Baton Rouge, La.	1908
2. -77	0-77	Texas	Austin, Texas	1913
3. -63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
4. -62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
5. -62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
6. -60	0-60	Oklahoma State	Stillwater, Okla.	1914
7. -59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
8. -58	0-58	Texas	Austin, Texas	1904
9. -57	0-57	Texas	Austin, Texas	1914
10. -56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003

MARGIN OF DEFEAT

BIG 12 & SWC GAMES

MARGIN	SCORE	OPPONENT	SITE	YEAR
1. -63	10-73	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	2003
2. -62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	1999
-62	0-62	Texas	Waco, Texas	2005
4. -59	0-59	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	2000
5. -56	10-66	Houston	Houston, Texas	1989
-56	0-56	Texas	Waco, Texas	2003
7. -51	11-62	Texas Tech	Lubbock, Texas	2002
8. -49	0-49	Nebraska	Lincoln, Neb.	1996
-49	7-56	Oklahoma	Waco, Texas	2000
10. -48	0-48	Texas A&M	College Station, Texas	1941
-48	14-62	Texas Tech	Waco, Texas	2003
-48	10-58	Kansas	Lawrence, Kan.	2007



HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS (BAYLOR) SINCE 1964

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
1.	35	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
	35	-	-	-	LOUISIANA-MONROE (70-7)	9/21/2013
3.	-	-	29	-	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011
4.	28	-	-	-	WOFFORD (69-3)	8/31/2013
	28	-	-	-	BUFFALO (70-13)	9/7/2013
	28	-	-	-	WEST VIRGINIA (73-42)	10/5/2013
	28	-	-	-	Northwestern State (70-6)	9/6/2014
	28	-	-	-	at SMU (56-21)	9/4/2015
	28	-	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (63-35)	10/3/2015
	-	28	-	-	RICE (48-14)	11/12/1983
	-	28	-	-	NEW MEXICO (38-2)	11/3/1984
	-	28	-	-	TCU (45-0)	10/26/1985
	-	28	-	-	SMU (49-7)	10/3/1992
	-	28	-	-	BUFFALO (70-13)	9/7/2013
	-	28	-	-	WEST VIRGINIA (73-42)	10/5/2013
	-	28	-	-	at Kansas (66-7)	10/10/2015
	-	-	28	-	at SMU (49-3)	10/14/1989
	-	-	28	-	WOFFORD (69-3)	8/31/2013
19.	-	27	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009
	-	-	27	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (68-13)	9/26/2009
21.	-	-	26	-	at Texas (50-7)	11/25/1989
22.	24	-	-	-	SMU (45-0)	8/31/2014
	24	-	-	-	at Kansas (66-7)	10/10/2015
	24	-	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (55-7)	9/2/2017
	-	24	-	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
	-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (44-34)	11/19/2005
	-	24	-	-	at Louisiana-Monroe (47-42)	9/21/2012
	-	24	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (55-7)	9/2/2017
	-	-	24	-	KANSAS STATE (52-24)	11/27/2012
	-	-	-	24	SAM HOUSTON STATE (48-23)	9/15/2012
	-	-	-	24	TCU (61-58)	10/11/2014
30.	23	-	-	-	NORTHWESTERN STATE (51-6)	9/6/2008
31.	22	-	-	-	at Texas Tech (45-14)	9/27/1986
	-	22	-	-	at Texas A&M (46-7)	10/18/1980
	-	22	-	-	LAMAR (66-31)	9/12/2015
34.	21	-	-	-	at Army (55-0)	10/20/1979
	21	-	-	-	SMU (52-17)	10/13/1990
	21	-	-	-	at TCU (42-18)	10/1/1994
	21	-	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
	21	-	-	-	TULSA (37-25)	9/21/2002
	21	-	-	-	RICE (42-17)	9/8/2007
	21	-	-	-	RICE (56-31)	9/24/2011
	21	-	-	-	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011
	21	-	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012
	21	-	-	-	at Kansas (59-14)	10/26/2013
	21	-	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (63-34)	11/16/2013
	21	-	-	-	at Buffalo (63-21)	9/12/2014
	21	-	-	-	Oklahoma State (49-28)	11/22/2014
	21	-	-	-	RICE (70-17)	9/26/2015
	21	-	-	-	IOWA STATE (45-27)	10/24/2015
	21	-	-	-	KANSAS (49-7)	10/15/2016
	-	21	-	-	TEXAS (38-14)	11/25/1978
	-	21	-	-	ARKANSAS (42-15)	11/8/1980
	-	21	-	-	TCU (56-21)	10/22/1983
	-	21	-	-	UTAH STATE (45-10)	9/19/1992
	-	21	-	-	SMU (44-10)	10/8/1994
	-	21	-	-	Colorado (42-30)	10/4/2003
	-	21	-	-	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN (48-0)	9/17/2011
	-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (49-26)	10/8/2011
	-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011
	-	21	-	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012
	-	21	-	-	vs. UCLA (49-26)	12/27/2012
	-	21	-	-	Northwestern State (70-6)	9/6/2014
	-	21	-	-	at Iowa State (49-28)	9/27/2014
	-	21	-	-	at Oklahoma (48-14)	11/8/2014
	-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (48-46)	11/29/2014
	-	21	-	-	RICE (70-17)	9/26/2015
	-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (63-35)	10/3/2015
	-	21	-	-	at Rice (38-10)	9/16/2016
	-	21	-	-	KANSAS (49-7)	10/15/2016
	-	-	21	-	BOWLING GREEN (38-0)	9/12/1981
	-	-	21	-	KANSAS (46-3)	9/23/1989
	-	-	21	-	IOWA STATE (49-21)	10/26/1996
	-	-	21	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
	-	-	21	-	TEXAS A&M (41-21)	11/15/2008
	-	-	21	-	KANSAS (55-7)	10/2/2010
	-	-	21	-	RICE (56-31)	9/24/2011
	-	-	21	-	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011
	-	-	21	-	SMU (59-24)	9/2/2012
	-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (41-12)	11/7/2013

1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
-	-	21	-	LOUISIANA-MONROE (70-7)	9/21/2013
-	-	21	-	vs. Texas Tech (63-34)	11/16/2013
-	-	21	-	RICE (70-17)	9/26/2015
-	-	21	-	WEST VIRGINIA (62-38)	10/27/2015
-	-	-	21	TEXAS TECH (42-28)	11/16/1968
-	-	-	21	at TCU (42-9)	11/4/1972
-	-	-	21	TCU (28-34)	11/3/1973
-	-	-	21	at Texas (21-11)	11/23/1991
-	-	-	21	HOUSTON (52-13)	10/28/1994
-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma State (24-59)	10/29/2011
-	-	-	21	at Kansas (31-30)	11/12/2011
-	-	-	21	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012

HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS (BOTH TEAMS) SINCE 1964

PTS	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
1. 43	-	-	29-14	-	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011
2. 42	35-7	-	-	-	at San Jose State (54-20)	9/10/1994
	42	7-35	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
	42	28-14	-	-	at SMU (56-21)	9/4/2015
	42	28-14	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (63-35)	10/3/2015
	42	-	21-21	-	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011
	42	-	21-21	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012
8. 41	28-13	-	-	-	BUFFALO (70-13)	9/7/2013
	41	21-20	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (63-34)	11/16/2013
10. 39	-	-	-	14-25	MISSOURI (42-39)	11/5/2011
11. 38	0-38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000
	38	-	24-14	-	at Rice (31-34)	11/14/1992
	38	-	10-28	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012
	38	-	21-17	-	vs. Texas Tech (48-46)	11/29/2014
	38	-	-	24-14	TCU (61-58)	10/11/2014
16. 37	17-20	-	-	-	at Rice (46-40)	11/17/1984
17. 36	-	22-14	-	-	LAMAR (66-31)	9/12/2015
18. 35	-	-	-	14-21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004
	35	21-14	-	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994
	35	14-21	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003
	35	21-14	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012
	35	35-0	-	-	LOUISIANA-MONROE (70-7)	9/21/2013
	35	28-7	-	-	WEST VIRGINIA (73-42)	10/5/2013
	35	-	14-21	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973
	35	-	7-28	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977
	35	-	0-35	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002
	35	-	7-28	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003
	35	-	14-21	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007
	35	-	14-21	-	vs. Texas Tech (38-45)	10/9/2010
	35	-	28-7	-	WEST VIRGINIA (73-42)	10/5/2013
	35	-	-	14-21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
	35	-	7-28	-	TCU (22-62)	11/5/2016
	35	-	14-21	-	vs. Texas Tech (35-54)	11/25/2016
	35	-	-	15-20	MISSOURI (22-47)	11/11/2000
	35	-	-	21-14	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012



HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS

HIGHEST SCORING QUARTERS (OPPONENTS) SINCE 1964

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	OPPONENT (SCORE)	DATE
1.	38	-	-	-	at Nebraska (0-59)	10/21/2000	-	-	21	-	KANSAS STATE (21-42)	11/19/2016
2.	35	-	-	-	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002	-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma (11-28)	9/14/1974
	-	35	-	-	at Oklahoma State (28-63)	11/23/2002	-	-	-	21	at Texas A&M (14-28)	10/15/1988
4.	-	33	-	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989	-	-	-	21	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992
5.	28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (7-56)	11/4/2000	-	-	-	21	KANSAS STATE (6-49)	11/7/1998
	28	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (17-49)	10/4/2008	-	-	-	21	at Kansas (10-45)	11/6/1999
	-	28	-	-	TEXAS A&M (31-38)	10/15/1977	-	-	-	21	at California (22-70)	8/31/2002
	-	28	-	-	NEBRASKA (21-49)	10/11/1997	-	-	-	21	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004
	-	28	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	9/25/1999	-	-	-	21	at Oklahoma State (21-49)	11/13/2004
	-	28	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001	-	-	-	21	TCU (21-49)	10/13/2012
	-	28	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2004	-	-	-	21	WEST VIRGINIA (73-42)	10/5/2013
	-	28	-	-	at Texas (31-63)	10/14/2006	-	-	-	21	vs. Michigan State (41-42)	1/1/2015
	-	28	-	-	at Oklahoma State (24-66)	11/11/2006						
	-	28	-	-	vs. Washington (67-56)	12/29/2011						
	-	28	-	-	at Texas (50-56)	10/20/2012						
	-	28	-	-	TCU (22-62)	11/5/2016						
	-	-	-	28	at Alabama (0-45)	9/22/1979						
17.	-	-	-	27	NEBRASKA (7-48)	10/13/01						
18.	-	26	-	-	COLORADO (38-57)	9/12/1992						
	-	26	-	-	TEXAS (14-47)	11/14/2009						
20.	-	25	-	-	at Texas (14-48)	10/28/2000						
	-	-	-	25	TCU (50-48)	9/2/2011						
	-	-	-	25	MISSOURI (42-39)	11/5/2011						
23.	24	-	-	-	at Nebraska (27-59)	10/16/2004						
	-	24	-	-	TEXAS A&M (12-34)	10/19/1991						
	-	24	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-34)	11/20/1999						
	-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (3-41)	11/15/2003						
	-	24	-	-	at Oklahoma (30-37)	10/22/2005						
	-	-	-	24	at Texas Tech (7-41)	11/15/1969						
	-	-	-	24	Penn State (20-41)	1/1/1975						
30.	-	-	23	-	at Houston (10-66)	10/7/1989						
	-	-	23	-	N.C. STATE (33-30)	9/19/1998						
	-	-	23	-	OKLAHOMA (10-36)	11/18/2006						
33.	-	-	22	-	TEXAS (26-47)	11/9/1968						
	-	-	-	22	SMU (21-28)	10/14/1978						
	-	-	-	22	at Texas (20-30)	10/24/1998						
	-	-	-	22	TEXAS TECH (0-28)	10/29/2004						
37.	21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-35)	11/6/1965						
	21	-	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969						
	21	-	-	-	at Colorado (28-52)	9/29/1973						
	21	-	-	-	OKLAHOMA (14-42)	9/15/1973						
	21	-	-	-	at Colorado (21-45)	9/11/1993						
	21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (19-63)	10/27/2001						
	21	-	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-62)	11/8/2003						
	21	-	-	-	at UAB (14-56)	9/4/2009						
	21	-	-	-	at TCU (10-45)	9/18/2010						
	21	-	-	-	at Oklahoma State (24-59)	10/29/2011						
	-	21	-	-	at Texas (14-56)	11/8/1969						
	-	21	-	-	TEXAS (14-21)	11/7/1970						
	-	21	-	-	RICE (23-28)	11/28/1970						
	-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (24-55)	11/17/1973						
	-	21	-	-	at Nebraska (0-49)	10/12/1996						
	-	21	-	-	TEXAS TECH (14-35)	11/4/1997						
	-	21	-	-	IOWA STATE (17-31)	9/30/2000						
	-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002						
	-	21	-	-	at Texas A&M (10-73)	10/11/2003						
	-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-56)	10/25/2003						
	-	21	-	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005						
	-	21	-	-	KANSAS (36-35)	10/21/2006						
	-	21	-	-	at Texas Tech (21-55)	11/4/2006						
	-	21	-	-	at Kansas (10-58)	10/13/2007						
	-	21	-	-	OKLAHOMA STATE (14-45)	11/17/2007						
	-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (38-45)	10/9/2010						
	-	21	-	-	at Texas A&M (28-55)	10/15/2011						
	-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (66-42)	11/26/2011						
	-	21	-	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012						
	-	21	-	-	vs. Texas Tech (35-54)	11/25/2016						
	-	-	21	-	SMU (31-34)	11/22/1975						
	-	-	21	-	TEXAS (35-63)	11/24/1994						
	-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (16-28)	11/14/1998						
	-	-	21	-	at Texas A&M (13-45)	10/9/1999						
	-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (11-62)	11/2/2002						
	-	-	21	-	OKLAHOMA (9-49)	11/16/2002						
	-	-	21	-	TEXAS (0-62)	11/5/2005						
	-	-	21	-	at North Texas (14-52)	9/6/2003						
	-	-	21	-	at Kansas State (13-51)	10/27/2007						
	-	-	21	-	at Texas Tech (7-38)	11/3/2007						
	-	-	21	-	at Oklahoma State (6-34)	10/18/2008						
	-	-	21	-	at West Virginia (63-70)	9/29/2012						
	-	-	21	-	at Oklahoma State (17-49)	11/23/2013						



OPPONENT GAME RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

41 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [321 yards]

YARDS

321 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [41 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981;
Joe Bergeron, Texas, 2012 [19 att.];
Kyle Hicks, TCU, 2016

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

45 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

YARDS

656 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [45-of-51]

TOUCHDOWNS

8 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

RECEIVING

RECEPTIONS

16 — Eric Ward, Texas Tech, 2011 [206 yards]

YARDS

303 — Stedman Bailey, West Virginia, 2012 [13 rec.]

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989 [13 rec.];
Stedman Bailey, West Virginia, 2012 [13 rec.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

ATTEMPTS

73 — David Klingler, Houston, 1990 [404 yards]

YARDS

687 — Geno Smith, West Virginia, 2012 [56 att.]

ALL-PURPOSE

ATTEMPTS

44 — David Thompson, Oklahoma State, 1996 [346 yards]

YARDS

347 — Byron Hanspard, Texas Tech, 1996 [38 att.]

SCORING

POINTS

30 — four times, Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981;
Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989; Joe Bergeron, Texas, 2012;
Stedman Bailey, WVU, 2012; Kyle Hicks, TCU, 2016

TOUCHDOWNS

5 — four times, Jessie Clark, Arkansas, 1981;
Manny Hazard, Houston, 1989; Joe Bergeron, Texas, 2012;
Stedman Bailey, WVU, 2012; Kyle Hicks, TCU, 2016

LONG PLAYS

PASS

91 — Reggie McNeal to Jamaar Taylor, Texas A&M, 2003 (TD)

RUSH

97 — Christine Michael, Texas A&M, 2009 (TD)

INTERCEPTION RETURN

100 — Matt Nixon, Cal, 2002 (TD)

KICKOFF RETURN

100 — three times, Jerry LeVias, SMU, 1966 (TD);
James Collier, SMU, 1979 (TD);
William Powell, Kansas State, 2001 (TD)

PUNT RETURN

92 — Cy Leland, TCU, 1929 (TD);
Jordy Nelson, Kansas State, 2007 (TD)

PUNT

83 — Curtis Ansel, Kansas, 2002

FIELD GOAL

65 — Tony Franklin, Texas A&M, 1976

TEAM

RUSHING

ATTEMPTS

82 — Texas, 1968 [557 yards]; Alabama, 1979 [431 yards]

YARDS

641 — Nebraska, 2001 [73 att.]

TOUCHDOWNS

8 — LSU, 1969 [71 att.]

PASSING

ATTEMPTS

68 — Houston, 1990 [35 comp.]

COMPLETIONS

48 — Texas Tech, 2002 [61 att.]

YARDS

656 — West Virginia, 2012 [45-of-51]

TOUCHDOWNS

8 — Texas Tech, 2003 [64 att.]; West Virginia, 2012 [51 att.]

TOTAL OFFENSE

TOTAL PLAYS

102 — Iowa State, 2012 [557 yards]

YARDS

807 — West Virginia, 2012 [88 att.]

FIRST DOWNS

38 — Texas, 1968 [95 att.]

SCORING

POINTS

89 — LSU, 1908

POINTS, MODERN ERA

73 — Texas A&M, 2003

MISCELLANEOUS

PENALTIES

20 — Northwestern State, 2006 [139 yards]

PENALTY YARDS

155 — Houston, 1989 [15 penalties]

FUMBLES

11 — Arkansas, 1956 [7 lost]

FUMBLES LOST

7 — Arkansas, 1956 [11 fumbles]

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

9 — TCU, 1949 [27 att.]



CONFERENCE/NCAA LEADERS

CONFERENCE INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1940	Milton Crain	26
1950	Harold Riley	35
1951	Stanley Williams	37
1960	Ronnie Goodwin	25
1963	Lawrence Elkins	70
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1973	Charles Dancer	53
1982	Gerald McNeil	52
1983	Gerald McNeil	62
2016	KD Cannon	87

RECEIVING YARDS

2011	Kendall Wright	1,663
2012	Terrance Williams	1,832
2015	Corey Coleman	1,363

RUSHING YARDS

1958	Larry Hickman	670
1974	Steve Beaird	1,104
1980	Walter Abercrombie	1,187
2011	Terrance Ganaway	1,547
2013	Lache Seastrunk	1,177

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1949	Adrian Burk	110
1958	Buddy Humphrey	112
1960	Ronnie Stanley	75
1962	Don Trull	125
1963	Don Trull	174
1964	Terry Southall	118
1966	Terry Southall	173
1973	Neal Jeffrey	132
1987	Brad Goebel	158
2013	Bryce Petty	250

PASS EFFICIENCY

2011	Robert Griffin III	189.5
2013	Bryce Petty	174.3
2014	Seth Russell	164.6

TOTAL OFFENSE

1951	Larry Isbell	1,556
1954	Billy Hooper	934
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,391
1960	Ronnie Stanley	1,116
1962	Don Trull	1,763
1963	Don Trull	2,276
1964	Terry Southall	1,639
1966	Terry Southall	1,993
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,908
1986	Cody Carlson	2,640
1987	Brad Goebel	2,003
2011	Robert Griffin III	4,992
2012	Nick Florence	4,877
2013	Bryce Petty	4,409

SCORING

1916	Theron Fouts	60
1921	Wesley Bradshaw	56
1922	Wesley Bradshaw	119
1929	Jake Wilson	85
1936	Lloyd Russell	48
1956	Del Shofner	60
1960	Ronnie Bull	54
1963	Don Trull	60
1964	Lawrence Elkins	50
1974	Steve Beaird	96
2013	Aaron Jones	124
2015	Corey Coleman	120

TACKLES PER GAME

2008	Joe Pawelek	10.7
2012	Bryce Hager	9.5

INTERCEPTIONS

1954	Del Shofner	5
1965	Eddie Whiddon	5
1980	Vann McElroy	8
1985	Ron Francis	6
1986	Ron Francis	8
2005	C.J. Wilson	5

PUNT RETURN YARDS *

1949	Mitford Johnson	334
1956	Del Shofner	138
1975	Gary Green	8.2
1982	Gerald McNeil	12.8
2016	Tony Nicholson	10.2

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS *

1942	M.L. Kittrell	153
1953	L.G. Dupre	350
1958	Larry Hickman	256
1959	Ronnie Bull	161
1969	Gordon Utgard	669
1981	Bruce Davis	22.5
1994	Ben Bronson	26.1
2004	Willie Andrews	24.7
2005	Shaun Rochon	27.4
2013	Corey Coleman	28.4

PUNTING AVERAGE

1950	Larry Isbell	41.2
1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
1970	Ed Marsh	40.4
1984	Buzzy Sawyer	44.9
1989	Pete Rutter	43.8
1996	Ty Atteberry	46.4
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5
2013	Spencer Roth	45.8

* - ranked by yards through 1969, by average since 1970

NCAA INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

RECEPTIONS

1938	Sam Boyd	32
1963	Lawrence Elkins	#70

RECEIVING YARDS

2012	Terrance Williams	1,832
------	-------------------	-------

PASSING YARDS

1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1963	Don Trull	2,157
2012	Nick Florence	4,309

POINTS RESPONSIBILITY

2011	Robert Griffin III	22.15
------	--------------------	-------

INTERCEPTIONS PER GAME

1980	Vann McElroy	0.73 [8 in 11 games]
------	--------------	----------------------

PUNTING AVERAGE

1969	Ed Marsh	43.6
2006	Daniel Sepulveda	46.5

PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

1948	George Sims	*25.0
#	- then-NCAA record	
* - NCAA record (min. 1.5 returns per game)		

CONFERENCE TEAM LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS	RUSHING DEFENSE
1954	223.1
1980	296.9
1992	240.1
2012	231.7
2013	259.7
2015	326.7
2016	241.8

PASSING YARDS

1953	139.4
1954	106.6
1958	168.7
1960	161.8
1961	131.4
1962	171.4
1963	215.9
1964	202.3
1966	212.6
1973	180.4
1983	224.4
2014	365.9

TOTAL OFFENSE

1954	329.7
1958	335.6
1960	293.6
1963	335.0
1980	440.7
1983	410.5
2011	587.1
2012	572.2
2013	618.8
2014	581.5
2015	616.2

SCORING DEFENSE

1915	2.8
1916	2.7
1950	12.8
1951	11.4
1956	6.6
1980	11.7

NET PUNTING

2006	39.0
2014	41.4

PASS EFFICIENCY

2011	191.22
2013	172.46
2014	160.31
2015	170.79

SCORING OFFENSE

1922	26.8
1929	26.5
1951	23.1
1954	23.7
1980	28.5
1983	29.5
1994	32.6
2013	*52.4
2014	48.2
2015	48.1

* - NCAA record



BOWL GAME RECORDS

BAYLOR TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	67	vs. Washington (12/29/2011)
Low	0	vs. Indiana (12/31/1991)
First Downs	38	vs. North Carolina (12/29/2015)
Low	8	vs. Washington State (12/31/1994)
Rushing Plays	84	vs. North Carolina (12/29/2015)
Low	22	vs. Michigan State (1/1/2015)
Net Rushing Yards	645	vs. North Carolina (12/29/2015)
Low	-20	vs. Michigan State (1/1/2015)
Passes Attempted	52	vs. Michigan State (1/1/2015)
Low	11	vs. Tennessee (1/1/1957)
Passes Completed	37	vs. Michigan State (1/1/2015)
Low	3	vs. Tennessee (1/1/1957)
Had Intercepted	3	twice
Low	0	seven times
Net Passing Yards	603	vs. Michigan State (1/1/2015)
Low	24	vs. Tennessee (1/1/1957)
Total Offensive Plays	102	vs. North Carolina (12/29/2015)
Low	47	vs. Alabama (1/1/1981)
Total Offensive Yards	777	vs. Washington (12/29/2011)
Low	158	vs. Alabama (1/1/1981)
Fumbles	5	three times
Low	0	twice
Fumbles Lost	4	vs. Auburn (12/31/1954)
Low	0	10 times
Penalties	17	vs. UCF (1/1/2014)
Low	1	vs. Florida (12/31/1960); vs. UCLA (12/27/2012)
Penalty Yards	135	vs. UCF (1/1/2014)
Low	5	vs. Florida (12/31/1960); vs. UCLA (12/27/2012)

BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	27	Devin Chafin vs. North Carolina, 12/29/2015
Net Rushing Yards	299	Johnny Jefferson vs. North Carolina, 12/29/2015
Rushing TDs	5	Terrance Ganaway vs. Washington, 12/29/2011
Pass Attempts	51	Bryce Petty vs. Michigan State, 1/1/2015
Pass Completions	36	Bryce Petty vs. Michigan State, 1/1/2015
Had Intercepted	3	Larry Isbell vs. Georgia Tech, 1/1/1952
Passing Yards	550	Bryce Petty vs. Michigan State, 1/1/2015
Passing TDs	3	Bryce Petty vs. Michigan State, 1/1/2015
	3	Zach Smith vs. Boise State, 12/27/2016
Receptions	14	KD Cannon vs. Boise State, 12/27/2016
Receiving Yards	226	KD Cannon vs. Boise State, 12/27/2016
TD Receptions	2	James Ingram vs. LSU, 12/31/1963
	2	Ricky Thompson vs. Penn State, 1/1/1975
	2	Gerald McNeil vs. Oklahoma State, 12/31/1983
	2	Melvin Bonner vs. Arizona, 12/31/1992
	2	KD Cannon vs. Michigan State, 1/1/2015
	2	KD Cannon vs. Boise State, 2/27/2016

OPPONENT TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points Scored	56	by Washington (12/29/2011)
Low	7	four times
First Downs	29	by UCF (1/1/2014); by Michigan State (1/1/2015)
Low	4	LSU (12/31/1963)
Rushing Plays	67	by Alabama (1/1/1981)
Low	28	by UCLA (12/27/2012)
Net Rushing Yards	423	by Auburn (12/31/1954)
Low	7	by Washington State (12/31/1994)
Passes Attempted	52	by UCLA (12/27/2012)
Low	5	by LSU (12/31/1963)
Passes Completed	27	by Washington State (12/31/1994)
Low	1	twice
Had Intercepted	4	by Tennessee (1/1/1957)
Low	0	eight times
Net Passing Yards	438	by Washington (12/29/2011)
Low	13	by LSU (12/31/1963)
Total Offensive Plays	94	by Alabama (1/1/1981)
Low	37	by LSU (12/31/1963)
Total Offensive Yards	620	by Washington (12/29/2011)
Low	108	by LSU (12/31/1963)
Fumbles	6	twice
Low	1	five times
Fumbles Lost	5	by Utah State (12/9/1961)
Low	0	six times
Penalties	15	by Washington State (12/31/1994)
Low	1	by Washington (12/29/2011)
Penalty Yards	110	by Washington State (12/31/1994)
Low	10	by LSU (12/31/1963)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Rushing Attempts	30	Chris Polk (Washington), 12/29/2011
Net Rushing Yards	184	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/2010
Rushing TDs	3	Mikel Leshoure (Illinois), 12/29/2010
	3	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/2011
	3	Storm Johnson (UCF), 1/1/2014
	3	Jeremy Langford (Michigan State), 1/1/2015
Pass Attempts	51	Brett Rypien (Boise State), 12/27/2016
Pass Completions	51	Brett Rypien (Boise State), 12/27/2016
Had Intercepted	3	Billy Lott (Clemson), 12/31/1979
Passing Yards	438	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/2011
Passing TDs	4	Keith Price (Washington), 12/29/2011
Receptions	9	Troy Dickey (Arizona), 12/31/1992
Receiving Yards	198	Jermaine Kearse (Washington), 12/29/2011
TD Receptions	2	Devin Aguilar (Washington), 12/29/2011
	2	Rannell Hall (UCF), 1/1/2014



BAYLOR YEARLY STATISTICS

	---TOTAL OFFENSE---					----- RUSHING -----					----- PASSING -----							-- SCORING --														-- PUNTING --		
YEAR	G	PLAY	YDS	YDS/ GAME	YDS/ PLAY	ATT	YDS	YDS/ GM	YDS/ ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	YDS/ GM	TD	1ST DNS	PTS	PTS/ GM	PEN	YDS	TO	FMBL/ LOST	PUNT RET	YDS	KICKOFF RET	YDS	P	YDS	AVG			
1945	10		2219	221.9			1611	161.1			142	53	17	.373	608	60.8		109	178	17.8		563												
1946	9		1677	186.3			1231	136.8			126	35	17	.278	446	49.6		80	50	5.6		491												
1947	10	561	2479	247.9	4.4	413	1843	184.3	4.5	10	148	59	15	.399	636	63.6	5	106	128	12.8	60	550	32	21/17	40	375	28	538	84	2867	34.1			
1948	10	549	1972	197.2	3.6	403	1202	120.2	3.0	12	146	78	9	.534	790	79.0	7	108	147	14.7	42	380	24	24/15	24	491	24	473	65	2237	34.4			
1949	10	647	2925	292.5	4.5	437	1416	141.6	3.3		210	115	9	.548	1509	150.9	15	134	230	23.0	54	382	17	14/8	38	564	24	490	59	2105	35.7			
1950	10		3184	318.4			1833	183.3			220	107	10	.486	1351	135.1		157	183	18.3														
1951	10	741	3439	343.9	4.6	521	1914	191.4	3.7		221	110	18	.498	1525	152.5	11	163	231	23.1	53	553	36	30/18	33	361	23	442	61	2338	38.3			
1952	10	653	2950	295.0	4.5	456	1860	186.0	4.1	22	197	71	23	.360	1090	109.0	4	138	187	18.7	49	465	43	43/20	47	522	27	434	58	2135	36.8			
1953	10	687	3275	327.5	4.8	488	1883	188.3	3.9	19	199	98	18	.492	1392	139.2	10	171	219	21.9	57	467	32	22/14	30	290	37	700	38	1386	36.5			
1954	10	632	3297	329.7	5.2	491	2231	223.1	4.5	25	141	68	16	.482	1066	106.6	9	154	237	23.7	42	381	35	29/19	19	160	31	506	35	1259	36.0			
1955	10	579	2546	254.6	4.4	434	1547	154.7	3.6	16	145	71	20	.490	999	99.9	5	133	140	14.0	53	607	35	25/15	25	259	29	600	39	1426	36.6			
1956	10	668	2765	276.5	4.1	549	2102	210.2	3.8	19	119	51	9	.429	663	66.3	5	143	189	18.9	83	770	34	37/25	21	308	21	465	50	1837	36.7			
1957	10	676	2685	268.5	4.0	495	1759	175.9	3.6	7	181	85	15	.470	926	92.6	4	43	80	8.0														
1958	10	715	3356	335.6	4.7	462	1669	166.9	3.6	14	253	140	11	.553	1687	168.7	9	181	159	15.9		622	34	37/23	16	107	37	695	47	1616	34.4			
1959	10	610	2300	230.0	3.8	391	1043	104.3	2.7	8	219	121	13	.553	1257	125.7	7	134	106	10.6	65	538	31	35/18	21	193	30	509	61	2034	33.3			
1960	10	638	2936	293.6	4.6	433	1318	131.8	3.0	14	205	109	14	.532	1618	161.8	9	168	169	16.9	44	371	25	18/11	18	235	14	291	47	1659	35.3			
1961	10	632	2867	286.7	4.5	398	1553	155.3	3.9	11	234	114	16	.487	1314	131.4	14	161	188	18.8	52	437	31	23/15	19	146	31	579	50	1709	34.2			
1962	10	634	2883	288.3	4.5	380	1169	116.9	3.1	9	254	133	14	.524	1714	171.4	12	168	159	15.9	38	379	28	24/14	19	291	30	553	43	1558	36.2			
1963	10	685	3350	335.0	4.9	365	1191	119.1	3.3	15	320	177	13	.553	2159	215.9	13	189	191	19.1	35	335	22	10/9	22	222	24	429	43	1518	35.3			
1964	10	611	2858	285.8	4.7	329	835	83.5	2.5	9	282	141	21	.500	2023	202.3	13	152	162	16.2	52	488	32	20/11	23	174	33	653	54	1866	34.6			
1965	10	714	2999	299.9	4.2	389	1136	113.6	2.9	9	325	157	25	.483	1863	186.3	10	165	156	15.6	73	680	38	33/13	38	264	31	491	66	2289	34.7			
1966	10	710	3144	314.4	4.4	347	1018	101.8	2.9	7	363	183	23	.504	2126	212.6	17	179	168	16.8	60	500	33	22/10	18	109	25	481	59	2266	38.4			
1967	10	700	2832	283.2	4.0	435	1287	128.7	3.0	2	265	116	25	.438	1545	154.5	9	160	101	10.1	46	480	36	27/11	30	284	31	516	68	2515	37.0			
1968	10	777	3486	348.6	4.5	465	1700	170.0	3.7	15	312	133	30	.426	1786	178.6	9	199	206	20.6	42	470	47	32/17	19	203	49	1032	54	2170	40.2			
1969	10	683	2199	219.9	3.2	421	1078	107.8	2.6	6	262	92	30	.351	1121	112.1	3	118	87	8.7	50	609	46	28/16	11	161	53	916	78	3340	42.8			
1970	11	737	2599	236.3	3.5	494	1373	124.8	2.8	6	243	83	19	.342	1226	111.5	7	140	133	12.1	52	544	32	26/13	24	437	42	759	88	3556	40.4			
1971	10	599	1702	170.2	2.8	445	1151	115.1	2.6	7	154	32	25	.208	551	55.1	2	101	74	7.4	56	578	36	33/11	21	171	46	941	83	3120	37.6			
1972	11	779	3131	284.6	4.0	575	1908	173.5	3.3	16	204	104	17	.510	1223	111.2	6	185	180	16.4	51	472	49	54/32	23	170	32	651	63	2325	36.9			
1973	11	803	4131	375.5	5.1	533	2147	195.2	4.0	13	270	142	18	.526	1984	180.4	14	212	192	17.5	53	534	50	50/32	22	143	49	973	48	1659	34.6			
1974	11	746	3575	325.0	4.8	546	1976	179.6	3.6	20	200	111	14	.555	1599	145.4	10	186	232	21.1	59	561	31	37/17	19	94	31	518	61	2213	36.3			
1975	11	783	3960	360.0	5.1	595	2722	247.5	4.6	14	188	88	12	.468	1238	112.5	6	211	181	16.5	70	698	50	65/39	21	174	38	584	47	1729	36.8			
1976	11	853	3480	316.4	4.1	626	2262	205.6	3.6	18	227	109	12	.480	1218	110.7	7	218	209	19.0	75	695	31	42/19	39	255	25	353	59	2368	40.1			
1977	11	785	3505	318.6	4.5	584	2452	222.9	4.2	17	201	99	12	.493	1053	95.7	8	186	228	20.7	71	701	18	38/6	34	277	21	374	66	2756	41.8			
1978	11	793	3714	337.6	4.7	535	2123	193.0	4.0	17	258	122	23	.473	1591	144.6	13	191	242	22.0	70	640	48	42/25	31	260	31	505	59	2506	42.5			
1979	11	765	3692	335.6	4.8	613	2586	235.1	4.2	21	152	53	17	.349	1106	100.5	7	171	234	21.3	67	561	31	37/14	40	326	25	448	78	3148	40.4			
1980	11	901	4848	440.7	5.4	687	3266	296.9	4.8	30	214	94	15	.439	1582	143.8	12	228	313	28.5	67	624	36	36/21	44	408	21	404	72	2702	37.5			
1981	11	806	4167	378.8	5.2	575	2349	213.5	4.1	20	231	124	13	.537	1818	165.3	10	223	252	22.9	64	649	36	30/23	25	173	33	628	46	1888	41.0			
1982	11	812	3722	338.4	4.6	530	1801	163.7	3.4	20	282	1																						



OPPONENT YEARLY STATISTICS

	---TOTAL OFFENSE---					----- RUSHING -----				----- PASSING -----									-- SCORING --												-- PUNTING --		
YEAR	G	PLAY	YDS	YDS/ GAME	YDS/ PLAY	ATT	YDS	YDS/ GM	ATT	TD	ATT	CMP	INT	PCT	YDS	YDS/ GM	TD	1ST DNS	PTS	PTS/ GM	PEN	YDS	TO	FM/BL	LOST	PUNT RET	YDS	KICKOFF RET	YDS	P	YDS	AVG	
1945	10		2056	205.6			1324	132.4			157	61	29	.389	732	73.2		97	141	14.1		430											35.2
1946	9		2153	239.2			1481	164.6			113	47	10	.416	672	74.7		90	175	19.4		444											35.8
1947	10	568	2174	217.4	3.8	403	1225	122.5	3.0		165	70	21	.424	949	94.9	8	101	138	13.8	42	362	39	26/18		44	360	19	372	78	2909	37.3	
1948	10	600	2544	254.4	5.2	453	1737	173.7	3.8	13	147	69	15	.469	807	80.7	3	135	118	11.8	48	402	41	42/26		19	230	28	424	60	1979	33.0	
1949	10	626	2267	226.7	3.6	447	1457	145.7	3.3		179	67	23	.374	810	81.0	6	123	126	12.6	39	349	36	27/13		31	501	43	665	61	2304	37.8	
1950	10		2570	257.0			1627	162.7			181	84	20	.464	943	94.3		124	128	12.8													
1951	10	600	2266	226.6	3.8	410	1243	124.3	3.0		190	83	27	.437	1023	102.3	3	94	114	11.4	58	557	48	36/21		29	409	40	785	73	2666	36.5	
1952	10	693	2772	277.2	4.0	522	1864	186.4	3.6		171	66	16	.386	908	90.8	5	140	181	18.1	60	511	33	33/17		24	265	38	552	79	3027	38.3	
1953	10	547	2874	287.4	5.3	398	1760	176.0	4.4		149	72	16	.483	1114	111.4	8	146	166	16.6	43	413	36	25/20		17	238	30	522	42	1540	36.7	
1954	10	577	2610	261.0	4.5	441	1617	161.7	3.7		136	62	15	.453	993	99.3	3	125	83	8.3	35	347	32	26/17		20	340	29	574	38	1372	36.1	
1955	10	569	2500	250.0	4.4	436	1743	174.3	4.0	13	133	59	10	.444	757	75.7	7	132	143	10.3	73	654	22	21/12		17	142	34	602	52	1661	31.9	
1956	10	630	2308	230.8	3.7	482	1569	156.9	3.3	7	148	66	18	.446	739	73.9	3	127	66	6.6	54	551	45	43/27		28	189	35	550	49	1807	36.9	
1957	10	592	2629	262.9	4.4	487	1784	178.4	3.7	12	105	64	8	.610	845	84.5	6	141	125	12.5													
1958	10	647	2878	287.8	4.4	459	1663	166.3	3.6	14	188	90	13	.479	1215	121.5	13	144	181	18.1		417	29	29/16								37.9	
1959	10	624	2284	228.4	3.7	486	1575	157.5	3.2	13	138	60	15	.435	709	70.9	7	127	154	15.4	61	537	36	33/21		28	170	18	324	54	2074	38.4	
1960	10	593	2215	221.5	3.7	450	1370	137.0	3.0	7	143	64	12	.448	845	84.5	4	119	78	7.8	37	362	27	22/15		21	159	29	495	51	2128	41.7	
1961	10	618	2486	248.6	4.0	472	1559	155.9	3.3	12	146	71	6	.486	927	92.7	7	135	164	16.4	38	362	25	32/19		20	88			52	1857	35.7	
1962	10	686	2797	279.7	4.1	504	1770	177.0	3.5	15	182	78	16	.429	1027	102.7	8	168	169	16.9	42	433	25	18/9		19	211	31	645	49	1761	35.9	
1963	10	591	2484	248.4	4.2	415	1384	138.4	3.3	9	176	82	7	.466	1100	110.0	5	126	113	11.3	37	336	22	23/15		19	163	39	804	53	1924	36.3	
1964	10	652	2769	276.9	4.2	512	1917	191.7	3.7	18	140	65	9	.464	852	85.2	2	151	176	17.6	63	545	21	22/12		20	275	29	535	53	2057	38.8	
1965	10	635	2601	260.1	4.1	430	1249	124.9	2.9	9	205	103	13	.502	1352	135.2	10	139	171	17.1	50	447	27	23/14									
1966	10	688	2787	278.7	4.1	479	1757	175.7	3.7	13	209	89	14	.426	1030	103.0	3	155	140	14.0	50	530	25	25/11		17	145	27	684	61	2455	40.2	
1967	10	772	3591	359.1	4.7	507	2039	203.9	4.0	23	265	116	19	.438	1552	155.2	4	104	199	19.9	57	604	41	35/22		33	261	23	434	57	2165	38.0	
1968	10	818	4333	433.3	5.3	587	2608	260.8	4.4	34	231	212	15	.918	1725	172.5	10	247	322	32.2	54	661	33	30/18		24	237	35	700	52	1993	38.3	
1969	10	829	4145	414.5	5.0	571	2514	251.4	4.4	33	258	139	12	.539	1631	163.1	11	210	347	34.7	55	578	28	37/16		44	509	18	301	54	2185	40.5	
1970	11	878	3959	359.9	4.5	614	2085	189.5	3.4	25	264	134	16	.508	1874	170.4	9	214	259	23.5	47	462	33	31/17		42	375	27	399	64	2390	37.3	
1971	10	769	3230	323.0	4.2	578	2109	210.9	3.6	16	191	89	12	.466	1121	112.1	11	181	236	23.6	70	657	27	24/15		34	296	19	362	64	2224	34.8	
1972	11	774	3123	283.9	4.0	575	2128	193.5	3.7	13	199	72	18	.362	995	90.5	4	165	156	14.2	48	444	37	41/19		19	205	35	795	73	2636	36.1	
1973	11	768	4599	418.1	6.0	619	3400	309.1	5.5	34	149	78	9	.115	1199	109.0	13	225	359	32.6	64	531	25	30/16		19	97	32	591	53	2101	39.6	
1974	11	747	3455	314.1	4.6	564	2358	214.4	4.2	16	183	85	11	.464	1097	99.7	4	176	182	16.5	69	584	32	45/21		21	224	28	555	57	2138	37.5	
1975	11	753	3563	323.9	4.7	599	2667	242.5	4.5	23	154	69	12	.448	896	81.5	5	207	235	21.4	49	456	31	33/19		17	125	28	551	52	2138	41.1	
1976	11	660	2832	257.5	4.3	475	1522	138.4	3.2	13	185	86	6	.465	1310	119.1	8	145	183	16.6	60	645	24	35/18		25	123	28	514	65	2685	41.3	
1977	11	792	3661	332.8	4.6	556	2236	203.3	4.0	13	236	108	13	.458	1425	129.5	14	196	220	20.0	58	622	32	35/19		36	175	22	363	60	2402	40.0	
1978	11	845	3909	355.4	4.6	597	2248	204.4	3.8	17	248	137	20	.552	1661	151.0	9	215	242	22.0	54	640	41	31/21		26	119	35	628	55	2083	37.9	
1979	11	840	3578	325.3	4.3	576	2125	193.2	3.7	11	264	116	23	.439	1453	132.1	6	197	169	15.4	42	372	39	34/16		42	218	33	742	74	2800	37.8	
1980	11	817	4091	371.9	5.0	460	1160	105.5	2.5	7	357	149	29	.417	2931	266.5	6	176	129	11.7	57	496	48	33/19		35	300	34	670	84	3372	40.1	
1981	11	824	3833	348.5	4.7	537	1937	176.1	3.6	20	287	153	11	.533	1896	172.4	10	209	245	22.3	62	669	22	18/11		22	146	37	663	66	2682	40.6	
1982	11	807																															



BIG 12 CONFERENCE



www.BaylorBears.com | [Twitter/Instagram: @BaylorAthletics](https://twitter.com/BaylorAthletics) | [Facebook.com/BaylorAthletics](https://facebook.com/BaylorAthletics)